

PUBLISHED 3RD NOVEMBER, 1909.

(OFFICIAL COPY)

BY AUTHORITY

THE QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st October, 1909.)

AND

APPENDIX

CONTAINING

LIST OF CADET CORPS AND RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS



OTTAWA

Printed by C. H. PARMELEE, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty

1909

PRICE: THIRTY CENTS

# BOOSEY & CO.'S

## PERFECTED BRASS

AND

## REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

### Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes:

First and Third Valves. First, Second and Third Valves.  
First and Second Valves. Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to their proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

**BOOSEY & CO.'S** Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

*Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to*

**BOOSEY & CO.,**

295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City.

THE  
QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA,  
Corrected to 1st October, 1909.

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—The KING.  
II.—The Governor General, H. E. Secretary and Aides-de-Camp.  
III.—Department of Militia and Defence.  
(1) Militia Council.  
(2) Head-Quarters Staff.  
IV.—Commands and Districts.  
V.—Establishments.  
(1) Educational and Training.  
(2) Manufacturing.  
VI.—Graduates from Royal Military College.  
VII.—Gentlemen Cadets attending Royal Military College.  
VIII.—Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.  
IX.—List of Officers holding Temporary Commissions.  
X.—List of Honorary Colonels and Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels of Regiments.  
XI.—Seniority List—Generals and Field Officers.  
XII.—Warrant Officers.  
XIII.—Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental Establishment.  
XIV.—Regimental Lists, Permanent Force:—  
(1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.  
(2) " " Mounted Rifles.  
(3) " " Artillery.  
(4) " " Engineers.  
(5) " " Regiment.  
(6) Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.  
(7) Permanent Army Medical Corps.  
(8) Canadian Ordnance Corps.  
(9) Canadian Army Pay Corps.  
(10) Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

- XV.—Regimental Lists. Active Militia:—  
(1) Cavalry.  
(2) Artillery.  
(3) Engineers.  
(4) Corps of Guides.  
(5) Infantry and Rifles.  
(6) Signalling Corps.  
(7) Canadian Army Service Corps.  
(8) Militia Army Medical Services.  
(9) Corps of School Cadet Instructors.  
(10) University Students.  
XVI.—Reserve of Officers.  
XVII.—List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.  
XVIII.—War Services of Officers.  
XIX.—Royal United Service Institution.  
XX.—List of Retired Field Officers.  
(Medical and Veterinary Officers of Hon. Field Rank included.)  
XXI.—Foreign Orders List.  
XXII.—Deaths.  
XXIII.—Index. (Names and Places.)  
XXIV.—Cadet Corps.  
XXV.—Rifle Associations.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	iii	List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments.....	68, 69
Aides-de-Camp, to the Governor General.....	1	Medical Services.....	257
Artillery Royal Canadian.....	93	Medical Services, Retired List.....	331
"    "    Horse.....	94	Medical Corps.....	257
"    "    Garrison.....	95	Militia Council.....	3
Cadet Corps.....	after index	Military Staff Clerks (Corps of).....	102
Canadian Army Pay Corps.....	102	Nursing Sisters.....	260
"    "    Service Corps (Perm't).....	199	Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental Establishment	91
Service Corps (Militia).....	252	Permanent Force.....	92, 102
Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	129	Permanent Army Medical Corps.....	100
"    Artillery (Field).....	131	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery.....	98
"    "    (Garrison).....	144	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment.....	97
"    Engineers.....	152	Reserve of Officers.....	270
"    Ordnance Corps.....	101	Retired List, Field Officers.....	331
Cavalry.....	103, 130	"    Medical Officers.....	331
Commands and Districts.....	11	Rifle Associations.....	after Cadets
Corp. of School Cadet Instructors.....	2	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	93
Deaths.....	333	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	92
Dental Surgeons.....	260	Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	92
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	96
Depots and Companies.....	98	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	97
Dominion Arsenal.....	25	Royal Schools of Military Instruction.....	23
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	92	Royal Military College.....	23
Establishments.....	22	Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets attending.....	34
Engineers, Royal Canadian.....	96	Royal Military College Cadets serving in Regular Army.....	282
"    Canadian.....	152	Royal Military College Graduates.....	26
Field Artillery.....	131	Royal United Service Institution—Prize.....	323
Field Ambulances.....	261	Seniority List.....	4, 10
Foreign Orders List.....	334	Staff, Head-Quarters.....	250
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.....	34	Signalling Corps.....	260
Governor General and Staff.....	1	University Students.....	84
Graduation List, Staff and Permanent Force.....	36	Warrant Officers.....	260
Guides, Corps of.....	154	War Service of Officers.....	260
Infantry and Rifles.....	156		
List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.....	282		
List of Officers holding temporary Commissions.....	67		

(For Index of Names and Places see end of book.)



## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

M.D.....Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine.)  
*col.*.....Colonel.  
*l.c.*.....Lieutenant-Colonel.  
*maj.*.....Major.  
*capt.*.....Captain.  
*lt.*.....Lieutenant.  
*p s c Eng.*.....Passed final examination Staff College, England.  
*o Eng.*.....Passed Ordnance Course, Ordnance College, England.  
*f Eng.*.....Passed Firemasters Course, Ordnance College, England.  
*g s Eng.*.....Gunnery Staff Course Certificate, Gunnery School, England.  
*r s a Lg.*.....Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery.  
*r s c Lg.*.....Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Cavalry.  
*r s i Lg.*.....Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Infantry.  
*r m c.*.....Graduate Royal Military College.  
*s m Eng.*.....School of Musketry Certificate, England.  
*s m.*.....School of Musketry Certificate, Canada.  
*m q.*.....Certificate of Military Qualification from R. M. C.  
*s s Eng.*.....Certificate School of Signalling, England.  
*s s.*.....Certificate School of Signalling, Canada.

*q s.*.....Qualified for Staff Employment in consequence of Service on the Staff in the Field.  
*e.*.....Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.  
*\**.....Not qualified or provisional.  
*h.*.....After a certificate denotes honours.  
~~s~~.....Officers who have seen Active Service.  
*h p.*.....Half pay Imperial Service.  
*ret.*.....On the Retired List.  
*c o.*.....Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.  
*temp.*.....Temporary rank.  
*A.D.C.*.....Aide-de-Camp to The King.  
*A.D.C.*.....Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor General.  
*[F].*.....Officers, &c., permitted to wear Foreign Orders.  
*G.G.H.S.*.....Hon. Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor General.  
*M.P.*.....Member of Parliament.  
*P.C.*.....Imperial Privy Councillor.  
*R.L.F.A.*.....Regimental List, Field Artillery.  
*R.O.*.....Reserve of Officers.  
*[R].*.....Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.  
*R.R.C.*.....Royal Red Cross.

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

### ORDERS, &C.

*K.G.*.....Knight of the Order of the Garter.  
*K.P.*.....Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.  
*G.C.B.*.....Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.  
*K.C.B.*.....Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.  
*C.B.*.....Companion of the Order of the Bath.  
*O.M.*.....Member of the Order of Merit.  
*G.C.S.I.*.....Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.  
*G.C.M.G.*.....Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.  
*K.C.M.G.*.....Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.  
*C.M.G.*.....Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.  
*G.C.I.E.*.....Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.

*C.I.E.*.....Companion of the Indian Empire.  
*G.C.V.O.*.....Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victoria Order.  
*K.C.V.O.*.....Knight Commander of the Royal Victoria Order.  
*M.V.O.*.....Member of the Royal Victorian Order.  
*D.S.O.*.....Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.  
*I.S.O.*.....Companion of the Imperial Service Order.  
*Knt.*.....Knight Bachelor.  
*V.C.*.....Victoria Cross.  
*(D)*.....Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.  
*V.D.*.....Volunteer Officers' Decoration.

### ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Head-Quarters Ottawa, through the ordinary channel of communication.

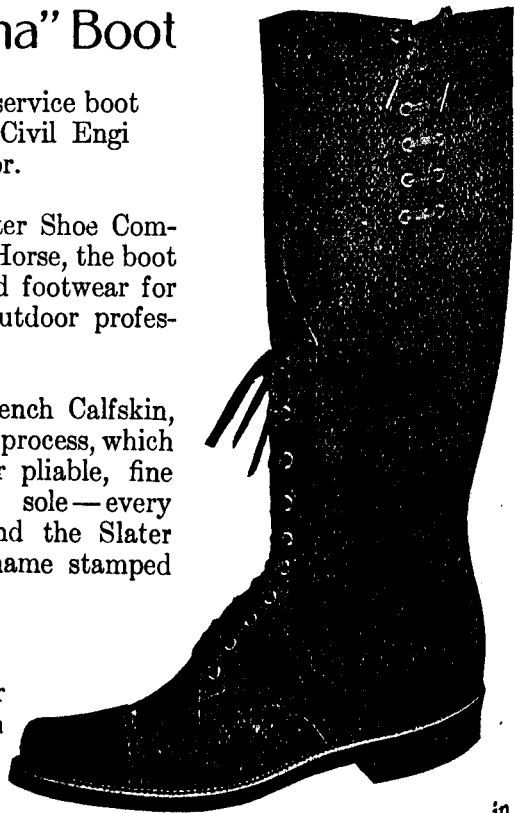
## "The Greatest Service Boot in the World." The "Strathcona" Boot

is the finest type of service boot for the Soldier, the Civil Engineer and the Surveyor.

First made by the Slater Shoe Company, for the Strathcona Horse, the boot has become the standard footwear for hard service with the outdoor professions.

Made of selected French Calfskin, tanned by special process, which makes the leather pliable, fine viscolized leather sole—every detail finished—and the Slater Shoe Company's name stamped on every boot.

Major Costigan, R.C.A., said: "I wore the Slater Strathcona Boot when marching out of Quebec, have worn them almost continuously since. At Van Wyck's Vlet where we had three days' continuous rain, I was in water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were perfectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen."



~~~~~  
SEND TO THE NEAREST STORE FOR BOOKLET OF SHOES.

HEAD OFFICES:  
63-69 Latour Street  
MONTREAL

THE SLATER SHOE COMPANY.  
(LIMITED.)

Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa,  
Winnipeg, London, Quebec.

335  
SLATER SHOE  
Agencies in Canada

ESTABLISHED 1792.

# LEWIS MOSES

65 New Oxford Street,  
LONDON, W.C., ENGLAND

MILITARY AND CIVIL TAILOR AND OUTFITTER.

LEGGINGS, HELMETS, CAPS, ACCOUTREMENTS.

We have a large selection of slightly used Military Uniforms suitable for all branches of the Canadian Militia, which we can supply at greatly reduced prices.

Estimates upon application for new and second-hand outfits

Recommended for Canadian Wear:—

“British Warm”, lined Lambswool, price . . . \$10.50.

Service “Gabarnette” Waterproof, price . . . \$12.00.

# BESSON & CO., LTD.

“Prototype” Band Instruments with Enharmonic  
Valves are the last word in Band  
Instrument Manufacture.

AT EVERY LEADING CONTEST THROUGHOUT THE EMPIRE  
BANDS EQUIPPED WITH THEM HAVE TAKEN THE

**HIGHEST PRIZES.**

EASE OF BLOWING,

BRILLIANCY OF TONE,

PERFECT TUNE,

DURABILITY,

These are the points in which

The Besson “PROTOTYPE” Instruments stand Supreme.

CANADIAN  
AGENTS:

ORME & SON, LTD.,  
SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.  
THOMAS ANDERSON,  
65 JAMES ST. NORTH, HAMILTON.  
W. H. BURTON,  
165 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO.  
CHAS. LAVALLEE,  
35 ST. LAMBERT HILL, MONTREAL.

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196-198 EUSTON ROAD, LONDON, ENGLAND

---

SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited),

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND,

BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." AI Code used.

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Govern-  
ments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform  
Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies' Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals  
Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

---



## MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

The undermentioned publications can be procured upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, on the following terms:—

|                                            |                    |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Militia Orders (twice weekly).....         | \$ 1.00 per annum. |
| General Orders (whenever promulgated)..... | 0.50 "             |
| Militia List (quarterly issue).....        | 1.00 "             |
| Militia List (single copies).....          | 0.30 per copy.     |

When making application, subscribers will please furnish their full name and Post Office address and duly notify the Department of any subsequent change.

Subscriptions are payable in advance and, if not renewed when due, issue will be discontinued.

No refunds are made on paid-up subscriptions and postage stamps will not be accepted in whole or in part payment.

Cheques must be made payable at par in Ottawa.

(H.Q. 207-6-3).

### M A P S .

The undermentioned Maps, issued by the Survey Division, can be obtained upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, at the following rates, prepaid:—

| No. | Sheet.                 | Scale.       | Price.                  |
|-----|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 3   | Niagara.....           | 1" — 1 mile. | 50c.                    |
| 4   | Grimsby.....           | "            | "                       |
| 6   | Welland.....           | "            | "                       |
| 7   | Fort Erie.....         | "            | "                       |
| 8   | Merrickville.....      | "            | "                       |
| 9   | Morrisburg.....        | "            | "                       |
| 10  | Brockville.....        | "            | "                       |
| 11  | Mallorytown.....       | "            | "                       |
| 13  | Winchester.....        | "            | "                       |
| 14  | Ottawa.....            | "            | "                       |
| 15  | Kemptville.....        | "            | "                       |
| 16  | Russell.....           | "            | "                       |
| ..  | Niagara Peninsula..... | ½" — 1 mile. | 60c.<br>(H.Q.-36-8-13). |

## ADVERTISEMENTS.

---

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

|                     |         |           |                 |
|---------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------|
| Full page . . . . . | \$25.00 | per annum | (£5-2-9-3 stg.) |
| Half page . . . . . | 13.00   | "         | (£2-13-5 stg.)  |
| Quarter page. . .   | 7.00    | "         | (£1-8-9 stg.)   |

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence, as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

CONTRACTORS TO THE CANADIAN AND FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS

# J. R. GAUNT & SON (Canada) Co. Ltd.

MANUFACTURERS OF

## MILITARY EQUIPMENT,

BADGES, BUTTONS, SWORDS, HELMETS, CAPS, BELTS, GOLD LACE,  
EMBROIDERY, &c.

FOR OFFICERS, N.C.O.'S AND MEN and for

RAILROADS, POLICE, FIRE DEPARTMENTS, &c.

ENAMELLED BADGES FOR CLUBS, SOCIETIES, ORGANIZATIONS, &c.

CANADIAN FACTORY, SHOW ROOMS AND WAREHOUSE,

63 & 65 BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL.

TELEPHONE UPTOWN 865

AND AT LONDON AND BIRMINGHAM, ENG.

We hold dies and have supplied badges, buttons, or equipment for nearly every Regiment of Canadian Militia including all the Permanent Corps.

ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS

ILLUSTRATIONS & PRICE LISTS ON APPLICATION.

ACTUAL

Manufacturers

LARGEST

STOCK IN

CANADA

BEST

QUALITY

MODERATE

PRICES

REGIMENTAL  
HAT RIBBONS  
SILK TIES,  
MUFFLERS,  
&c.

In Regimental  
or Club Colours

REGIMENTAL  
BADGES  
Sketches, Samples  
and Prices Free  
on application

REGIMENTAL  
SOUVENIRS  
BROOCHES,  
BUCKLES,  
HAT PINS, &c.

# THE KING.

FIELD MARSHAL - - - - -

29 May 75

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL.

AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

*His Excellency The Rt. Hon. The Earl Grey, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., P.C.*

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MILITARY SECRETARY,

∞ Hanbury-Williams, Brev. Col. Sir John, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., [F] 3 Nov 04.

### AIDES-DE-CAMP.

|                                                                                  |    |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|--------|
| ∞ Newton, Capt. D.O.C., M.V.O., [F] Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment) | 1  | Dec 04 |
| Lascelles, Lt., Visct., H. G. C., R.O. (Grenadier Guards)                        | 19 | Oct 07 |
| File, Capt. A. J. The King's Royal Rifle Corps                                   | 23 | Oct 08 |

### HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

|                                                                                        |    |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|
| ∞ Irwin, Hon.-Colonel De la C. T., C.M.G., <i>ret.</i>                                 | 11 | Jan 05  |
| (D) Smith, Lieut.-Colonel H. R., I.S.O., <i>ret.</i>                                   | 11 | Jan 05  |
| (D) Roper, Lieut.-Colonel A. P., C.M.G. M.V.O., 8 Inf. Brig.                           | 11 | Jan 05  |
| (D) Lessard, Lieut.-Colonel S. C. D., R.O.                                             | 9  | Mar 05  |
| (D) Drury, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C.W., C.B., Commanding Maritime Provinces           | 5  | Apr 05  |
| (D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir Henry M., <i>Knt.</i> , 2 Regt.                               | 5  | Apr 05  |
| (D) Williams, Lieut.-Colonel, V.A.S., R.C.D.                                           | 29 | May 05  |
| (D) Buchanan, Colonel L., (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C.V.O., C.M.G., Commanding Quebec Command | 29 | May 05  |
| (D) Wilson, Hon. Major General J. F., <i>ret.</i>                                      | 29 | July 05 |
| (D) Roy, Lieut.-Colonel A., M.V.O., C.S.O., Quebec Command                             | 17 | May 06  |
| (D) Kingmill, Rear Admiral C.E.                                                        | 17 | May 06  |
|                                                                                        | 1  | June 08 |

### HONORARY SURGEONS.

|                                                                   |    |        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----|--------|
| ∞ Fiset, Colonel E., D.S.O., Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence | 9  | Mar 05 |
| ∞ Jones, Lieut.-Colonel G. C., D.G.M.S.                           | 26 | Mar 06 |

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS

OTTAWA, ONT.

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

✕(D) The Hon. Sir F. W. BORDEN, K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., Hon. Colonel Canadian Army Medical Corps.

Private Secretary.....Panet, Chas. L. Esq

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

✕FISSET, Colonel E. D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.



## MILITIA COUNCIL.

- (D) Borden *The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P.,* President.  
 Fiset, Colonel E., *D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.,* Deputy Minister, Vice-President.  
 (D) Otter, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) *W. D., C. V. O., C.B.,* (First Military Member).  
 Lessard, Colonel F. L., *C.B., A.D.C.,* Adjutant General (Second Military Member).  
 (D) Macdonald, Colonel (temp. Brig.-General) *D. A., C.M.G., I.S.O., C.O.C.,* Quartermaster-General. (Third Military Member).  
 Rutherford, Colonel R. W. (*g s Eng*) (*O Eng*) Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth Military member).  
 Borden, J. W. Esq., Accountant and Paymaster General. (Finance Member).

*Ex-Officio.*

- Lake, Major General Sir P. H. N., *K.C.M.G., C.B., (psc. Eng)* [R] Inspector General and Chief Military Adviser to the Minister of Militia.

## SECRETARY

Jarvis, E. F. Esq. Assistant Deputy Minister.

BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

---

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE..... ~~W~~ Fiset, Col. E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.  
*Assistant Deputy Minister*..... Jarvis, E. F., Esq.  
*Chief Clerk Director of Contracts*..... Brown, H. W., Esq.  
*Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies*..... Lemieux, E. E., Esq.

## BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

---

|                                                    |                                                         |                                   |    |         |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----|---------|
| CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.....                    | ∞ (D) Otter, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W.D., C.V.O.       | C.B.                              | 1  | Apr 08  |
| Director of Operations and Staff duties.....       | Gwatkin, Brev. Col. W. G. ( <i>psc Eng</i> ).....       |                                   | 5  | Oct 05  |
| Director of Training.....                          | ∞ Eaton, Major D. I. V., R.C.A. ( <i>psc Eng</i> )..... |                                   | 1  | Apr 08  |
| Asst. Director of Intelligence.....                |                                                         |                                   |    |         |
| Asst. Director of Surveys.....                     | Wright, Brev. Capt. G. B., R.C.E.....                   |                                   | 9  | Nov 08  |
| Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieutenants..... | {                                                       | Stephenson, Capt. W. E. B. R..... | 25 | Feb 09  |
|                                                    |                                                         | Osler, Lt. S. H., R.C.E.....      | 12 | May 04  |
|                                                    |                                                         | Van Tuyl, Lt. L. G., R.C.E.....   | 19 | July 06 |
| Railway Intelligence (unpaid)...                   | ∞ Hughes, Brev.-Col. S., M.P.....                       |                                   | 19 | Nov 03  |

---

BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

|                                               |                                                            |    |        |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----|--------|
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL .....                        | ✕ Lessard, Colonel F.L., C.B., A.D.C.....                  | 1  | Apr 07 |
| Asst.-Adjutant-General.....                   | ✕ Thacker, Major P. E., R.C.M.R. ( <i>p s c Eng</i> )..... | 1  | Apr 09 |
| Dep.-Asst.-Adjutant-General....               | ✕ (D) Winter, Major C. F.....                              | 25 | Oct 07 |
| Asst.-Adjutant-General for Mus-<br>ketry..... | Helmer, Major R. A.....                                    | 1  | Oct 08 |
| Director General [Medical Ser-<br>vices.....  | ✕ Jones, Lt.-Col. G. C., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C .....           | 22 | Dec 08 |
| Speciallu Employed .....                      | ✕ Smith, Lt.-Colonel H.                                    |    |        |

Chief Clerk..... Beard, F., Esq.

NOT AT HEADQUARTERS.

|                                                    |                                                      |                |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Asst. Adjutant General for Sig-<br>nalling.....    | ✕ Carruthers, Major W.B.M., 20]Mar 06.....           | Kingston, Ont. |
| Dep.-Asst. Adjutant General for<br>Signalling..... | ✕ McMillan, Capt. A. D.S.O., R.C.D., 1st May 09..... | Halifax, N.S.  |

## BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

---

|                                                                                |                                                                                  |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....                                                    | ∞ (D) Macdonald, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) D.<br>A., C.M.G., I.S.O., C.O.C..... | 1 Nov 04  |
| Director of Clothing and Equip-<br>ment and Principal Ordnance<br>Officer..... | ∞ Scott, Lt.-Col. R. K., D.S.O., C.O.C. (t Eng.)                                 | 31 Mar 80 |
| Director of Transport and Sup-<br>plies.....                                   | ∞ (D) Biggar, Lt.-Col. J. L. C.P.A. S.C.....                                     | 1 Dec 04  |



---

 BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.
 

---

|                                                  |                                                                   |    |        |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----|--------|
| MASTER GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.                  | ✂ Rutherford, Colonel R. W. ( <i>g s Eng</i> ) ( <i>o Eng</i> ).. | 1  | Apr 08 |
| <i>Director of Artillery</i> .....               | ✂ Thacker, Major H. C., R.C.A ( <i>g s Eng</i> ) [F]..            | 15 | Nov 07 |
| <i>Director of Engineer Services</i> ....        | Maunsell, Major G. S., R.C.E.....                                 | 1  | Apr 07 |
| <i>Asst. Director of Engineer Services</i> ..... | Simon, Capt. M. St. L., R.C.E.....                                | 29 | Mar 08 |
| <i>Specially Employed</i> .....                  | ✂ Long, Lt. (D O) C. E., R.C.A.....                               | 6  | Oct 07 |

---

 NOT AT HEADQUARTERS.
 

---

|                                                       |                                               |    |        |             |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----|--------|-------------|
| <i>Inspector of Small Arms and Machine Guns</i> ..... | Pym, Major J. B., R.M.L.I. ( <i>o Eng</i> ).. | 22 | Feb 06 | Quebec, Que |
|                                                       |                                               | 6  | Dec 02 |             |

BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA  
COUNCIL.

---

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL... Borden, J. W., Esq.....  
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER GENERAL..... Ward, Major W. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Jan 07

## BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

|                                                                                    |                                                                                                              |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| INSPECTOR GENERAL AND CHIEF<br>MILITARY ADVISER TO THE<br>MINISTER OF MILITIA..... | ∞ Lake, Major-General (temp. Maj.-Gen. in C.M.)<br>Sir P. H. N., K.C.M.G., C.B., (p. s. c. Eng),<br>[R]..... | 1 Nov 04   |
| Staff Officer to Insptror-General.....                                             | ∞ Heward, Brev. Lt.-Colonel E. H. T.....                                                                     | 1 Nov 04   |
| †INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY.....                                                         | ∞ Williams, Lt.-Colonel V. A. S., A.D.C., Com-<br>md'g R.C.D. and R.S. of C.....                             | 1 Aug 07   |
| †INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY.....                                                       | Benson, Colonel T., Commd'g R.C.A. and Com-<br>md't R.S. of A.....                                           | 1 Apr 08   |
| †ASST-INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY.....                                                  | ∞ English, Lt.-Colonel C. E., R.C.A., Ch'f Instr<br>R.S. of A.....                                           | 13 Nov 06  |
| †INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERS.....                                                       | Officer Administering Royal Canadian Engineers<br>(actg).....                                                | 17 June 08 |
| †INSPECTOR OF ARMY SERVICE CORPS<br>SERVICES.....                                  | Officer Administering Canadian Permanent Army<br>Service Corps (actg).....                                   | 17 June 08 |
| †INSPECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES..                                                   | Director General Medical Services (actg).....                                                                | 17 June 08 |
| †INSPECTOR OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.                                                   | Principal Ordnance Officer (actg).....                                                                       | 17 June 08 |

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only

COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS.

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 1 and 2.)

Military District No. 1.—The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.  
 Military District No. 2.—The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma: and Nipissing, north of Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Toronto, Ont.

M. D. No. 1 Headquarters—London, Ont.

M. D. No. 2 Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

|                                             |                                                           |           |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| OFFICER COMMANDING.....                     | ∞ Cotton, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. H...              | 1 Apr 03  |
|                                             | (District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 2 also).           |           |
| District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 1..... | ∞ (D) Hodgins, Colonel W F.....                           | 1 Sept 09 |
| Chief Staff Officer.....                    | ∞ Denison, Brevet Lt-Colonel S. J. A., C.M.G., R.C.R..... | 1 May 05  |
| Deputy Asst. Adjt.-Genl.....                | (D) Galloway, Lt.-Colonel J.....                          | 1 May 05  |
| District Staff Adjutant M.D. No. 1.....     | *Shannon, Major L. W. (actg).....                         | 1 Sept 06 |

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

|                                                 |                                                   |            |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Command Engineer.....                           | Lindsay, Capt. W. B., R.C.E.....                  | 20 Apr 07  |
| District Engineer, M. D. No. 1.....             |                                                   |            |
|                                                 | M. D. No. 2.....                                  |            |
| District Intelligence Officer, M. D. No. 1..... | ∞ Lamb, Major H. J., C of G.....                  | 18 July 06 |
| District Intelligence Officer, M. D. No. 2..... | ∞ Van Nostrand, Major A. J., C of G.....          | 8 July 05  |
| Command Signaller, M. D. No. 1.....             | ∞ Hennessy, Lt. J. T., Sig. Corps.....            | 28 May 06  |
| District Signaller, M. D. No. 2.....            | ∞ Ford, Lt. E., Sig. Corps.....                   | 18 Jan 09  |
| Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....          | ∞ Langton, Lt.-Colonel J. G., C.A.S.C.....        | 1 May 05   |
| Principal Medical Officer.....                  | ∞ Grant, Lt.-Colonel J. A., P.A.M.C. (actg).....  | 1 Nov 08   |
|                                                 | ∞ Belton, Lt.-Colonel C. W., P.A.M.C. (actg)..... | 5 May 05   |
| Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. No. 1.....        | ∞ Fotheringham, Lt.-Colonel J. T., A.M.C.....     | 1 May 05   |
|                                                 | M. D. No. 2.....                                  |            |
| Command Paymaster.....                          | ∞ Anderson, Lt. P. H., C.O.C.....                 | 1 Apr 09   |
| Asst.-Paymaster.....                            | ∞ Macdonald, Major J. F., C.O.C.....              | 2 May 08   |
| Principal Veterinary Officer.....               | ∞ Shanly, Capt. C. N., C.A.P.C.....               | 17 Jan 07  |
|                                                 | ∞ Laybourn, Capt. S. P., C.A.P.C.....             | 4 Feb 07   |
|                                                 | ∞ Hall, Hon. Vet. Lt., Col. W. B., R.C.D.....     | 1 May 05   |

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

Royal Canadian Dragoons, ("B" Squadron.)

1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

|                                                                                         |                                         |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|
| LIET.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....                                                           | ∞ (D) Denison, Lt.-Colonel C. A. K..... | 26 Nov 07  |
| Brigade Major.....                                                                      |                                         | 11 June 98 |
| The Governor General's Body Guard, 1st Hussars, 2nd Dragoons and 9th Mississauga Horse. |                                         |            |
| No. XIII Cavalry Field Ambulance.                                                       |                                         |            |
| NOT BRIGADED.                                                                           |                                         |            |
| 24th Regiment "Grey's Horse" and 25th Brant Dragoons.                                   |                                         |            |

Artillery.

1st and 2nd Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
 6th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.

## WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—Continued.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers, 2nd Fortress Company (Right Half Company).  
2nd Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

CORPS OF GUIDES.*Infantry.*

Royal Canadian Regiment ("I" and "K" Companies).

## 1ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

|                                                               |    |     |    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----|----|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) McEwen, Lt.-Colonel R..... | 1  | May | 09 |
|                                                               | 19 | May | 08 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ..... McKenzie, Lt.-Colonel R.....       | 1  | May | 09 |
|                                                               | 28 | Apr | 04 |

22nd, 26th, 27th and 28th Regiments.  
No. XV Field Ambulance (attached).

## 2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

|                                                                |    |     |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----|----|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Acheson, Lt.-Colonel G..... | 1  | May | 07 |
|                                                                | 7  | Jan | 09 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ..... (D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A.....        | 18 | Feb | 07 |
|                                                                | 24 | Dec | 09 |

29th, 30th 32nd and 33rd Regiments.  
No. XIV Field Ambulance (attached).

## 3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

|                                                                     |    |     |    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----|----|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Bertram, Lt.-Colonel A.....      | 23 | Dec | 05 |
|                                                                     | 2  | Dec | 09 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ..... McGillivray, Major T. A., 34th Regt..... | 2  | Mar | 07 |
|                                                                     | 24 | Mar | 02 |

12th 20th and 34th Regiments.

## 4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

|                                                              |    |     |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----|----|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Mason, Lt.-Colonel J..... | 1  | Mar | 06 |
|                                                              | 1  | Dec | 03 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ..... Orr, Major J. E., 77th Regt.....  | 10 | Jan | 07 |
|                                                              | 15 | Dec | 05 |

23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.

## 5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Niagara Falls, Ont.

|                                                                     |    |      |    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----|------|----|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... Thompson, Lt.-Colonel A. T.....      | 1  | May  | 09 |
|                                                                     | 31 | Dec  | 00 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ..... (D) Mowburn, Major S. C., 13th Regt..... | 5  | Sept | 06 |

37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments.  
No. XI Field Ambulance (attached).

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—Continued.

15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

|                                      |                                      |    |         |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----|---------|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....       | (D) Logie, Lt.-Colonel W. A.....     | 1  | Jan 09  |
|                                      |                                      | 16 | Sept 03 |
| Brigade Major.....                   | Domville, Captain P., 13th Regt..... | 13 | Feb 05  |
| 13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments. |                                      |    |         |
| No. XII Field Ambulance (attached).  |                                      |    |         |

16TH (TORONTO) INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

|                                   |                                  |    |        |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----|--------|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....    | (D) Macdonald, Colonel W. C..... | 20 | Feb 08 |
|                                   |                                  | 29 | May 00 |
| Brigade Major.....                | Wyatt, Capt. H. F.....           | 1  | Jan 07 |
|                                   |                                  | 21 | Dec 96 |
| 2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.     |                                  |    |        |
| No. X Field Ambulance (attached). |                                  |    |        |

19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

Headquarters—London, Ont.

|                                     |                               |    |        |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----|--------|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....      | Little, Lt.-Colonel J. W..... | 23 | Feb 07 |
|                                     |                               | 22 | Feb 02 |
| Brigade Major.....                  | Smith, Capt. W. S.....        | 23 | Feb 07 |
|                                     |                               | 1  | Feb 99 |
| 7th, 21st, 24th and 25th Regiments. |                               |    |        |
| 97th Regiment.                      |                               |    |        |
| <i>Not Brigaded.</i>                |                               |    |        |

*Signalling Corps.*

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Nos. 1, 2, 9 and 12 Companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments).  
 Army Medical Corps. (Nos. X, XI, XII, XIII, XIV and XV Field Ambulances.)

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Nos. 1 and 2 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.



EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—*Continued.*

*Engineers.*

3rd Field Company, Canadian Engineers.  
No. 1 Section, Field Telegraphs, Canadian Engineers.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

*Infantry.*

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.  
*Headquarters*—Clarke, Ont.

|                                |                                |           |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | (D) Hughes, Lt.-Colonel J..... | 1 Mar 06  |
| Brigade Major.....             |                                | 10 Nov 94 |

15th, 16th 40th and 45th Regiments.

7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

|                                |                                 |           |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | (D) Kent, Lt.-Colonel R. E..... | 18 Jan 09 |
| Brigade Major.....             |                                 | 18 Jan 03 |

14th, 46th, 47th, 49th and 57th Regiments.

8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

|                                |                                                           |            |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | (D) Sherwood, Lt.-Colonel A. P., C.M.G., M V.O.<br>A.D.C. | 30 Jan 06  |
| Brigade Major.....             |                                                           | 22 June 98 |

41st, 42nd, 43rd, 56th and 59th Regiments.  
No. 11 Field Ambulance (attached).

*Not Brigaded.*

The Governor General's Foot Guards.

*Signalling Corps.*

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps. Nos. 3 and 5 Companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. II. and III. Field Ambulances.)

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Nos. 3 and 4 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.



## QUEBEC COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 5, 6 and 7.)

Military District Nos. 5 and 6 combined.—The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Verecheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Wolfe, Richmond, Sherbrooke, Stanstead and Compton.

Military District No. 7.—The Counties of Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Megantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Montreal, P.Q.

M. D. No. 5 Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

M. D. No. 6 Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

M. D. No. 7 Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

## COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

|                                                        |                                                                        |    |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|--------|
| OFFICER COMMANDING.....                                | ∞ Buchan, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) L.,<br>C.V.O., C.M.G., A.D.C..... | 1  | May 05 |
| (District Officer Commanding M. D. Nos. 5 and 6 also.) |                                                                        |    |        |
| District Officer Commanding M.D.No. 7.....             | ∞ Pelletier, Lt.-Colonel O. C. C.....                                  | 10 | Aug 08 |
| Chief Staff Officer.....                               | ∞ Roy, Lt.-Colonel A., M.V.O., A.D.C.....                              | 10 | Aug 08 |
| Deputy Asst. Adjt. General.....                        | ∞ Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S.....                                        | 30 | Jan 06 |
| District Staff Adjutant M.D. No. 7.....                | ∞ Leduc, Capt. L., R.C.R.....                                          | 1  | Apr 08 |

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

|                                                |                                               |    |         |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----|---------|
| Command Engineer.....                          |                                               | 30 | Oct 08  |
| District Engineer, M.D. No. 5 and 6.....       | Tyrrell, Capt. W.G. (R. E.) C.M.              | 6  | June 06 |
| " " M.D. No. 7.....                            | Houlston, Major J., R.C.E.                    | 8  | July 05 |
| District Intelligence Officer, M.D. No. 5..... | Lordly, Major H. R., C of G.                  | 27 | July 07 |
| " " M.D. No. 6.....                            | Burns, Major G. E., C of G.                   | 8  | July 05 |
| " " M.D. No. 7.....                            | Addie, Major G. K., C of G.                   | 20 | Feb 07  |
| Command Signaller.....                         | Greaves Capt. F. C., Sig. Corps.....          | 20 | June 04 |
| District Signaller, M. D. No. 6.....           | *Farwell, Capt. E. W., Sig. Corps.....        | 14 | June 06 |
| " " M. D. No. 7.....                           | de Blois, Capt. C. H. E., Sig. Corps.....     | 1  | May 05  |
| Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....         | Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C.          | 1  | May 05  |
| Principal Medical Officer.....                 | ∞ (D) Worthington, Lt.-Colonel A. N., A.M.C.  | 10 | Nov 06  |
| (Of M. D. No. 6 also.)                         |                                               | 22 | Mar 07  |
| Principal Medical Officer, M.D. No. 5.....     | Birkett, Lt.-Colonel H. S., A.M.C.            | 2  | May 08  |
| " " No. 7.....                                 | Brousseau, Major J. D., P.A.M.C. (actg.)..... | 2  | May 08  |
| Senior Ordnance Officer M.D. Nos. 5 and 6..... | Panet, Major A. H., C.O.C.                    | 17 | Jan 07  |
| Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. No. 7.....       | Morin, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.O.C.                 | 12 | Aug 05  |
| Command Paymaster.....                         | Lambert, Capt. A. O., C.A.P.C.                |    |         |
| Principal Veterinary Officer.....              | Piché, Veterinary Major M. A.                 |    |         |

## TROOPS IN COMMAND.

## Cavalry.

Royal Canadian Dragoons ("A" Squadron).

3RD EASTERN TOWNSHIPS CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

|                                |                                                |    |        |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----|--------|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | ∞ V.C., Turner, Lt.-Colonel R.E.W., D.S.O..... | 3  | Feb 07 |
|                                |                                                | 17 | May 01 |

|                                                                                                                                                 |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Brigade Major.....                                                                                                                              |  |  |  |
| 6th "Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars" 7th Hussars, 11th Hussars and 13th Scottish Light Dragoons,<br>No. VI Cavalry Field Ambulance. |  |  |  |

## Not Brigaded.

|                                                                                      |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| 10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars," 17th The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars. |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|

## Artillery.

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, (Nos. 3 and 4 Cos.)

5th, 6th and 7th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.

Ammunition Park.

2nd and 6th Regiments, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

QUEBEC COMMAND—Continued.

*Engineers.*  
Royal Canadian Engineers 2nd Fortress Company, (Left Half Company).  
4th Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

Infantry.

Royal Canadian Regiment ("G" Co.)

9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Mackay, Lt.-Colonel F. S..... 1 Mar 06  
22 Mar 02  
(Ext'd to 1 Mar 10)  
Brigade Major..... Roy, Captain J.N., 61st Regt..... 22 May 07  
3 June 04  
(Ext'd to 1 May 10)

11th, 64th, 80th, 83rd and 85th Regiments.  
No. IV Field Ambulance (attached).

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... Scott, Lt.-Colonel B. A..... 1 May 07  
1 Feb 00  
Brigade Major..... (D) Roy, Major H. O., 87th Regt..... 1 May 06  
16 Mar 94

4th, 17th, 18th and 55th Regiments.

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Landry, Lt.-Colonel J. P..... 11 Mar 07, 1 Aug 01  
Brigade Major..... Rinfret, Major J. F. T., 87th Regt..... 1 May 09

61st, 87th, 89th and 92nd Regiments.

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Wilson, Lt.-Colonel E. W..... 1 Mar 09  
25 Sept 03  
Brigade Major..... (D) Ostell, Major J. T., 65th Regt..... 1 Mar 06  
(Ext'd to 1 Mar 10)

1st, 3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.  
No. V Field Ambulance (attached).

20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Jones, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A..... 8 Mar 07  
24 Sept 97  
Brigade Major..... Ouellet, Captain J. P. G..... 16 July 07  
(maj 7 Apr 03)

8th, 9th, 53rd, 84th and 86th Regiments.  
No. VII Field Ambulance (attached).

Signalling Corps.

Canadian Army Service Corps.

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (Detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps, Nos 4, 6 and 10 companies.

Army Medical Services.

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. IV, V, VI and VII Field Ambulances.)

Canadian Ordnance Corps

Nos. 5 and 7 Detachments.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Detachment.

## MARITIME PROVINCES COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 8, 9 and 12).

Military District No. 8.—The Province of New Brunswick.

Military District No. 9.—The Province of Nova Scotia.

Military District No. 12.—The Province of Prince Edward Island.

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Halifax, N.S.

*M. D. No. 8 Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.*M. D. No. 9 Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.*M. D. No. 12 Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

## COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

|                                             |                                                                  |   |         |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---------|
| OFFICER COMMANDING.....                     | ∞ Drury, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C. W., C.B.,<br>A.D.C.....      | 1 | May 05  |
|                                             | (District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 9 also.)                   |   |         |
| District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 8..... | Humphrey, Lt.-Colonel W. M.....                                  | 1 | Sept 08 |
|                                             | M.D. No. 12.....                                                 |   |         |
| Chief Staff Officer.....                    | ∞ Macdougall, Brev. Lt.-Colonel J. C., R.C.R.,<br>(s m Eng)..... | 1 | Sept 09 |
| Deputy Asst.-Adit. Gen.....                 | ∞ *Benyon, Captain J. A., R.O. (g s Eng h).....                  | 1 | Apr 06  |
| Deputy Asst. Quartermaster Gen.....         | ∞ Macdonell, Major A. H., D.S.O., R.C.R.,<br>(p s c Eng).....    | 7 | Jan 06  |
| District Staff Adjutant, M.D. No. 12.....   | ∞ Ogilvie, Brev. Lt.-Colonel G.H., R.C.A.,<br>(g s Eng).....     | 1 | Sept 09 |

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

|                                                |                                                                                |    |         |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|
| Command Engineer.....                          | Weatherbe, Lt.-Colonel P., R.C.E.....                                          | 1  | Mar 07  |
| District Engineer, M.D. Nos. 8, 9 & 12.....    | Hill, Lt. E.S., R.C.E.....                                                     | 26 | Oct 05  |
| District Intelligence Officer, M.D. No. 8..... | Shewen, Major E. T. P. C. of G.....                                            | 8  | July 05 |
| " " M.D. No. 9.....                            | Tremain, Major H. S., C. of G.....                                             | 8  | Sept 06 |
| " " M.D. No. 12.....                           | (D) Weeks, Major W. A., C. of G.....                                           | 22 | June 06 |
| Command Signaller.....                         | Powers, Capt. T. E., Sig. Corps.....                                           | 1  | Mar 08  |
| District Signaller, M.D. No. 8.....            | Figsby, Lt. H. E., Sig. Corps.....                                             | 6  | May 07  |
| " " M.D. No. 9.....                            | Proudfoot, Lt. W. C., Sig. Corps.....                                          | 18 | Mar 06  |
| " " M.D. No. 12.....                           | Rogers, Lt. W. K., Sig. Corps.....                                             | 11 | Jan 07  |
| Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....         | Dodge, Lt.-Colonel G. A., C.P.A.S.C. (actg).....                               | 11 | Oct 07  |
| Principal Medical Officer.....                 | Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. LaF., P.A.M.C. (actg).....                              | 1  | Apr 07  |
|                                                | (of M.D. No. 9 also.)                                                          |    |         |
| Principal Medical Officer M. D. No. 8.....     | Maclaren, Lt.-Colonel M., A.M.C.....                                           | 15 | Oct 03  |
| " " M.D. No. 12.....                           | Johnson, Lt.-Colonel H. D., A.M.C.....                                         | 29 | Oct 10  |
| Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. No. 8.....       | Armstrong, Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. A. J., C.O.C. (Ext'd to 29 Oct 03)          | 2  | May 06  |
| " " M.D. No. 9.....                            | Curren, Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. J. E., C.O.C.                                  | 2  | May 06  |
| " " M.D. No. 12.....                           | Villard, Conductor J. A., C.O.C. (actg).....                                   | 2  | Jan 07  |
| Command Paymaster.....                         | Sireom, Major S. J. R., C.A.P.C.....                                           | 17 | Jan 07  |
| Assistant Paymaster.....                       | Forbes, Capt. J. R., C.A.P.C.....                                              | 17 | Jan 07  |
| Principal Veterinary Officer.....              | Simon, Vet. Captain W. H., 8th Princess Louise's<br>New Brunswick Hussars..... | 1  | May 05  |

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## Cavalry.

8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars," 14th King's Canadian Hussars, Prince Edward Island Light Horse.

## Artillery.

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (Nos. 1 and 2 Companies.)  
3rd and 4th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
1st 3rd, 4th and 7th Regiments Canadian Garrison Artillery

MARITIME PROVINCES COMMAND—Continued.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers (1st Fortress Company)  
1st Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

*Infantry.*

The Royal Canadian Regiment ("A" to "F" and "H" Companies).

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) McLean, Lt.-Colonel H. H..... 1 Mar 06  
2 Sept 97  
Brigade Major..... (D) Campbell, Lt.-Colonel H.M..... (Ext'd to 1 Jan 10)  
1 Mar 06  
26 Aug 99  
(Ext'd to 1 Jan 10)

73rd, 74th and 82nd Regiments.

No. IX Field Ambulance (attached).

13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, N.B.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Vince, Lt.-Colonel D. McL..... 1 Mar 06  
23 Aug 97  
Brigade Major..... Mackenzie, Lt.-Colonel J. D. B. F..... (Ext'd to 1 Jan 10)  
1 Mar 09

62nd, 67th and 71st Regiments.

No. VIII Field Ambulance (attached).

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... Letcher, Lt.-Colonel W..... 1 Mar 09  
28 Aug 01  
Brigade Major..... Creighton, Capt. H. D..... 11 Dec 06  
8 Jan 01

68th, 69th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments.

No. I Field Ambulance (attached).

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Crane, Lt.-Colonel J. N..... 4 Jan 07  
28 Nov 98  
Brigade Major..... (D) McCrae, Lt.-Colonel A. F..... 1 Mar 09  
8 Apr 02

63rd, 66th and 75th Regiments.

Signalling Corps.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps. Nos. 7 and 8 Companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. I, VIII and IX Field Ambulances.)

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.  
2½

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the Territory of Keewatin and the Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

|                                        |                                                             |           |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....       | ∞ Steele, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. S. B., C.B.,<br>M.V.O..... | 1 May 09  |
| District Staff Adjutant.....           | ∞ Ketchen, Capt. H. D. B., R.C.M.R.....                     | 2 Feb 09  |
| District Engineer.....                 |                                                             |           |
| District Intelligence Officer.....     | ∞ Hesketh, Major J. A.....                                  | 22 Feb 09 |
| District Signaller.....                | * Schofield, Lt. J., Sig. Corps.....                        | 22 Feb 09 |
| Senior Army Service Corps Officer..... | ∞ (D) Swinford, H., C.A.S.C.....                            | 4 June 09 |
| Principal Medical Officer.....         | ∞ Vaux, Major F. L., P.A. .C., (acting)...                  | 1 May 09  |
| Senior Ordnance Officer.....           | Sullivan, Capt. W. F. C., C.O.C.....                        | 5 June 09 |
| District Paymaster.....                | Conzger, Capt. W. S., C.A.P.C.....                          | 10 Aug 09 |

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## Cavalry.

The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles,

4th Cavalry Brigade.

Headquarters.....

|                                    |                                       |           |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| Lieutenant-Colonel Commanding..... | ∞ (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Colonel, E.A.C..... | 1 Apr 09  |
| Brigade Major.....                 |                                       | 1 July 09 |

12th Manitoba Dragoons, The 16th Light Horse and The 18th Mounted Rifles.

\* Not Brigaded.

20th Mounted Rifles, 22nd Saskatchewan Light Horse.

| Artillery.                                 | Infantry and Rifles.<br>Rifles.                                                 | Canadian Army<br>Service Corps. | Army Medical<br>Services.                                                                                                                                              |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 13th Battery, Canadian<br>Field Artillery. | 50th Regiment.....<br>95th " "<br>96th " "<br>98th " "<br>99th " "<br>100th " " | No. 11 Company.                 | Permanent Army Medi-<br>cal Corps (detach-<br>ment).<br>Army Medical Corps.<br>(No. XVI. Field<br>Ambulance.)<br><br>Canadian Ordnance<br>Corps.<br>No. 10 Detachment. |
| Corps of Guides.                           | Signalling Corps.                                                               |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                        |

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

|                                    |                                          |           |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....   | ∞ Peters, Brev.-Colonel J.....           | 1 Sept 09 |
| District Engineer.....             | Hughes, Capt., H. T., R.C.E.....         | 9 June 06 |
| District Intelligence Officer..... | Brittain Major R., C. of G.....          | 11 Dec 07 |
| (Yukon Territory) ∞                | Tobin Major H. S.....                    | 12 Mar 07 |
| District Signaller.....            |                                          |           |
| Principal Medical Officer.....     | Hart, Major E. C., P.A.M.C. (actg).....  | 1 Nov 08  |
| Senior Ordnance Officer.....       | Gillin, Capt. M. C., C.O.C. (o Eng)..... | 5 June 09 |
| District Paymaster.....            | Tooley, Capt. E. R., C.A.P.C.....        | 1 Mar 07  |

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

| Cavalry.                                                                  | Engineers.                                   | Infantry.                                                                          | Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps. (Detachment.) | Army Medical Services.                                                                                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| The Canadian Mounted Rifles.                                              | Royal Canadian Engineers (3rd Fortress Coy). | 6th Regiment.<br>102nd Regim't.<br>Kootenay Rifles.<br>Independent Co (Armstrong). |                                                      | Permanent Army Medical Corps (Detachment)<br>Army Medical Corps.<br>(No. XVIII Field Ambulance.)<br>Canadian Ordnance Corps.<br>No. 11 Detachment.<br>Canadian Army Pay Corps.<br>(Detachment). |
| Artillery.                                                                | Corps of Guides.                             | Signalling Corps                                                                   |                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (No. 5 Company).<br>5th Regiment C.G.A. |                                              |                                                                                    |                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

|                                    |                                              |          |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....   | (D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A.....           | 1 May 09 |
| District Staff Adjutant.....       | ∞ Mackie, Capt. E. F., D.S.O., R.C.M.R.....  | 2 Feb 09 |
| District Engineer.....             |                                              |          |
| District Intelligence Officer..... |                                              |          |
| District Signaller.....            |                                              |          |
| Senior Ordnance Officer.....       | ∞ Boulanger, Hon. Capt. P. T. E., C.O.C..... | 2 May 08 |

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND

| Cavalry.                                                                                                                                         | Artillery.                                                         | Infantry.                                | Canadian Ordnance Corps. | Army Medical Services.                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| The 15th Light Horse.<br>19th The Alberta Mounted Rifles.<br>21st Alberta Hussars.<br>23rd Alberta Rangers.<br>Independent Squadron Light Horse. | 25th Battery.<br>Canadian Field Artillery.<br><br>Corps of Guides. | 101st Regiment.<br><br>Signalling Corps. | No. 13 Detachment.       | Army Medical Corps.<br>(No. XVII. Field Ambulance). |

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

(Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.)

|                                                                                         |                                                       |                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>President</i> .....                                                                  | The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.   |                                 |
| <i>Commandant</i> .....                                                                 | Crowe, Lt.-Colonel J H V., R.A. ( <i>p s c Eng.</i> ) | 12 Oct 99                       |
| <i>Adjutant</i> .....                                                                   | ∞ Kaulbach, Captain H. A., R.L.R.                     | 17 Sept 08                      |
| <i>Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military Law</i> .....           | de Bury, Capt (Brev.-Major C.M.) H.R.V., R.G.A.       | 23 Aug 05                       |
| <i>Professor of Military Surveying and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics</i> ..... | Shine, Capt. (Brev. Maj., C.M.) J. P., R.M.L.L.       | 17 Sept 08                      |
| <i>Professor of Civil Surveying, Military Administration and Signalling</i> .....       | Russell-Brown, Capt. C., R.E.                         | 28 Sept 05                      |
| <i>Professor of Military Engineering and Musketry</i> .....                             | Hammond, Capt. R. C., R.E.                            |                                 |
| <i>Professor of Physics and Chemistry</i> ....                                          | Cochrane, Capt. J. B., R.O.                           | 1 July 97<br>(capt. 30 June 85) |
| <i>Professor of English</i> .....                                                       | Laird, Rev. A., B.A.                                  | 1 Nov 04                        |
| <i>Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy</i> .....                          | Martin, I. E., Esq., B.A.                             | 1 July 90                       |
| <i>Professor of French</i> .....                                                        | Lanos, J. M., Esq., M.L.                              | 1 Sept 05                       |
| <i>Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture</i> .....                            | Butler, W. R., Esq., M.I.C.E.                         | 1 Sept 97                       |
| <i>Instructor in Mathematics</i> .....                                                  | Dawson, Capt. H. J., 14th Regt.                       | 8 Jan 01                        |
| <i>Instructor of Surveying</i> .....                                                    | Dawson, Lt. E. F. S., R.E.                            | 12 Apr 06                       |
| <i>Instructor in Civil Engineering</i> .....                                            | Macklem, Lt. O. T., R.O.                              | 15 Apr 08                       |
| <i>Instructor in Military Topography</i> ....                                           | Blair, Lt. (Brev. Capt. C. M.) W. K. P., R.F.A.       | 20 Sept 08                      |
| <i>Medical Officer</i> .....                                                            | Kilborn, Major R. K., P.A.M.C.                        | 2 Feb 00                        |
| <i>Quartermaster</i> .....                                                              | Hennessy, Hon. Lt. T. J., C.A.P.C.                    | 17 Nov 06                       |

## BOARD OF VISITORS.

*Chairman.*∞ Otter, Colonel (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) W. D., C.V.O., C.B., Chief of the General Staff.*Members.*

∞ Fiset, Colonel E., D.S.O., O.G.H.S., P.A.M.C., Deputy Minister.  
 Benson, Colonel T., R.C.A.  
 Dodwell, C. E. W., Esquire, M.I.C.E.  
 Choquette, Rev. C. P.

*Secretary.*

Major C. F. Winter, D.A.A.G.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.*

Commanding.

Williams, Lt-Col. V. A. S., A.D.C.

Adjutant.

Young, Brev. Capt. D. D., R.C.D.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*St. Jean, Que*

Commanding.

Nelles, Major C. M., R.C.D

Adjutant.

Morrison, Brev. Capt., F. S., R.C.D.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.*

Commanding.

Macdonell, Major A. C., D.S.O., R.C.M.R.

Adjutant.

Note.—This school issues certificates for Cavalry, Mounted Infantry and Infantry.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

Headquarters—*Quebec, Que.*

(Re-organized G O 12 Nov 06).

Branches.

Horse and Field Branch..... *Kingston, Ont.*  
 Heavy Branch..... *Quebec, Que.*  
 Coast Defence Branch..... *Halifax, N.S.*  
 Coast Defence Branch..... *Esquimalt, B.C.*

Commandant.

Benson, Col. T., R.C.A.

Chief Instructor.

English Lt.-Col. C. E., R.C.A.

Horse and Field Branch.

Station—*Kingston, Ont.*

Commanding.

Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E., R.C.A. (*p s c Eng.*)

Gunnery Instructor.

Panet, Capt. E. de B., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)

Adjutant.

Palmer, Capt. A. Z., R.C.A.

Heavy Branch.

Station—*Quebec, Que.*

Commanding.

Benson, Col. T., R.C.A.

Gunnery Instructor.

Mills, Capt. J. E., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)

Adjutant.

Heward, Capt. S. A., R.C.A.

Coast Defence Branch.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

Commanding.

Fages, Lt-Col. J. A., R.C.A.

Gunnery Instructor.

Phillips, Major C (R.C.A.) C.M. (attached).

Adjutant.

Coast Defence Branch.

Station—*Esquimalt, B.C.*

Commanding.

Elliston, Capt. P., R.C.A.

Note.—This school also issues Infantry certificates.



## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*London, Ont.*

Commanding.

Adjutant.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Fredericton, N.B.*

Commanding.

Adjutant.

du Domaine, Lt. E. L., R.C.R.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.*

Commanding.

∞ Carpenter, Major A. E., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

Commanding.

∞ Wadmore, Lt.-Col. R. L., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

∞ Willets, Lt. C. R. E., R.C.R.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Quebec, Que.*

Commanding.

∞ Fages, Major A. O., R.C.R.

Adjutant.

Eaton, Lt. E. K., R.C.R.

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—*Ottawa, Ont.*

Commanding.

Helmer, Major R. A., A.A.G. for M.

## MANUFACTURING

### DOMINION ARSENAL.

(Quebec, Que.)

|                           |                                    |            |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| Superintendent.....       | Gaudet, Lt.-Col. F. M., R.C.A..... | 16 May 96  |
| Asst.-Superintendent..... | Panet, Major A. de L., C.O.C.....  | 13 July 01 |
| Medical Officer.....      | Tureot, Capt. G. G., A.M.C.....    | 10 Mar 05  |

## MISCELLANEOUS

### STANDING SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

(Organized 1 Mar 08).

#### Members.

|                                                                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ✓ Hughes, Bvt. Colonel S., M.P., Railway Intelligence C. G. S's Branch. |
| ✓ Anderson, Lt.-Colonel W. P., R.O.                                     |
| ✓ Burland, Lt.-Colonel J. H., R.O.                                      |
| ✓ Greville-Harston, Lt.-Colonel C., R.O.                                |
| ✓ Helmer, Major R. A., A.A.G. for Musketry.                             |
| ✓ Fages, Major A. O., R.C.R.                                            |
| ✓ Pym, Major J. B., Insp. S. A. & M. G.                                 |
| Davidson, Major W. H., 8 Regiment.                                      |
| Hutchison, Major J. E., 43 Regiment.                                    |

#### Associate Members.

|                                                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| ✓ Gaudet, Lt.-Colonel F. M., R.C.A. (Supt. Dom. Arsenal). |
| ✓ Harkom, Lt.-Colonel J. W., R.O.                         |
| ✓ McIntyre, A. E., Esquire, Ph.D.                         |
| Walters, A. H., Esquire, M.A.                             |

## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
 MacPherson, Duncan  
 Spelman, James  
 Wise, Henry Ellison  
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
 Davis, William Mahlon  
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
 Wurtele, Alfred George Godfrey  
 Cochrane, John Bray  
 Freer, Harry Cortlandt  
 Keefer, Harold Waldrof  
 Rivers, Victor Brereton  
 Dixon, Francis Joseph  
 Davis, Frederick  
 Laurie, Richard Carney  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope  
 Ross, Alexander Bell  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Clark, John Curtis  
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Mackay, Hartley Brodie  
 Campbell, Herbert Montgomery  
 Corvell, John Abraham  
 Dunscomb, William George Barnstorff  
 Daniel, Allan Wilnot  
 McElhinney, William John  
 Hogan, Henry Hunt  
 Yates, Berton Wynn  
 Ford, Edward  
 Sears, James Walker  
 Shaw, George William  
 Cartwright, Robert  
 Greig, William Robert  
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Robinson, William Henry  
 Latimer, Frank Herbert  
 Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus  
 Duffus, Graem Sym  
 Taylor, Edward Thornton  
 Duff, George Mowat  
 Wood, Zachary Taylor  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
 Greenwood, Henry Smith  
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
 Stairs, William Grant  
 Hooper, George Robertson  
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
 Ogilvie, George Hunter  
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
 Anderson, Frederick Charles  
 Clarke, Herbert  
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J.  
 Lang-Hyde, John Irvine  
 Leonard, Reuben Wells  
 Weller, John Laing  
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron  
 Kerby, Forbes Murray  
 Gray, Phillips Easson  
 Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton  
 Almon, Mathes Byles  
 White, James  
 Lambe, Lawrence Morris  
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne  
 Campbell, Donald Colin  
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey  
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathews  
 Strange, Harry Bland  
 Baker, Joel Homer  
 Woodman, John  
 Chalmers, Thomas Wellington  
 Neyland, Mayo Williams  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lotbinière  
 Benson, Thomas  
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement  
 Von Iffland, William Anthony Forster  
 Hearn, John  
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
 Van Buskirk, William Fraser  
 Cartwright, Conway Edward  
 White, Frederick William  
 Smith, Edward Osborne  
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
 Drayner, Frederick  
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard  
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy  
 Moren, James Alexander  
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle  
 Bremner, Allan Pollock  
 Tilley, William Fairbairn  
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
 Almon, Charles Franklyn  
 Hodgins, Charles Richard  
 Duffus, Edward John  
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
 Newman, Cecil Platt  
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers  
 Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill  
 Newcomb, John Northup  
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
 McColl, Roderick  
 Macdonell, Archibald Cameron  
 Roe, Richard Logan

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
 Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
 Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
 Adams, Alexander  
 Macdonald, Reginald James  
 Morrow, Harold A.  
 Jack, Robert Brydone  
 Bowie, George Shepherd

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave  
 Lesslie, William Breck  
 Farwell, Charles Bowers  
 Heneker, William Charles Giffard  
 Grant, William Wright  
 Panet, Alphonse Eugene  
 Brenner, Arthur Grant  
 Mylne, John Malloch  
 Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd  
 Cayley, Arthur Macaulay  
 Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
 Johnston, George Napier  
 Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield  
 Murray, Charles Grant  
 Fraser, Basil Hall  
 Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
 Simpson, Robert William  
 Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
 Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
 Ritchie, Hazen  
 Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
 Williams, Herbert Henry  
 McLennan, Bartlett  
 Hamilton, William Allardice  
 Smart, John Alder Newton  
 Bermingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald  
 Anon, Louis Joseph Auguste  
 Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards  
 Morris, Robert Cochran  
 Dobell, Charles Macpherson  
 Anderson, Frederick  
 Donville, James William  
 Matheson, Arthur John  
 Browne, Thomas Hay  
 Houlston, John  
 Cook, William Edward  
 Morris, Edmund Merritt  
 Rose, George Gilderslove  
 Emery, Frank Bouchier

1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer  
 Melend, George Burpee  
 Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter  
 Mitchell, Wilfred James  
 Anon, Marie Charles Edouard

1891—Con.

Holmes, William Josiah Hartley  
 Scott, Robert Kellock  
 Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
 Johnston, John Frank Edmond  
 Taylor, Jeremy Brook Pennings  
 Wilson, Francis Bertram  
 Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
 Paterson, Somerled Lorn  
 Weatherbe, Paul  
 Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
 Panet, Henri Alexandre  
 Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
 Jones, David Ford

1892.

Vercoc, Francis Henry  
 Fraser, James Frederic  
 Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton  
 Rogers, Robert Percy  
 Sullivan, William Henry  
 de Bury, Henry Robert Visart  
 Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
 Reid, Frank Dugald  
 Duffus, Francis Ferguson  
 du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet  
 Clarke, William Nassan  
 McLean, Norman Berford  
 Mackenzie, William  
 Clinch, Herbert Wareham

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph Pove  
 Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver  
 Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock  
 Farley, James Jay Bleecker  
 Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
 Strickland, Roland Hugh  
 Burnham, Arthur Warren  
 Sweny, William Frederick  
 Warner, James Taylor  
 Lockie, John Edwards  
 Lamb, Henry John  
 Maunsell, Edward St. John  
 Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger  
 Boer, Vernon Lemuel  
 Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
 Osler, Featherston Britton  
 Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
 Doull, John Doull  
 Minge, Robert Henry Boyd  
 Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmond  
 Heneker, Frederick Christian  
 Brigatocke, Robert Whish  
 Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
 Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly  
 Bently, James Edward  
 Harris, George Henry Ronald  
 Thacker, Percival Edward

## 1895

Frith, Gilbert Robertson  
 Wilkes, George Sydney  
 Hayter, Ross John Finnis  
 Cory, George Norton  
 Ridout, Norman Stewart  
 Osborne, John Woodburn  
 Inksetter, George Addison  
 Brown, Edward Percy

## 1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart  
 Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
 Cantlie, William Henry Northcote  
 Stephen, Charles Merton  
 Hardie, Grant Espie  
 Leach, Francis Easton  
 Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
 Parks, John Hegan  
 Wood, Charles Carroll  
 Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
 Holden, John Chine  
 Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
 Weatherbe, Darcy  
 Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
 Hayne, George Osborn

## 1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny  
 Harris, Ferguson Filton Carr  
 Anderson, William Beaumont  
 Bogart, John Lawrance Haslett  
 Brown, George Benson  
 Stairs, James Alfred  
 Courtney, Frederick Harold  
 Tobin, Henry Seymour  
 Syer, Herbert Hingston  
 Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
 Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
 La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
 Bennett, Lionel Gordon

## 1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley  
 Hunter, Frederick Fraser  
 Sherwood, Luman  
 Hamersley, Hugh St. George  
 Payzant, Horace Richardson  
 Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
 Kingsmill, Walter Bernard  
 O'Connor, John Fergus

## 1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale  
 Peters, James  
 Rathbun, Harold McMurrich  
 Matthews, Wilmot Love  
 Poole, Henry Reynolds  
 Wilkie, Arthur Benson  
 Bingay, Hubert Lyle  
 Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis  
 Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter

## 1899—Con.

Kaulbach, Henry Albert  
 Poole, Edward Godfrey  
 Harvey, Robert Dunsmuir  
 Jago, John Robert  
 Macdougall, Alan de Coursolles

## 1900.

McConkey, Walter Ross  
 Baker, Edward Carlton  
 Johnson, Gordon Bennett  
 Rolston, John Michel  
 Anderson, Thomas Victor  
 Pense, Edward Herbert  
 Patterson, Frank Elliott  
 Low, Edward Hamilton  
 Lindsay, William Bethune  
 Riddell, James John Alexander  
 Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyngham  
 Byrne, Thomas Henry  
 Bucke, Harold Langmuir  
 Harty, William

## 1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke  
 Cameron, Kenneth Mackenzie  
 Chipman, Arthur Reginald  
 Keefer, Thomas Coltrina  
 MacLennan, Colin Campbell  
 Young, Walter Beatty  
 Robertson, Charles Arthur  
 Stewart, Athol  
 Maynard, Francis Herbert  
 Harcourt, Robert Hamilton  
 Sparrow, Walter Frederick  
 McParland, James Frederick  
 Mudie, John McLeod

## 1902.

Edgar, David Keithock  
 Blanchard, Aubrey Arnison  
 Gwyn, Aylmer Hommond  
 Gordon, Maitland Lockhart  
 Reid, Walter Clarke  
 Panet, Edouard deBellefeuille  
 Leitch, John Strickland  
 Healey, Frederick Eugene  
 Deyell, Harold John  
 Biggs, Stanley Clarke  
 Weatherbe, Wilfred  
 Uniacke, James Boyle  
 Jennings, Gordon Tyndale  
 Cassels, George Hamilton  
 Tooker, Noel Longfield  
 Coyne, John George Bowes  
 Kent, Victor John

## 1903.

Tyrrall, William Grant  
 Leonard, Elton Ibbotson  
 Lucas, Frederick Travers  
 Bodwell, Howard Lionel  
 Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph  
 Trotter, Harold Lyndridge

1903—*Con.*

Oeler, Stratton Harry  
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy  
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson  
 Bishop, Reginald Worth  
 Wright, Gordon Brooks  
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman  
 Moffat, Frank Purvis  
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest  
 Sherwood, Henry Louis  
 Flagg, Allston  
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil  
 Campbell, William Claud  
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont  
 Hoyle, Newman Wright Covert  
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon  
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood  
 Waldron, Stanley Mott  
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow  
 Moffatt, Roland  
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry  
 Miller, Albert Peter

## 1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway  
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick  
 Putman, Alfred A.  
 Templeton, John Forin  
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason  
 Hill, Ernest Stillman  
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson  
 Vansittart, George Edward  
 Sills, John Ham  
 Benoit, Paul Soumande  
 Hall, Gerald Russell  
 Mudie, William Bayon  
 Bradt, Augustin  
 Hamersley, Harold St. George  
 Rogers, John Andrew  
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

## 1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson  
 McPhee, Murdock Neil  
 Smith, Richard Stephen  
 Watts, Alfred Douglas  
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser  
 Ferrin, George St. Clair Austin  
 Constantine, Charles Francis  
 Wright, Alfred Esten  
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney  
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger  
 Mathieson, Donald Milner  
 Jukes, Andrew Henry  
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson  
 Macklem, Oliver Tiffany  
 Lorgie, Gerald Purvis  
 Gill, Allan Gilmour  
 Rose, Douglas Gooderham  
 Hall, Basil Douglas  
 Goldie, Edward Crosby  
 Gillies, Austin Bain  
 Beeman, William Gilbert  
 Holmes, Hartley

1905—*Con*

Starr, H. Graham  
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup  
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne  
 Curry, Henry Earle

## 1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop  
 Macrae, Albert Edward  
 Powell, Alan Torrance  
 Layton, Shirley Thompson  
 Budden, Ernest Frederick  
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie  
 Eakins, James Macdonald  
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur  
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson  
 Greenlees, Frederick Henry  
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock  
 McKnight, Robert Cleland  
 Hagarty, William Grasset  
 Hale, Edward Chaloner  
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee  
 Campbell, Ian Colin  
 Spread, Eustace John William  
 Ryerson, Yoris Sterling  
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson  
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar  
 Coristine, Stanley Budden  
 MacLaren, Kenneth

## 1907.

Rhodes, Godfrey Dean  
 Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan  
 Tisdall, Charles Pentland  
 Hammond, Herbert Renwick  
 Ridout, George Lawton  
 McQueen, Howard Renton  
 Passy, Philip de Lacy Dease  
 Humphrey, Albert Ernest  
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen  
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald  
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell  
 Malloch, Francis Gibson  
 Tremblay, Thomas Lewis  
 Greenwood, Allen Thomas Claude  
 Darling, Robert Clifford  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Browne, George Sackville  
 Scott, Morris Alexander  
 Moffat, William Jeffrey  
 Russell, Cecil Bell  
 Snider, Hedley Elliot  
 Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers

## 1908.

Carson, Charles Frederick  
 Bristol, Everett  
 Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie  
 Gibson, Archibald Hope  
 Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter  
 Spain, Granville Alair Richard  
 Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross  
 Morrison, Thomas Edmund  
 Keefer, Joseph Alexander  
 McFarlane, William Thompson

1908—*Con.*

Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley  
 Cochrane, Hew Grant  
 Lawson, Harry Otter  
 Donnelly, Harold Higman  
 Adams, William Douglas  
 Tremaine, Arthur Victor  
 Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert  
 Swift, Cyril James

## 1909.

Read, Charles Edwin  
 White, Donald Alexander  
 Watts, Leon Holt  
 Laurence, William Sewell  
 Anderson, Alexander Alderson  
 Grasett, Arthur Edward  
 Hargraft, Stuart Alexander  
 Parker, Stanley Davidson  
 Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond

1909—*Con.*

Ball, John Clement  
 Wanklyn, Frederick Angus  
 Morgan, Ralph Carleton  
 Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham  
 Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleth  
 Weller, William Henry  
 McKnight, Augustus Wilbe. force  
 Mackenzie, John Allen  
 Macdonald, Donald John  
 Burnham, Noel George Herbert  
 Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John  
 Goodeve, Leslie Charles  
 Fraser, Harold Alexander  
 Gunn, Kenneth William  
 Wurtele, Harold Anthony Saxton  
 Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien  
 Sutherland, Norman McLeod  
 Cotté, Joseph Arthur Aurele  
 Lancaster, Edward Hamilton  
 Watts, Egbert Madden  
 Hutton, Guy Maurice

N.  
 W.  
 La.  
 M.  
 R.  
 H.  
 M.  
 H.  
 Be.  
 M.  
 Pe.  
 Bi.  
 Gr.  
 M.  
 Ch.  
 St.  
 M.  
 Me.  
 Le.  
 Gr.  
 Ar.  
 Fi.  
 R.  
 Pa.  
 M.  
 Bo.  
 M.  
 Ad.  
 Ca.  
 Sm.  
 La.  
 Va.  
 Mo.  
 Po.  
 Wi.  
 Sy.  
 Fi.  
 He.  
 Le.  
 Co.  
 Jo.  
 He.  
 Go.  
 Yo.  
 Irv.  
 Gi.  
 For.  
 Wi.  
 Co.  
 Sil.  
 Bl.  
 Ste.

## GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1906.

Nation, Arthur Frederick

1907.

Wheeler, Edward Oliver  
 Lawson, Horace Hetherington  
 Mackie, William Brown  
 Ross, James Wells  
 Holt, Herbert Paton  
 Meredith, Allen Picton Osler  
 Hanson, Charles Stanley  
 Bertram James Knowles  
 McEwen, Allan Brettell  
 Peters, Hugh  
 Blue, Walter Edward  
 Graves, Thomas Molyneux  
 Morrissey, Thomas Sydney  
 Chisholm, Gilbert Gordon  
 Steacy, William Edward  
 MacKenzie, Cortlandt Graham Gordon  
 McLennan, John Lawrence  
 Lafferty, Heber Pembroke  
 Greene, Elliot Anson  
 Archibald, Charles Blair  
 Fiken, Arthur Douglas  
 Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark  
 Parr, Clayton Bowers  
 Monk, William Mulock Carlton  
 Boswell, Hugh Brabazon  
 McAvity, Thomas Malcolm  
 Adams, James Fellows  
 Campbell, Alan Charles

1908.

Smith, Henry Denne St. Alban  
 Lawson, Arthur Gorham  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Bowen  
 Mortimer, Charles Gordon  
 Powell, Robert Wynyard  
 Windeler, Henry Stanton  
 Symons, John Hannaford  
 Fisher, Donald Shives  
 Hendrie, William Ian Strathearn  
 Lewis, John Traversse  
 Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Henri Alain  
 Henshaw, Frederick Robert  
 Gordon, Walter Leslie Lockhart  
 Young, James Vernon  
 Irving, Arthur Beaufin  
 Gibson, Colin William George  
 Fortt, Ronald Lerner  
 Wilmot, Lemuel Allan  
 Goldie, David Moray  
 Silver, Harold Edward  
 Blanchard, James Fleming Johnstone  
 Stewart, James Crossley

1908—Con.

Gwynne, John Norman  
 Wright, Joshua Stanley  
 English, Myles Wallis  
 Stuart, Kenneth  
 O'Reilly, James  
 Macpherson, Huntly Wilson  
 Macdowall, Henry Charles Victor  
 Lindsay, Arthur Lodge  
 Arnoldi, Frank Fauquier  
 Dansereau, Joseph Adolphe  
 Horsey, Clifton Maubank  
 Woodman, Henry John  
 Wood, Stuart Taylor  
 Mundell, David Kenneth Fenwick

1909.

Miller, William Miles  
 Hutchinson, Leonard Mellor  
 Edwards, Joseph Plimissoll  
 Lacey, Albert McVety  
 Thompson, Henry Aubrey  
 Sweeny, Sedley Fleming Campbell  
 Garland, Charles Holland Barnett  
 Schmalz, William Henry Eugene  
 Sutherland, Ronald Douglas  
 Haultain, Robert Mitchell  
 Robertson, Randal Killaly  
 Stewart, Eric Kennedy  
 Watts, Wilfred John  
 Williams, David Herbert  
 Helmer, Alexis Hamum  
 Taylor, Thomas Alexander Hutch  
 Bishop, Clarence Vivian  
 Swift, Robert Dimond  
 Holt, Andrew Paton  
 Renaud, Ernest James  
 Rhodes, Beverley Alan  
 Bond, Hedleigh St. George  
 Pearce, William Melmethon  
 Boggs, Arthur Beaumont  
 Cosgrave, Lawrence Vincent Moore  
 Leach, Richard James  
 Hackett, Gerald Off Basil  
 Fisher, Charles Morris Parkin  
 Latimer, Gerald Bristol  
 Edmiston, Kenneth William  
 Gunn, Stuart Lowhall  
 Lefroy, Henry Chiefo  
 Robertson, Stewart Molsen  
 Campbell, Gordon Corey  
 Schwartz, George Bryant  
 Stewart, Murdoch Sutherland  
 Leblanc, Marie Joseph Rodolphe Pierre Evariste Beaudry  
 Ryerson, Arthur Connaught  
 Carruthert, Colin Gordon



## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                    | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut. | Captain.             | Major.               | Lt.-Colonel.                                     | Colonel.  | Brigadier General. | Major General.                                   | Staff Service.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MAJOR GENERAL<br>(temp). |                |                            |                      |                      |                                                  |           |                    |                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Lake, Sir                | 29 July 55     | Sub Lt 59 Foot 9 Aug 73    | E Lanc Rgt 31 Oct 83 | E Lanc Rgt 1 July 91 | Brev 11 Jan 99<br>A p 13 Nov 99<br>f p 13 Nov 99 | 11 Jan 02 | 2 Mar 04           | Imp Army 23 Mar 05<br>Can. Mil. (temp) 23 Mar 05 | Spec. service Exped. Force; Sunkin. 20 Feb 85 to 5 Mar 85<br>D A A and Q M G Egypt 6 Mar 85 to 12 June 85<br>Staff Capt Hd Qrs of Army 1 Oct 87 to 12 June 88<br>D A A G (Intell.) Hd Qrs of Army 13 June 88 to 23 June 90<br>D A A G Dublin Dist 31 Aug 92 to 13 Sept 93<br>Q M G Mil Dom of Canada 14 Sept 93 to 10 Aug 98<br>Specially employed 11 Aug 98 to 21 Dec 98<br>A Q M G (Intell.) Hd Qrs India (temp) 23 Sept 99 to 6 Oct 99<br>A A G (Mobb) Hd Qrs of Army 13 Nov 99 to 1 Mar 04<br>Chief Staff Officer II Army Corps 2 Mar 04 to 30 Oct 04 (Brig Genl on Staff)<br>Chief of the General Staff Dom of Canada 1 Nov 04 to 31 Mar 08<br>Insp. General 1 Apr 08<br>Chief Military Adviser to the Minister of Munitions 1 Nov 08 |

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                                           | Date of Birth.                                                                                                             | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                 | Captain.                                     | Major.                                   | Lt.-Colonel. | Colonel.           | Brigadier General.                                                                                                                              | Staff Service.                                                                                                              |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BRIGADIER GENERALS.<br>(temp)                   |                                                                                                                            |                                                                            |                                              |                                          |              |                    |                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                             |
| (D) Otter, William Dillon, CVO, CB.             | 3 Dec 43<br>2nd Adm Bn<br>24 Dec 64<br>2nd Regt<br>19 May 65                                                               | 2 Regt<br>8 Mar 66                                                         | 2 Regt<br>4 June 69                          | Brev<br>4 June 74<br>2 Regt<br>28 May 75 | 18 July 00   | (temp)<br>1 May 05 | Comdt RSI 21 Dec 83<br>DOC MD No 2<br>Ins Inf<br>Comdg West'n Ontario<br>1 May 05 to 31 Mar 08<br>Chief of the Gen Staff<br>1 Apr 08            |                                                                                                                             |
| (D) Macdonald, Donald Alexander, C.M.G., I.S.O. | 31 Oct 45<br>Ensign<br>Rifle 59 Regt<br>Co of Cornwall<br>30 Jan 63<br>Adj 59 Regt<br>Lt. Rifle Co of Cornwall<br>7 Apr 65 | 26 Oct 66<br>59 Regt<br>25 June 69                                         | 26 Oct 71<br>R.L. Brev<br>Major<br>3 July 74 | Mil<br>25 May 77                         | 1 Nov 00     | (temp)<br>1 Apr 07 | DGO<br>QMG                                                                                                                                      | 1 July 03<br>15 Nov 04                                                                                                      |
| Cotton, William Henry                           | 7 Jan 48<br>2nd Lt<br>Quebec<br>GA<br>23 Mar 66<br>Lt Ott GA<br>21 Aug 68                                                  | Ott GA<br>2 Oct 68<br>Sch of Gun<br>26 Oct 71<br>"A" Batt GA<br>10 July 74 | Brev<br>1 June 72                            | Brev<br>1 June 77<br>RCA<br>1 Aug 82     | 1 Nov 00     | (temp)<br>1 Apr 07 | Ass Ins Art<br>Comdt RSA<br>DOC MD No 3<br>Ins Art<br>DOC MD No 4<br>AAG for Art. HQ<br>OC Ottawa Brigade<br>QMG<br>MGO<br>Comdg West'n Ontario | 1 Aug 82<br>1 Aug 82<br>25 Aug 93<br>18 Nov 95<br>29 Apr 97<br>15 July 97<br>1 Nov 97<br>1 July 01<br>15 Nov 04<br>1 Apr 08 |

| NAME.                                             | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                      | Captain.                                                                              | Major.                        | Lt.-Colonel.                          | Colonel.                               | Brigadier General. | Staff Service.                                                                                                                                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BRIGADIER GENERALS.<br>(temp)                     |                |                                                 |                                                                                       |                               |                                       |                                        |                    |                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| > Drury, Charles<br>William, C.B., A.<br>D.C      | 18 Jul 56      | NBG Art<br>2 Jan 74<br>"A" Batt CA<br>23 Feb 77 | Brev<br>6 Feb 81                                                                      | RCA<br>16 May 89              | Brev<br>16 May 92<br>RCA<br>1 July 99 | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>Subst<br>1 May 05 | (temp)<br>1 Oct 07 | Comdt RSA Kingston<br>25 Aug 93-1 May 05<br>Asst Ins Art 1 Dec 98<br>Ins of Art 23 Dec 03<br>1 May 05<br>Comdg Mar Prov<br>1 May 05                                              |
| > Buchan, Lawrence,<br>C.V.O., C.<br>M.G., A.D.C. | 29 Jan 47      | Ens 2 Regt<br>7 June 72                         | 2 Regt<br>24 Apr 74<br>90 Regt<br>23 Mar 85<br>Co Md Inf<br>15 Aug 85<br>ISC29 May 91 | 15 Aug 85<br>RCR<br>1 Sept 93 | Brev<br>9 Mar 95<br>RCR<br>29 Sept 99 | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>Subst<br>1 May 05 | (temp)<br>1 Apr 08 | Comdt Convalescent<br>Dep't Imp Forces,<br>Transvaal<br>30 July-19 Nov 00<br>Ass Ins of Inf<br>30 May 01<br>30 May 04<br>DOC MD No 3<br>19 Nov 03<br>Comdg Quebec Cd<br>1 May 05 |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                                         | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                                | Captain.                                                                 | Major.                                                | Lt-Colonel.                            | Colonel.                                                                                                                                                                        | STAFF SERVICE.                                                                                                                                                           |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>COLONELS.</b>                              |                |                                                                                                           |                                                                          |                                                       |                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Lesnard, Francis Louis, C.B., A.D.C.          | 9 Dec 60       | 2nd Lt QG Art 9 Apr 80<br>Lt QG Art 30 June 81<br>65 Regt 4 Jan 84<br>CSC 11 June 84                      | 11 June 88<br>RCD<br>25 Aug 94<br>RCD<br>1 July 99                       | Brev<br>1 Oct 98<br>RCD<br>1 July 99                  | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>Subst<br>1 Apr 07 | Ins Cav<br>to 31 Mar 07<br>Comdt RSC<br>to 25 Aug 94<br>to 31 Mar 07<br>South Africa, 1899-1900. Attached to Staff OC Cavalry Division<br>AG<br>10 Dec 99—28 Mar 00<br>1 Apr 07 | 16 May 96<br>to 31 Mar 07<br>25 Aug 94<br>to 31 Mar 07<br>1899-1900. Attached to Staff OC Cavalry Division<br>AG<br>10 Dec 99—28 Mar 00<br>1 Apr 07                      |
| Hughes, Samuel.                               | 8 Jan 52       | Lt 45 Regt 16 May 73                                                                                      | 45 Regt 5 July 78                                                        | 45 Regt 5 July 88                                     | 45 Regt 9 July 97                      | Brev<br>15 May 02                                                                                                                                                               | Railway Intelligence<br>19 Nov 03                                                                                                                                        |
| Peters, James.                                | 11 Sept 53     | 62 Regt 25 Oct 72<br>G Art Man 6 May 73<br>Sch of Gun 1 Nov 73<br>"A" Batt C A 10 July 7                  | 6 May 78<br>RCA<br>6 Oct 87<br>Mil Staff 20 Aug 93                       | Mil Staff 6 Oct 90                                    | Brev<br>2 Dec 02                       | DAG MD No 11<br>DOC MD No 1<br>DOC MD No 11                                                                                                                                     | 20 Aug 93<br>1 Apr 01<br>1 Sept 09                                                                                                                                       |
| Gorton, William Dunlop                        | 16 Feb 52      | 14 Regt 10 Dec 69<br>Lt 14 Regt 14 June 72                                                                | 27 June 73<br>R C R I<br>1 Dec 83                                        | Brev<br>15 Apr 91<br>Mil Staff 28 Sept 99             | Brev<br>2 Dec 02<br>Subst<br>1 May 05  | DOC MD No 5<br>Ins Inf 15 July 98<br>Comdg E/rn Ontario 1 May 05                                                                                                                | 15 July 97<br>1 Apr 05<br>1 May 05                                                                                                                                       |
| Finet, Eugène D. S.O., G.G.H.S.               | 15 Mar 74      | Prov 2 Lt. 89 Rgt 11 July 90<br>2 Lt 89 Rgt 30 Sept 94<br>Lt 89 Rgt 20 July 95<br>Sur Lt 89 Rgt 18 Oct 98 | 23 May 98<br>Sur Maj 89 A.M.S.<br>Rgt 8 May 99<br>Maj A.M.S.<br>1 Mar 00 | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>A.M.S.<br>23 July 03<br>1 Mar 00 | Mil Staff<br>P A M C<br>2 July 04      | Staff Adjt Med Services<br>DGMS<br>Deputy Minister                                                                                                                              | 1 Nov 02<br>23 July 03<br>22 Dec 06                                                                                                                                      |
| Rutherford, Robert William (g s Eng). (v Eng) | 21 Aug 57      | 2 Lt 66 Regt 18 Apr 79<br>Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 80<br>RCA 10 Aug 83                                            | 66 Regt 22 June 83<br>RCA 10 Oct 93                                      | Brev<br>30 Mar 95<br>RCA 8 Jan 96                     | Brev<br>8 Jan 99<br>RCA 1 May 05       | RCA<br>15 Nov 07                                                                                                                                                                | AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs<br>Dir of Artillery 1 July 01<br>Comdt RSA 1 Dec 04—15 Nov 07<br>15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08<br>Ins of Art 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08<br>MGO 1 Apr 08 |

| NAME.                                 | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                            | Captain.                                           | Major.                          | Lt-Colonel                                             | Colonel.            | STAFF SERVICE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| COLONELS—Con.                         |                |                                                                       |                                                    |                                 |                                                        |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Gwatkin, Willoughby Garmons (psc Enu) | 11 Aug 59      | Lt Manch Regt 10 May 82<br>Adjut Manch Regt 18 Apr 88<br>to 17 Apr 92 | Manch Regt 17 Jan 90                               | Manch Regt 7 Apr 00             | Brev 6 Jan 04<br>hp 5 Oct 05<br>CM 6 Jan 04            | Brev 20 Nov 07      | Staff Capt Egypt 24 Jan 98 to 29 Apr 98<br>Staff Capt HQ of Army 11 Mar 99 to 10 Jan 00<br>DAAG HQ of Army (temp) 11 Jan 00 to 21 Jan 01<br>Staff Capt (Mobn) HQ of Army 22 Jan 01 to 14 Oct 02<br>DAQMG (Mobn) HQ of Army 15 Oct 02 to 31 Oct 03<br>D of O & SD Canada 5 Oct 05 |
| Benson, Thomas.....                   | 22 Apr 60      | Mil 26 June 83<br>RCA 21 Aug 83                                       | Brev 21 Aug 83<br>RCA 5 Feb 96                     | Brev 21 Aug 95<br>RCA 1 July 02 | Brev 21 Aug 99<br>RCA 1 May 05                         | RCA 1 Apr 08        | Comdt RSA 1 Apr 08<br>Ins of Art 1 Apr 08                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Hedgins, William Egerton              | 3 Oct 51       | Lt 2 Bn. 12 Oct 77                                                    | Capt 2 Bn 13 Jan 81<br>Capt & Adj G F G 28 Sept 83 | G F G 2 Aug 89                  | G F G 25 Oct 94<br>RO 28 Oct 96<br>Mil Staff 17 Aug 03 | Mil Staff 20 Apr 03 | O C Ottawa, Brig 1 Apr 02<br>DOC MD No 4 17 Aug 03<br>DOC MD No 1 1 Sept 09                                                                                                                                                                                                      |

| NAME.                               | Date of Birth.                                                                                       | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                            | Captain.                                | Major.                                                                                                                         | Lieut- Colonel.                                                                                                                                                                                | STAFF SERVICE. |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| <b>LIEUT.-COLONELS.</b>             |                                                                                                      |                                                                                                       |                                         |                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                |                |
| Smith, Henry.....                   | 1 Aug 37<br>Ens Cobour<br>R Co 21<br>Feb 62<br>Lt Cobour<br>R Co 16<br>Mar 66                        | Capt & Adjt 40<br>Regt 5 Oct 66<br>Mil 11 Aug 82<br>Capt & Adjt 40<br>Regt 11 Aug 82<br>ISC 21 Dec 83 | Brev 5 Oct 71<br>Mil 11 Aug 82          | 19 July 87                                                                                                                     | Brig Maj 6th Div-<br>ision, Ont, 12 Jan 79—1 May 76<br>AAG to NWFF 14 May 85<br>Comdt RSI 19 July 87<br>DOC MD No 1 1 May 88<br>Mil Sec 15 Oct 03 to 27 Dec 04<br>Specially employed 27 Dec 04 |                |
| (D) Humphrey, Wil-<br>liam Marshall | 8 July 52<br>Ensign 66 Regt<br>8 Oct 69<br>Lt 66 Regt<br>20 Sept 72                                  | 66 Regt<br>11 July 73                                                                                 | 66 Regt<br>30 May 84                    | 66 Regt<br>29 Mar 89<br>R O 7 Apr 98<br>Mil Staff<br>1 July 01                                                                 | DSA MD No 9 1 July 01<br>DAAG of MP 1 May 03<br>CSO MP 1 Apr 08<br>DOC MD No 8 1 Sept 09                                                                                                       |                |
| Rev. Alexandre,<br>MVO ADC          | 23 Sept 59<br>2 Lt 65 Regt<br>8 Oct 80<br>Lt 65 Regt<br>29 Apr 81                                    | 65 Regt 28 July 82<br>Mil Staff<br>12 Dec 88                                                          | Mil Staff<br>8 Oct 95                   | BM MD No 6 12 Dec 88<br>DSO MD No 5 12 June 92<br>DOC MD No 6 15 July 97<br>DOC MD No 7 1 Aug 05<br>CSO Quebec Com'd 10 Aug 08 |                                                                                                                                                                                                |                |
| Young, David<br>Douglas             | 25 Mar 57<br>Mil<br>ISC 27 Nov 83<br>21 Dec 83<br>ISC 21 Dec 83                                      | 21 Dec 88<br>R C R I<br>1 Sept 93                                                                     | Brev 21 Dec 98                          |                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                |                |
| Fages, John Archibald               | 28 Feb 54<br>2 Lt 87 Regt<br>16 Dec 81<br>R C A 25 Feb 98<br>Lt 86 Regt 24 Nov 82<br>R C A 14 Dec 83 | 87 Regt 22 June 83<br>Brev 14 Dec 95<br>R C A 1 July 02<br>18 Oct 05                                  | Brev 14 Dec 99<br>R C A 18 Oct 05       |                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                |                |
| Wadmore, Robin-<br>son Lyndhurst    | 6 Jan 55<br>Mil<br>ISC 27 Nov 83<br>21 Dec 83                                                        | 21 Dec 88<br>Brev 21 Dec 95<br>R C R I<br>15 July 98                                                  | Brev 21 Dec 99<br>R C R I<br>15 Sept 05 |                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                |                |

| NAME.                                        | Date of Birth.                               | 1st Appointment and Lieut.          | Captain.                                   | Major.                                     | Lieut-Colonel.                              | STAFF SERVICE.                                                                                                                                                      |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>LT-COLONELS—Con.</b>                      |                                              |                                     |                                            |                                            |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Hemming, Thomas<br>Davis Robinson            | 6 Nov 62<br>Mil<br>I S C                     | 27 Nov 83<br>21 Dec 83              | Brev<br>R C R I<br>21 Dec 88<br>17 July 97 | Brev<br>R C R I<br>8 June 97<br>17 July 97 | Brev<br>Mil Staff<br>21 Dec 99<br>1 Sept 09 | CSO Eastern Ontario<br>DOC MD No 3<br>1 Aug 07<br>1 Sept 09                                                                                                         |
| Ogilvie, George<br>Hunter ( <i>G s Eng</i> ) | 25 Apr 60<br>Mil<br>R C A                    | 27 June 82<br>29 Oct 85             | Brev<br>R C A<br>29 Oct 85<br>1 July 98    | Brev<br>R C A<br>29 Oct 97<br>2 Oct 03     | Brev<br>17 May 01                           | DSA MD No 8<br>DSA MD No 12<br>15 May 07<br>1 Sept 09                                                                                                               |
| Pelletier, Oscar<br>Charles Casgrain         | 3 May 62<br>9 Regt<br>R C A                  | 18 Apr 84<br>29 Oct 85              | Brev<br>R C A<br>29 Oct 89<br>6 Feb 01     | Brev<br>29 May 01                          | Brev<br>Mil Staff<br>17 Oct 97<br>17 May 01 | D O C M D No 7<br>C S O Quebec Command<br>1 May 05<br>10 Aug 08                                                                                                     |
| MacDougall,<br>James Charles                 | 16 July 63<br>14 Regt<br>I S C               | 13 May 81<br>29 Oct 85              | Brev<br>14 Bn<br>1 June 83                 | Brev<br>R C R I<br>29 Oct 97<br>29 Sept 99 | Brev<br>29 Oct 01                           | S Africa, Ry Transp. Officer L of<br>C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00<br>D A A G (L of C) 26 May 00—21<br>Nov 00<br>C S O Maritime Provinces<br>1 Sept 09                       |
| Chinic, Joseph<br>Edmond                     | 15 Oct 58<br>9 Regt<br>2 Lt 17 Regt<br>I S C | 18 Apr 78<br>1 Sept 84<br>29 Oct 85 | Brev<br>R C R<br>29 Oct 89<br>1 Sept 99    | Brev<br>R C R<br>29 Oct 97<br>1 Nov 02     | Brev<br>29 Oct 01                           | C S O Eastern Ontario<br>1 Sept 09                                                                                                                                  |
| (D) Biggar, James<br>Lyon.                   | 16 July 56<br>15 Regt                        | 22 Feb 81                           | 15 Regt (hon)<br>27 June 96                | Mil Staff<br>1 July 01                     | C A S C<br>1 Dec 01                         | A M Q C<br>S Africa 99-01. Staff Officer for<br>Canada at Chief Base and L of<br>C 17 June 00-20 Jan 01<br>D A A G for ASC Hd Qrs 1 July 01<br>1 Dec 08<br>1 Dec 08 |

| NAME.                                       | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                       | Captain.                                                        | Major.                                                              | Lieut.-Colonel.                                                     | STAFF SERVICE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>LT-COLONELS-Com.</b>                     |                |                                                                                                  |                                                                 |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Desaiena, Septimus Julius Augustus, C. M.G. | 3 Sept 59      | 2 Lt (K O) 1st Staffordshire Regt<br>21 Feb 80<br>4th S Staffordshire Regt<br>7 June 92<br>I S C | 4th S Staffordshire Regt<br>31 Dec 81<br>7 June 92<br>1 Sept 99 | 4th S Staffordshire Regt<br>12 Nov 98<br>12 Nov 04                  | Brev<br>1 Feb 02                                                    | ADC to General HRH The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97<br>ADC to H Ex Gov Gen of Canada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98<br>ADC to F M Earl Roberts, &c, Comin Chf S Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01<br>ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept-Oct 1901<br>CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05 |
| (D) Galloway, James.                        | 28 Nov 51      | 14 Regt<br>6 July 77                                                                             | 16 May 79                                                       | Brev<br>16 May 89<br>14 Regt<br>18 Mar 97<br>Mil Staff<br>1 June 02 | Mil Staff<br>18 Jan 03                                              | DSA MD No 2 1 June 02<br>DAAG Western Ontario 1 May 05                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Weatherbe, Paul.....                        | 18 Nov 69      | R O<br>25 June 91                                                                                | 24 May 00<br>Brighton Eng<br>28 June 01                         | Hon U L<br>17 May 01<br>Ottawa Eng<br>1 July 02                     | R C E<br>1 July 03                                                  | D G E S 1 July 03<br>D E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Strange, Frank.....                         | 11 Oct 65      | Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt<br>30 Oct 85<br>2 Lt 14 Regt<br>11 Dec 86<br>Lt 14 Regt 7 Apr 87               | Hon Capt<br>2 Aug 89                                            | Hon 1 Aug 01                                                        | O S C<br>1 July 03<br>C O C<br>2 Dec 07                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Gaudet, Frederic<br>Mondert.....            | 11 Apr 67      | Lt R O<br>R C A<br>29 June 87<br>27 Dec 87                                                       | Brev<br>R C A<br>27 Dec 90<br>6 Feb 01                          | Brev<br>R C A<br>12 Nov 98<br>1 May 05                              | Brev<br>R C A<br>27 Dec 03                                          | Supt Dom Arsenal 16 May 96<br>Inspector Small Arms 1 July 03                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| English, Charles<br>Ernest                  | 26 Feb 61      | Lt R A, 27 July 80                                                                               | R Art<br>14 Jan 89                                              | R Art<br>8 Sept 98                                                  | Imp Army<br>Local Lt Col<br>R C A<br>13 Nov 06<br>C M<br>30 Dec, 03 | Off in charge, Danger Bldgs R, Lab Woolwich 1 Apr 88 to 18 Sept 91<br>Prof R Mil Coll, Canada 18 Sept 91 to 23 Sept 98                                                                                                                                                                                        |



| NAME.                                         | Date of Birth.          | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                   | Captain.                           | Major.                                           | Lieut. Colonel.                                        | STAFF SERVICE.                                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| LT-COLONELS—Con.                              |                         |                                                              |                                    |                                                  |                                                        |                                                                    |
| Williams, Victor<br>Arthur Seymour,<br>A.D.C. | 2 June 66<br>Lt R S M I | Lt R S M I<br>28 Sept 89<br>10 June 90                       | Brev 10 June 93<br>R C D 1 June 98 | Brev 17 May 01<br>R C D 1 July 01                | Brev 21 June 04<br>R C D 1 Apr 07                      | C S O Eastern Ontario<br>1 May 05 to 31 Mar 07<br>Ins Cav 1 Aug 07 |
| (D) Duff, Hew<br>Ramsay                       | 20 Sept 57              |                                                              |                                    | Sur Maj 4 Hrs<br>18 July 84                      | P A M C<br>2 July 04                                   |                                                                    |
| Belton, Cassius Wil-<br>kinson                | 11 Apr 61               |                                                              |                                    | Sur Maj<br>R C R<br>17 June 97                   | P A M C<br>2 July 04                                   |                                                                    |
| Jones, Guy Carle-<br>ton, G.G.H.S.            | 28 Dec 64               | Sur Lt<br>1 Regt C A<br>7 Mar 96<br>Halifax B Co<br>3 Oct 98 |                                    | Halifax Bearer<br>Coy 3 Nov 99<br>A M S 1 Mar 00 | Brev 14 Sept 03<br>A M S 1 June 04<br>P A M C 1 Oct 05 | D G M S<br>22 Dec 06                                               |
| Morin, Jacques Alfred                         | 14 June 60              | 2 Lt 17 Regt<br>14 May 96<br>Lt 17 Regt<br>9 July 90         | 17 Regt<br>24 Sept 97              | 17 Regt<br>8 July 98                             | 17 Regt<br>O S C<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                     |                                                                    |
| Dunbar, James See-<br>retan                   | 1 Sept 63               | 2 Lt 8 Regt<br>5 Mar 83<br>Lt 8 Regt<br>14 Mar 84            | 8 Regt<br>19 Mar 88                | 8 Regt<br>12 Oct 93<br>Mil Staff<br>1 July 02    | Mil Staff<br>30 Jan 06                                 | D S A M D No 7 1 July 02<br>D A G Quebec Command<br>30 Jan 06      |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME                                               | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                    | Captain.                                                                                               | Major.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Lieut. Colonel.                          | STAFF SERVICE.                                                                                                               |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| LT-COLONELS- <i>Con.</i><br>Grant, James Alexander | 25 Sept 56     | Asst Surg<br>G G F G 27 Feb 85                                                | Surg Capt<br>G G F G 7 Feb 95                                                                          | Surg Maj<br>G G F G 8 May 99<br>RO 1 Aug 00                                                                                                                                                                              | A M C<br>3 Feb 04<br>P A M C<br>1 May 06 | P M O M D No 4<br>to 3 Feb 04<br>to 1 May 06                                                                                 |
| Heward, Edward<br>Hamptden Turner                  | 17 Jan 52      | Lt G B G<br>2 Apr 79<br>Lt G B G<br>2 May 79<br>Lt Cav Sch Corps<br>21 Dec 83 | Brev C M<br>21 Dec 88<br>Brev Coy M I<br>11 June 91<br>Brev C D<br>27 June 92<br>Can Mil<br>27 Sept 97 | Un List<br>1 Feb 01<br>Mil Staff<br>1 Nov 04                                                                                                                                                                             | Brev<br>28 Aug 06                        | Staff Officer to I G<br>1 Nov 01                                                                                             |
| Scott, Robert Kel-<br>lock, D.S.O. (Eng)           | 29 Nov 71      | Lt R Art<br>16 July 91<br>R Art<br>16 July 94                                 | R Art<br>1 Nov 99                                                                                      | Brev<br>22 Aug 02<br>Subst<br>1 Feb 04                                                                                                                                                                                   | A O D<br>1 Apr 07                        | Ord. Off. 4th Cl<br>to 23 Apr 02<br>to 24 Apr 02<br>to 25 Apr 03<br>to 31 Jan 04<br>1 Feb 04<br>D C E and P O O<br>31 Mar 08 |
| Steele, Samuel<br>Penfield, C.B., M.<br>V.O.       | 5 Jan 49       | Ensign 35 Regt<br>6 July 66                                                   | ..... Alb. Phil Fees<br>Apl 85                                                                         | Hon le Yukon<br>10 Aug 98<br>Brev Yukon<br>16 Sept 99<br>Comm't Lord<br>Strathecona's<br>Corps Jan 00<br>Hon le Imp<br>Army<br>15 Mar 01<br>Brev Col CM<br>17 May 01<br>Mil Staff<br>15 June 07<br>Hon Col<br>15 June 07 | D O C M D No 13<br>D O C M D No 10       | 15 June 07<br>1 May 09                                                                                                       |

| NAME.                                              | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                         | Captain.                                          | Major.                                                                        | Lieut. Colonel.                                                                                 | STAFF SERVICE.          |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| LT-COLONELS—Con.<br>Bridges, James White-<br>side. | 15 July 63     |                                                    |                                                   | Sur Maj<br>71 Regt<br>26 June 93<br>A M S<br>1 Aug 00<br>P A M C<br>2 July 04 | P A M C<br>21 Nov 07                                                                            |                         |
| Foster, Gilbert La-<br>Layette                     | 29 May 71      | Sur Lt 68 Regt<br>9 Aug 97                         | 68 Regt 15 Aug 01                                 | 68 Regt<br>26 Sept 02<br>P A M C<br>1 Oct 05                                  | P A M C<br>21 Nov 07                                                                            |                         |
| Burstall, Henry<br>Edward, (p s c Eng)             | 26 Aug 70      | Lt (prov) R C A<br>29 Oct 89<br>Lt R C A 18 Apr 92 | Brev 18 Apr 95<br>R C A 6 Feb 01                  | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>R C A<br>1 May 05                                        | R C A<br>1 Apr 08                                                                               |                         |
| Dodge, George Allison                              | 3 Nov 64       | Lt 68 Regt<br>4 Mar 82<br>Lt 68 Regt<br>15 Aug 84  | 68 Regt<br>30 Aug 89<br>C A S C (P U)<br>1 Dec 03 | C P A S C<br>18 July 05                                                       | C P A S C<br>18 Aug 08                                                                          |                         |
| (D) Cruikshank<br>Ernest Alexander                 | 29 June 54     | Lt 44 Regt<br>30 Aug 81                            | 44 Regt<br>28 Mar 84                              | Brev<br>28 Mar 94                                                             | 44 Regt<br>25 Feb 99<br>5 Inf Bde<br>13 Oct 05<br>Col C M<br>20 Apr 09<br>Mil Staff<br>1 May 09 | D O C No 13<br>1 May 09 |
|                                                    |                | Lt 44 Regt<br>13 Jan 82                            |                                                   | 44 Regt<br>2 Apr 97                                                           |                                                                                                 |                         |

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

47

| NAME                                                | Date of Birth.                              | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                 | Captain.                                     | Major.                                    | STAFF SERVICE                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS.</b>                                      |                                             |                                                                            |                                              |                                           |                                                                                           |
| Nelson, Charles Macklem.<br>D.S.O.                  | 31 Aug 65<br>Lt 38 Regt<br>R C D            | 2 Lt (prov)<br>21 Aug 85<br>5 Nov 86<br>27 Sept 97                         | 29 Nov 89<br>1 Dec 04<br>R C D<br>25 July 05 | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>R C D<br>25 July 05  |                                                                                           |
| Panet, Henri Alexandre.<br>D.S.O.                   | 24 July 69<br>R C A                         | 25 June 91<br>2 May 94<br>R C A                                            | 2 May 94<br>1 July 02<br>R C A               | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>R C A<br>1 May 05    | Staff Adjutant, R.M.C.<br>A A G<br>D A G<br>9 Jan 01<br>1 Feb 05<br>1 Feb 07<br>1 June 09 |
| Macdonell, Archibald<br>Hayes, D.S.O., (p.s.c. Eng) | 6 Feb 68<br>Lt 10 Regt<br>C R I             | 10 Regt 30 Jan 89<br>31 Jan 90<br>22 Apr 92                                | 22 Apr 95<br>1 Nov 02<br>R C R               | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>R C R<br>15 Sept 05  | D A G<br>M P<br>D A Q<br>M P<br>5 Jan 07<br>7 Jan 08                                      |
| Carpenter, Albert Edward                            | 2 Sept 67<br>Lt 13 Regt<br>I S C<br>R C R I | 2 Lt (prov)<br>17 June 87<br>4 Jan 89<br>(prov)<br>16 Sept 89<br>2 June 93 | 3 June 96<br>1 Nov 02<br>R C R               | Brev<br>16 Sept 01<br>R C R<br>15 Sept 05 |                                                                                           |
| Fages, Alfred Octave...                             | 10 Feb 61<br>9 Regt<br>R C R I              | 26 Jan 83<br>13 May 91<br>R C R                                            | 13 Mar 95<br>1 Sept 99<br>R C R              | Brev<br>13 Mar 03<br>R C R<br>1 May 05    |                                                                                           |
| Fiset, Cyprien Frédéric<br>Olivier                  | 21 July 64<br>9 Regt<br>R C R I             | 30 May 84<br>13 Mar 91<br>R C R                                            | 13 Mar 95<br>1 May 01<br>R C R               | Brev<br>13 Mar 03                         |                                                                                           |
| Maunell, George Stopford...                         | 2 July 65<br>2 Lt 8 Hrs<br>8 Hrs            | 8 Hrs<br>1 Jan 85<br>18 June 86<br>Ottawa Eng                              | 22 Oct 86<br>1 July 02                       | R C E<br>1 July 03                        | A D G E S<br>A D E S<br>D E S<br>1 July 03<br>1 Dec 04<br>1 Apr 07                        |

| NAME.                               | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                 | Captain.                                                                                          | Major.                                                                                           | STAFF SERVICE                                            |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                  |                |                                                            |                                                                                                   |                                                                                                  |                                                          |
| Armstrong, Andrew Johnston          | 24 Oct 42      | Prov 2 Lt 3 Regt CA 31 May 72<br>2 Lt 3 Regt CA 19 June 73 | 3 Regt CA 1 Aug 73<br>hon Lt Col 22 Oct 86<br>O S C 1 Aug 01<br>C O C 2 July 03<br>C O C 2 Dec 07 | 5 Apr 86<br>3 Regt CA<br>hon Lt Col<br>O S C 1 Aug 01<br>C O C 2 July 03<br>C O C 2 Dec 07       |                                                          |
| Curren, James Edward...             | 7 May 49       | 2 Lt 1 Regt CA 12 July 72<br>Lt 4 Regt CA 4 Apr 73         | 1 Rgt C A 2 June 76                                                                               | hon Lt Col 2 Apr 03<br>O S C 1 July 03<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                                         |                                                          |
| Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Matthews  | 13 Feb 63      | Lt 14 Regt 13 May 92<br>Lt R O 26 June 83                  | 14 Regt 7 Apr 93<br>U L 31 Jan 94<br>2 Dec 02                                                     | Mil Staf 2 Feb 04                                                                                | Insp Signalling 3 Feb 04<br>AAG for Signalling 20 Mar 06 |
| Chevalier, Eusebe Napoleon...       | 28 Sept 50     | .....                                                      | .....                                                                                             | Sur Maj R C R 22 Nov 98<br>P A M C 2 July 04                                                     |                                                          |
| Kilborn, Roland Ketchum...          | 9 June 55      | Sur Lt 47 Regt 5 June 99                                   | Sur Capt 47 Regt 5 June 00                                                                        | Sur Maj 47 Regt 5 June 04<br>P A M C 2 July 04                                                   |                                                          |
| Brousseau, Joseph Docile....        | 23 Dec 68      | .....                                                      | .....                                                                                             | Sur Maj I F Bat 21 Mar 98<br>Major A M S 1 Mar 00<br>Lt-Col A M S 12 Mar 04<br>P A M C 10 Mar 05 |                                                          |
| Thacker, Herbert (G + Eng) [F]      | 16 Sept 70     | Mil R C A 25 June 91                                       | Brev 10 Oct 93<br>R C A 1 Mar 01                                                                  | R C A 1 May 05                                                                                   | Dir of Artillery 15 Nov 07                               |
| du Plessis, Joseph Eugene Lenoirlet | 10 July 70     | Mil R C A 28 June 92<br>R C A 25 Mar 96                    | Brev 1 July 02<br>R C A                                                                           | R C A 1 May 05                                                                                   |                                                          |

GRADUATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                                     | Date of Birth. | Let Appoint-ment and Lieut.                                                                                                                                              | Captain.      | Major.                                                     | STAFF SERVICE                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Com.</b>                        |                |                                                                                                                                                                          |               |                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Eston, Daniel Isaac Ver-non, (p.s.c. Eng) | 19 Sept 69     | 2 Bat. C F A<br>R C R I<br>R C A                                                                                                                                         | Brev<br>R C A | 8 July 96<br>1 July 02                                     | R C A<br>31 May 05<br>S. Africa, 1900.<br>Ry S O D Asst, 10 May—6 June<br>Sp. service with Major General<br>Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June<br>—6 July.<br>Asst D O and S D 1 July 05<br>Dir of Training 1 Apr 08 |
| Vaux, Francis Leonard...                  | 12 July 72     | Lt 42 Regt<br>30 June 92<br>Lt A M C 6 Jan 00                                                                                                                            | A M C         | 1 Nov 00<br>AMC 15 Jan 02<br>PAMC 1 Sept 05                | Extra A D C to G O C Mil Canada,<br>23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99,<br>S. Africa, Brig. Maj of Artillery<br>at relief of Mafeking May 1900.                                                                              |
| Leslie, James Norman<br>Stuart            | 6 Aug 68       | 2 Lt 3 Regt<br>3 Regt 1 Dec 93<br>Lt R C A 9 June 98                                                                                                                     | Brev<br>R C A | 9 June 98<br>2 Jan 03                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Ogilvie, Alexander<br>Thomas              | 17 Apr 67      | 2 Lt 90 Regt<br>29 Nov 89<br>Lt 90 Regt 1 July 90<br>Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91<br>Capt 3 Regt<br>19 Aug 92<br>2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 96<br>Capt 3 FB 27 Feb 97<br>Lt R C A 28 Feb 98 | Brev<br>R C A | 28 Feb 01<br>R C A 1 Dec 05<br>1 July 02                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Prole, Gerald Robert.....                 | 17 Jan 68      | Lt RM Art 1 Sept 85                                                                                                                                                      | R M Art       | 19 June 96<br>RCA 29 Mar 06<br>RMA Brev<br>RMA 1 July 08   | DAAG for M<br>AAG for M<br>27 Apr 06<br>1 Oct 08                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Hemer, Richard Alexis.....                | 12 Oct 64      | Lt 43 Regt<br>30 June 94                                                                                                                                                 | 43 Regt       | 21 Mar 96<br>43 Regt<br>2 May 99<br>Mil Staff<br>27 Apr 06 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

| NAME.                       | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                  | Captain.                                                                     | Major.                             | STAFF SERVICE |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Continued.</b>    |                |                                                                                             |                                                                              |                                    |               |
| Houliston, John.....        | 11 Aug 68      | R O<br>Lt 86 Regt<br>26 June 90<br>22 Apr 92                                                | Maj. 86 Regt<br>22 June 94<br>Lt-Col 86 Regt<br>18 Jan 00<br>R C E 4 July 04 | R C E 4 July 06                    |               |
| >< Macdonald, James Fraser. | 28 Aug 68      | Prov. 2 Lt 37 Regt<br>18 May 94<br>2 Lt 37 Regt<br>30 Sept 94<br>Lt 37 Regt<br>1 June 95    | 37 Regt 15 Jan 98<br>Maj 37 Regt 28 May 01<br>O S C 1 July 03                | OSC 28 Aug 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07      |               |
| Panet, Arthur Hubert.....   | 19 Apr 77      | Prov 2 Lt G G F G<br>2 Lt G G F G<br>Lt G G F G<br>3 June 01<br>3 June 01                   | O S C 1 July 03                                                              | O S C<br>30 Aug 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07 |               |
| >< Wynne, John Herbert....  | 25 May 54      | Prov 2 Lt Regt C A<br>13 May 92<br>Q M 2 Regt C A<br>1 Dec 93<br>Lt 2 Regt C A<br>13 Nov 97 | 2 Regt C A.<br>21 June 98<br>Maj 2 Regt C A<br>31 Aug 03<br>O S C 1 July 03  | O S C<br>30 Aug 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07 |               |
| Anderson, Albert Hudson.... | 10 May 66      | Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt<br>13 Oct 93<br>2 Lt 75 Regt<br>8 Apr 94<br>Lt 75 Regt<br>25 Aug 94       | 75 Regt 24 June 97<br>O S C 1 July 03                                        | O S C<br>30 Aug 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07 |               |

| NAME.                                   | Date of Birth. | Let Appoint-<br>ment<br>and Lieut.                                                                      | Captain.                                                                                                                                     | Major.                                                                           | STAFF SERVICE                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Continued.</b>                |                |                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                  |                                                               |
| Shannon, Lewis William.....             | 3 Feb 59       | Lt 14 Regt<br>31 July 82<br>Lt 14 Regt<br>1 Aug 82                                                      | 14 Regt 27 June 84<br>Maj. 14 Regt<br>31 Dec 90<br>Maj R O 14 July 96<br>Brig-Maj 7 Inf Brig<br>1 Mar 08<br>Hon Capt Mil Staff<br>19 July 06 | Mil Staff<br>1 Sept 06                                                           |                                                               |
| Drum, Lorne.....                        | 25 July 71     | Lt AMS 1 Mar 00<br>Lt AMS 28 Jan 01                                                                     | AMS<br>PAMC 1 Oct 05                                                                                                                         | P A M C<br>20 Oct 06                                                             |                                                               |
| Ward, Walter Reginald.....              | 24 Oct 69      | R Navy<br>15 Jan 86 to 4 Jan 04                                                                         | .....                                                                                                                                        | Hon Maj<br>Mil Staff<br>15 Jan 06<br>C A P C<br>1 Jan 07                         | Asst P M G<br>1 Jan 07                                        |
| Sircorn, Stephen John Rupert            | 1 Oct 58       | Lt 2nd Hal Gar Art<br>11 Apr 78<br>Ret 18 Apr 84<br>2 Lt 63 Regt<br>6 Nov 85<br>Lt 63 Regt<br>17 Aug 88 | 63 Regt 16 Oct 91<br>Brev<br>R C M R 1 Oct 04                                                                                                | 63 Regt<br>28 Nov 98<br>Hon Maj<br>Mil Staff<br>1 July 05<br>C A P C<br>1 Jan 07 |                                                               |
| Thacker, Percival Ed-<br>ward (see Eng) | 28 Oct 73      | R C R I 1 Apr 95                                                                                        | Brev<br>R C M R 1 Oct 04                                                                                                                     | R C M R<br>5 Mar 07                                                              | A A G<br>1 Apr 00                                             |
| Maddonell, Archibald<br>Cameron, D.S.O. | 6 Oct 64       | Lt Coy M I<br>6 Apr 88<br>to 28 Sept 89<br>CM<br>29 June 86                                             | .....                                                                                                                                        | Lt Col R O<br>1 Aug 01<br>R C M R<br>5 Mar 07                                    |                                                               |
| Elmsley, James Harold                   | 13 Oct 78      | Lt G G B G 5 Jan 98<br>R C D 15 June 98                                                                 | Brev<br>R C D 25 July 05                                                                                                                     | R C D 20 June 07                                                                 | A D C to Major Gen Com g 1 M I<br>Bd S Africa 8 Apr-4 July 00 |



| NAME.                                             | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                                        | Captain.                                                                    | Major.                                         | STAFF SERVICE.                                                                                                                                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Continued.</b>                          |                |                                                                                                                   |                                                                             |                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Doull, John Doull.....                            | 17 Apr 74      | 2 Lt Yorks L I<br>29 Aug 94<br>Lt 30 Jan 98                                                                       | Yorks L I<br>23 Apr 00<br>RCR 7 Oct 05<br>C M 23 Apr 00                     | RCR 1 Aug 07                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Panet, Antoine de Lotbinière.                     | 1 Mar 66       | Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt<br>25 Aug 94<br>2 Lt 87 Regt<br>14 May 96                                                       | 87 Regt 27 July 96<br>C A S C 30 May 02<br>R O 19 Jan 03<br>O S C 1 July 03 | OSC 1 Aug 07<br>COC 2 Dec 07                   | Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 3 July 00                                                                                                                                                  |
| Weatherbie, Sidney Seymour.<br>( <i>o. Eng.</i> ) | 28 Apr 76      | O S C 1 July 03                                                                                                   | O S C 1 Dec 03                                                              | OSC 1 Aug 07<br>COC 2 Dec 07                   |                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Callwell, Alexander Clyde                         | 3 June 74      | R O 27 Jan 98<br>14 Regt 13 May 01<br>Ottawa Eng. 7 Aug 02                                                        | Capt C of G 1 Apr 03<br>Maj C of G 2 Feb 04<br>R C E 7 Mar 05               | R C E 1 Oct 07                                 | Staff C R E. western lines of communication, S A Dec 99—Feb 00. On Staff Field Intelligence Dept, S A April—Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Asst D of I, 1 July 05 1 May 09 |
| (D) Winter, Charles<br>Francis                    | 3 Feb 63       | Imp Army 7 R F & GGFG<br>C M F Police, 2 yrs.<br>314 days in ranks<br>2 Lt GGFG<br>Lt GGFG 29 Jan 86<br>23 Mar 88 | GGFG 5 Dec 90<br>25 Aug 94<br>GGFG 1 Dec 96<br>XII Staff 25 Oct 07          | Brev 5 Dec 00<br>D A A G H Qs<br>GGFG 2 Apr 06 | 25 Oct 07                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Hart, Edward Charles.....                         | 16 June 70     |                                                                                                                   | Surg Maj<br>5 Regt C A<br>P A M C 1 May 06                                  | P A M C<br>11 Dec 07                           |                                                                                                                                                                                  |



| NAME.                                | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                        | Captain.                                          | Staff Service.                                                                                                                                             |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                     |                |                                                                                                          |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                            |
| Simon, Maximilian St. Leger          | 28 Mar 76      | 2 Lt R Eng 3 Aug 95<br>R Eng 3 Aug 98                                                                    | R Eng 3 Aug 04<br>R C E 17 May 06<br>C M 3 Aug 04 | A D E S<br>29 Mar 08                                                                                                                                       |
| Kaye, John Henry...                  | 28 June 69     | R C R I 28 Feb 98                                                                                        | Brev R C R 28 Feb 01<br>1 Dec 04                  |                                                                                                                                                            |
| Lister, Frederick Alexander          | 17 Sept 73     | R C R I 14 Mar 98                                                                                        | Brev R C R 14 Mar 01<br>1 Dec 05                  | Asst Insp of Signalling 3 Feb 04<br>D A A G for signalling 20 Mar 06—1 May 09                                                                              |
| Van Straubenzee, Charles Turner      | 17 June 76     | R C D 12 Apr 98                                                                                          | Brev R C D 12 Apr 01<br>1 Nov 05                  |                                                                                                                                                            |
| LeDuc, Louis.....                    | 30 Nov 67      | 2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q 28 July 94<br>2 Lt 9th V Q 30 June 96<br>Lt 65th Regt 24 Oct 96<br>R C R I 12 Apr 98 | Brev R C R 12 Apr 01<br>1 Dec 05                  | D S A M D No. 7<br>1 Apr 08                                                                                                                                |
| Burnham, James Gilchrist.            | 7 Apr 69       | R C R I 12 Apr 98                                                                                        | Brev R C R 12 Apr 01<br>1 Dec 05                  |                                                                                                                                                            |
| Layborn, Sidney Pilton               | 5 Apr 70       | R C R I 30 June 98                                                                                       | Brev C A P C 30 June 01<br>4 Feb 07               | S Africa 1900.<br>Supply Officer on Staffs of Brig-G Broadwood and Lt-Gen French<br>D S A M D No 1<br>15 Apr 08<br>D S A M D No 8<br>1 Sept 06 to 4 Feb 07 |
| Kemmis-Betty, Herbert (p<br>s c Eng) | 27 Nov 72      | Lt 21 Regt 22 Aug 96<br>Capt 21 Regt 24 Mar 99<br>R C R I 11 Dec 99                                      | Brev R C R 1 Dec 02<br>25 July 05                 | G S O 3 Grade<br>Hdqtrs Army<br>10 June 09                                                                                                                 |
| Ketchen, Huntty Douglas Brodie       | 22 May 72      | R C D 1 Apr 01<br>R C M R 1 July 01                                                                      | Brev R C M R 1 Apr 03<br>2 Feb 09                 | D S A M D No.<br>10 2 Feb 09                                                                                                                               |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                                    | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                              | Captain.                                               | Staff Service.                                                         |
|------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                         |                |                                                                                                |                                                        |                                                                        |
| Mackie, Ernest Ford, D.S.O.              | 2 June 73      | Lt 90 Regt 27 Dec 97<br>Capt 90 Regt 11 May 99<br>R C D 1 Apr 01<br>R C M R 1 July 01          | Brev 1 Apr 04<br>R C M R 5 Jan 07                      | D S A M D 13<br>2 Feb 09                                               |
| Carlson John.....                        | 21 Jan 74      | Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99<br>R C R 1 May 01                                                         | Brev 1 May 04<br>R C R 5 Jan 07                        |                                                                        |
| Clarke, Emmet Edward...                  | 29 June 73     | Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Nov 98<br>2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01<br>Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01                     | Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03<br>Mil Staff 13 Aug 04            | D S A M D No 4<br>10 Aug 04                                            |
| Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille (G * Eng) | 24 Aug 81      | R O 19 June 02<br>R C A 11 Nov 02                                                              | R C A 1 Dec 04                                         |                                                                        |
| Anderson, William Beaumont.....          | 9 Sept 77      | R O 24 June 97<br>43 Regt 16 Dec 99<br>97 Regt 2 Apr 01                                        | 97 Regt 27 Oct 02<br>C of G 9 May 03<br>R C E 7 Mar 05 | Int Staff Officer<br>1 July 03<br>A D of S<br>1 May 06 to<br>7 Sept 08 |
| Mills, James Edgar (G * Eng)             | 3 Nov 78       | 2 Lt 16 F B 19 Feb 00<br>Lt 16 F B 21 July 02<br>R C A 14 Aug 03                               | R C A 1 June 05                                        |                                                                        |
| Powell, Arthur Hamilton Hume.....        | 17 July 70     | 2 Lt 5 Drag 16 June 96<br>Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 96                                                  | 5 Drag 2 Feb 03<br>R C D 1 Nov 05                      |                                                                        |
| Gray, Arthur Cavendish Bentick.....      | 23 Sept 76     | 2 Lt 3 Regt C A 23 Feb 97<br>Lt R C R 29 Sept 97<br>Leins R 15 Dec 97<br>Lt Leins R 11 July 00 | R C R 1 Nov 05                                         |                                                                        |
| Lindsay, William Bethune.                | 3 Nov 80       | R O 25 June 00<br>R C E 1 July 04                                                              | R C E 16 Nov 05                                        |                                                                        |
| Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett.....       | 18 Feb 77      | R O 24 June 97<br>14 Regt 30 Mar 98<br>Capt 14 Regt 20 Jan 99<br>R C E 1 July 04               | R C E 17 Nov 05                                        |                                                                        |
| Hill, Claude Hardinge.....               | 30 Aug 81      | Lt 86th Regt 11 Apr 01<br>R C R 28 Dec 01                                                      | R C R 1 Dec 05                                         |                                                                        |
| Sullivan, William Fenton Cleaver.....    | 5 Jan 77       | Lt 6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02<br>O S C 1 July 03                                                     | O S C 29 Mar 06<br>O C C 2 Dec 07                      |                                                                        |

| NAME.                                | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                             | Captain.                                                                  | Staff Service. |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                     |                |                                                                                                               |                                                                           |                |
| Elliston, Peter.....                 | 12 July 78     | 2 Lt R Art 23 May 00<br>Lt R Art 3 Apr 01<br>R C A 3 Apr 01                                                   | R C A 1 Aug 06                                                            |                |
| Jacques, Harry Merville...           | 12 Nov 73      | Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05                                                                                           | P A M C 4 Aug 06                                                          |                |
| Tellier, Edouard.....                | 27 Nov 65      | Q M 64 Regt 16 Mar 94<br>O S C 1 July 03                                                                      | O S C 29 Aug 06<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                                         |                |
| Roy, Louis Arthur Georges<br>Oscar   | 5 Aug 78       | 2 Lt 1 F B 15 June 95<br>Lt 1 F B 1 Feb 97<br>Capt 1 F B 7 Oct 02<br>R C A 14 Aug 03                          | R C A 19 Nov 06                                                           |                |
| Palmer, Alan Zouch.....              | 25 Feb 82      | 2 Lt R Art 23 May 00<br>Lt R Art 15 Feb 02-<br>18 Feb 04<br>R C A 15 Aug 04                                   | R C A 19 Nov 06                                                           |                |
| Prédeaux, Philip Ed-<br>ward         | 16 Nov 73      | 2 Lt W I R 25 Apr 94<br>Lt W I R 22 Apr 96<br>Capt W I R 7 May 00<br>Lt 10 Regt 15 July 04<br>O S C 22 Nov 05 | O S C 15 Dec 06<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                                         |                |
| Gillin, Mark Cletus ( <i>o Eng</i> ) | 3 Sept 81      | 2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng<br>5 Sept 02<br>Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng<br>3 Mar 03<br>O S C 22 Nov 05                        | O S C 15 Dec 06<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                                         |                |
| Tooney, Edwyn Richard...             | 4 Aug 72       | Lt 2 Batt C F A<br>17 Jan 03                                                                                  | Capt 8 Brig C F A<br>Amm. Column<br>1 June 05<br>C A P C 1 Jan 07         |                |
| Shanly, Coote Nisbitt....            | 23 Nov 62      | Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 07<br>Capt 10 Regt 7 Feb 01                                                                 | Hon Capt Mil<br>Staff 31 July 05<br>C A P C 1 Jan 07                      |                |
| Forbes, John Richard ....            | 6 May 62       | 2 Lt 68 Regt 11 May 95<br>Lt 68 Regt 28 June 07                                                               | 68 Regt 12 July 99<br>Hon Capt Mil<br>Staff 1 July 06<br>C A P C 1 Jan 07 |                |
| Lambert, Aurèle Oscar....            | 30 Aug 78      | Mil Staff 1 Aug 06                                                                                            | Hon Capt Mil<br>Staff 1 Aug 06<br>C A P C 1 Jan 07                        |                |
| Conger, William Stoddard.            | 23 Mar 78      | 2 Lt 15 Regt 18 Oct 07<br>Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98<br>Capt 15 Regt 20 May 99<br>Hon Capt R C R 1 Sept 05          | Hon Capt Mil<br>Staff 1 Sept 06<br>C A P C 1 Jan 07                       |                |
| Papineau, Denis Benjamin             | 24 June 82     | 2 Lt 85 Regt 31 Aug 00<br>Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04<br>R C R 18 Aug 04                                           | R C R 1 Jan 07                                                            |                |

# GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                                    | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                                                            | Captain.                                                                                        | Staff Service.                    |
|------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                         |                |                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                 |                                   |
| Maedonald, Alastair Douglas.....         | 1 June 75      | 2 Lt R Art 26 May 00<br>R Art 11 Jan 02<br>R C A 20 Feb 07<br>C M 26 May 00                                                                  | Brev 11 Jan 07<br>R C A 1 Apr 08                                                                |                                   |
| Wright, Gordon Brooks...                 | 28 Sept 81     | R O 24 June 03<br>C of G 13 Oct 03<br>Lt Staff 1 Jan 04<br>R C E 1 July 05                                                                   | Brev 15 Jan 07                                                                                  | Int Dept 1 Jan 04<br>ADS 9 Nov 03 |
| Gilbert, Joseph Alphonse..               | 9 June 72      | 2 Lt 89 Regt 8 July 93<br>Lt 89 Regt 31 Jan 94                                                                                               | Capt 89 Regt 20 Apr 94<br>Maj 89 Regt 1 June 00<br>Lt Col 89 Regt 2 May 03<br>C A P C 26 Mar 07 |                                   |
| Hughes, Henry Thoresby.                  | 1 Aug 72       | 2 Lt 8 Regt 31 May 02<br>2 Lt C A S C 31 July 02<br>2 Lt 10 Hrs 2 Dec 02<br>Lt 10 Hrs 12 Mar 03<br>R C E 1 July 04                           | R C E 23 Apr 07                                                                                 |                                   |
| Young, David Douglas                     | 30 Nov 81      | Lt G G B G 1 Feb 01<br>R C D 1 May 02                                                                                                        | Brev 1 May 07                                                                                   |                                   |
| Almon, William Bruce....                 | 23 Sept 75     | 2 Lt 1 Regt C A 12 Sept 98<br>Lt 1 Regt C A 1 July 01<br>R C A 2 Mar 03                                                                      | R C A 21 May 07                                                                                 |                                   |
| Heward, Stephen Augustus                 | 28 Nov 68      | 2 Lt 10 Regt 19 Mar 89<br>Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90<br>Capt 10 Regt 24 Dec 91<br>R L of Capts 9 Feb 95<br>Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99<br>R C A 14 Aug 03 | R C A 12 July 07                                                                                |                                   |
| Clairmonte, Ellesmere                    | 30 Aug 76      | 2 Lt 1 Regt C A 2 Apr 02<br>Lt 1 Regt C A 5 Aug 02<br>R C A 14 Aug 03                                                                        | R C A 12 July 07                                                                                |                                   |
| Carey, Wilfred Leathes de Mussenden..... | 21 July 81     | 2 Lt R E 22 Nov 99<br>Lt R E 24 July 02<br>R C E 10 May 07<br>C M 22 Nov 99                                                                  | Brev 24 July 07<br>R C E 1 Aug 08                                                               |                                   |
| Borden, Allison Hart...                  | 31 Mar 78      | 2 Lt 68 Regt 30 Nov 02<br>Lt 68 Regt 20 Apr 04                                                                                               | R C R 1 Aug 07                                                                                  |                                   |
| White, Basil Cherrington..               | 26 June 80     | 6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02<br>Capt 6 Regt C A 21 July 04<br>O S C 24 Feb 06                                                                        | O S C 1 Aug 07<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                                                                |                                   |

| NAME.                                       | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                                        | Captain.                                                         | Staff Service.                  |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>CAPTAINS.</b>                            |                |                                                                                                                          |                                                                  |                                 |
| Taschereau, Gustave Arthur.....             | 21 Nov 73      | 2 Lt 23 Regt<br>14 May 96<br>Lt 23 Regt 1 Dec 97<br>Maj 23 Regt 13 May 98<br>Lt-Col 92 Regt 3 Feb 04<br>O S C 15 Sept 06 | O S C 1 Aug 07<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                                 |                                 |
| Clarke, John Thomas.....                    | 27 Feb 68      | Lt A M C 1 July 00                                                                                                       | Capt A M C 1 Nov 00<br>Maj A M C 21 Mar 04<br>P A M C 27 Sept 07 |                                 |
| Potter, Jacob Leslie.....                   | 16 Apr 77      | Lt A M C 22 Oct 07                                                                                                       | P A M C 7 Jan 08                                                 |                                 |
| ✕ Foulkes, John Fortescue                   | 10 July 72     | 2 Lt 5 Regt C A 8 Mar 97<br>Lt 5 Regt C A 18 Nov 97<br>Capt 5 Regt C A 23 Dec 98-15 Mar 01                               | C A P C 1 Apr 08                                                 |                                 |
| Dean, Edward Charles.....                   | 28 Jan 68      | Capt C A S C 19 May 03<br>C P A S C 29 May 06                                                                            | C P A S C 21 May 08                                              |                                 |
| Simson, William Amor.....                   | 25 Nov 72      | 2 Lt 63 Regt 15 Feb 01<br>Lt 63 Regt 13 July 01<br>Capt 63 Regt 19 Sept 04<br>C P A S C 1 Aug 06                         | C P A S C 21 May 08                                              |                                 |
| Bell, Archibald de Mowbray.....             | 17 Mar 74      | 2 Lt 43 Regt 20 May 97<br>Lt 43 Regt 17 Apr 99<br>Capt 43 Regt 1 July 00<br>C P A S C 22 Dec 06                          | C P A S C 21 May 08                                              |                                 |
| ✕ McMillan, Alexander, D.S.O.....           | 19 Nov 70      | C M R 11 Dec 02<br>R C D 14 Aug 03                                                                                       | Brev 14 Aug 08                                                   | D A A G for signalling 1 May 09 |
| Gibson, William Waring Primrose.....        | 6 June 72      | 8 Regt 20 Apr 00<br>Capt 8 Regt 20 Apr 03<br>R C R 23 June 05                                                            | R C R 18 Dec 08                                                  |                                 |
| ✕ Dixon, Thomas Fraser Homer.....           | 6 Dec 71       | Imp. Army in ranks 7 years 337 days<br>2 Lt 10 Regt 16 Sept 03<br>Lt 10 Regt 29 Mar 01<br>R C M R 8 June 04              | R C M R 2 Feb 09                                                 |                                 |
| Stephenson, William Edmund Benjamin Roy.... | 16 July 81     | R O 24 June 03<br>Lt Staff 1 Feb 04                                                                                      | Staff 25 Feb 09                                                  | Int Dept 1 Feb 04               |
| ✕ Morrison, Frank Stanley.....              | 10 Aug 81      | 8 Hrs 29 Feb 04<br>R C D 23 July 01                                                                                      | Brev 23 July 09                                                  |                                 |

| NAME.                                       | Date of Birth. | First Appointment<br>and<br>Lieutenant.          | Staff Service.                                               |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>                         |                |                                                  |                                                              |
| Oslar, Stratton Henry...                    | 18 Oct 82      | R O<br>Lt Staff<br>R C E                         | 24 June 03<br>12 May 04<br>1 July 05<br>Int. Dept. 12 May 04 |
| Benoit, Paul Soumande.                      | 6 July 84      | R O<br>R C E                                     | 23 June 04<br>2 July 04                                      |
| Anderson, Thomas Victor                     | 4 July 81      | R O<br>14 Regt<br>Capt 14 Regt<br>R C E          | 25 June 00<br>27 Nov 02<br>17 Aug 03<br>20 June 05           |
| Hill, Ernest Stillman....                   | 28 Oct 84      | R O<br>71 Regt<br>R C A<br>R C E                 | 23 June 04<br>20 July 04<br>21 June 05<br>16 Oct 05          |
| Ferrin, George St. Clair<br>Austin.....     | 16 Feb 85      | R C A<br>R C E                                   | 22 June 05<br>16 Oct 05                                      |
| Constantine, Charles<br>Francis.....        | 21 Oct 83      | R C A                                            | 22 June 05                                                   |
| Elkins, William Henry<br>Pieringer.....     | 13 June 83     | R C A                                            | 22 June 05                                                   |
| Beeman, William Gilbert                     | 28 June 84     | R C A                                            | 22 June 05                                                   |
| du Domaine, Ernest<br>Louis.....            | 22 Sept 73     | 10 Regt<br>R C R                                 | 28 Oct 01<br>23 June 05                                      |
| Eaton, Edwin Kenelm..                       | 14 May 79      | 68 Regt<br>Capt 68 Regt<br>R C R                 | 18 Apr 00<br>22 Aug 04<br>23 June 05                         |
| Kingsford, William Ru-<br>pert.....         | 13 Oct 79      | 2 Lt 2 Regt Q O R<br>OO<br>2 Regt Q O R<br>R C D | 31 May<br>24 Aug 01<br>25 July 05                            |
| Nordheimer, Albert Vic-<br>tor Seymour..... | 14 Sept 84     | R C D                                            | 25 July 05                                                   |
| Jamieson, Archibald Wil-<br>ham.....        | 27 Apr 74      | 5 Bat C F A<br>R C A                             | 6 Sept 03<br>1 Aug 05                                        |



| NAME.                                      | Date of Birth. | First Appointment<br>and<br>Lieutenant.                                     | Staff Service                         |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| LIEUTENANTS— <i>Con.</i>                   |                |                                                                             |                                       |
| Loggie, Gerald Purvis...                   | 31 Mar 84      | R O<br>R C A                                                                | 22 June 05<br>1 Aug 05                |
| Vien, Louis Stanislas....                  | 13 Apr 84      | Lt (Supy) 6 Regt C A 20<br>July 03<br>Capt 6 Regt C A 19 July 05<br>R C A   | 8 Aug 05                              |
| Boak, Henry Eversley...                    | 26 Dec 84      | R C A                                                                       | 8 Aug 05                              |
| Wright, Arthur Stanley..                   | 22 Oct 83      | R C A                                                                       | 8 Aug 05                              |
| Harris, Alexis Ernest....                  | 20 Nov 83      | R C A                                                                       | 8 Aug 05                              |
| Cockburn, Lestock Wil-<br>son Swinton..... | 16 Aug 85      | R C A                                                                       | 8 Aug 05                              |
| Bacon, Sheffield Grace....                 | 10 Oct 84      | R C A                                                                       | 8 Aug 05                              |
| Irwin, Arthur de la<br>Cherois.....        | 30 Nov 85      | R C A                                                                       | 8 Aug 05                              |
| Long, Charles Ed-<br>ward.....             | 9 Jan 04       | In ranks 14 yrs 8 mos<br>W O 6 yrs 6 mos 23 dys<br>Lt (D O) R C A 25 Aug 05 | Specially employed H.Q.<br>6 Oct 07   |
| Chrysler, Geoffrey Gor-<br>don.....        | 15 Dec 80      | G G F G<br>R C R                                                            | 31 Mar 05<br>26 Dec 05                |
| Williams, Arthur Penryn<br>Stanhope.....   | 28 May 81      | 46 Regt<br>R C R                                                            | 19 Sept 04<br>26 Dec 05               |
| Pope, Edgar William....                    | 29 Sept 87     | 59 Regt<br>R C R                                                            | 29 July 05<br>20 Feb 06               |
| Law, Adrian Aloysius<br>Sherwood.....      | 18 Sept 85     | 10 Regt<br>R C R                                                            | 22 Nov 04<br>5 April 06               |
| Walkem, Henry Charles<br>Calderwood.....   | 11 Aug 83      | R O<br>R C E                                                                | 24 June 03<br>14 Mar 06               |
| Brown, James Suther-<br>land.....          | 28 June 81     | 39 Regt<br>Capt 39 Regt<br>R C R                                            | 17 Sept 02<br>1 Sept 03<br>25 June 06 |

| NAME.                              | Date of Birth. | First Appointment<br>and<br>Lieutenant.                 | Staff Service.                                                                    |
|------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>            |                |                                                         |                                                                                   |
| Hagarty, William Grassett.....     | 2 Aug 85       | R C A                                                   | 29 June 06                                                                        |
| ♂ Bell, Arthur Henry..             | 16 Sept 71     | U L<br>R C M R                                          | 28 July 05<br>30 June 06                                                          |
| Gilman, Frederick.....             | 22 July 82     | Lt 8 Hrs<br>R C D                                       | 29 Feb 04<br>1 July 06                                                            |
| ♂ Bell, Walker Hardenbrooke.....   | 28 Dec 81      | Lt 8 Hrs<br>R C D                                       | 29 Feb 04<br>1 July 06                                                            |
| ♂ Folger, Karl Creighton.....      | 11 Aug 81      | R C D                                                   | 1 July 06                                                                         |
| Smith, Edward Albert Seely.....    | 17 Sept 86     | Lt 62 Regt<br>R C R                                     | 31 Mar 05<br>1 July 06                                                            |
| Grant, Charles Roche...            | 19 June 80     | Lt 1 Regt C A<br>R C A                                  | 27 Feb 05<br>1 July 06                                                            |
| ♂ Willets, Charles Richard Edward. | 21 May 80      | Lt 66 Regt<br>R C R                                     | 20 Feb 06<br>1 July 06                                                            |
| Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson.           | 12 Dec 83      | R O<br>C of G<br>Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 to<br>R C E          | 24 June 03<br>13 Oct 03<br>to 1 Aug 05<br>Int. Dept. 19 July 06                   |
| Anderson, Percival Hedley.....     | 10 Dec 70      | Capt 8 Regt<br>Capt Corps Res 8 Regt<br>O S C<br>C O C  | 25 Nov 04<br>19 Apr 06<br>27 Sept 06<br>2 Dec 07                                  |
| Costin, Charles Barry....          | 7 Dec 87       | Lt 36 Regt<br>R C R                                     | 3 May 06<br>7 Dec 06                                                              |
| Oliver, Ashley Francis...          | 18 Aug 76      | 2 Lt 66 Regt<br>Lt 66 Regt<br>2 Lt 68 Regt<br>C P A S C | 24 Dec 94<br>11 Apr 96<br>to 28 Aug 96<br>25 June 00<br>to 11 Jan 04<br>31 Dec 06 |
| ♂ MacBrien, James Howden.....      | 30 June 78     | Lt 9 T L H<br>R C D                                     | 31 Aug 06<br>27 Jan 07                                                            |
| Long-Innes, Percival Selwyn.....   | 16 Mar 70      | Roy Aust. Art. Regt<br>O S C<br>C O C                   | 1 Apr 01<br>10 Apr 07<br>2 Dec 07                                                 |

| NAME.                                    | Date of Birth. | First Appointment<br>and<br>Lieutenant.                                                                    | Staff Service.                                                |
|------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS.—<i>Con.</i></b>          |                |                                                                                                            |                                                               |
| Passy, Philip de Lacy<br>Deare.....      | 28 Mar 87      | R C E                                                                                                      | 27 June 07                                                    |
| Griffith, Hugh Frederick<br>Richard..... | 14 Nov 85      | Lt U L<br>R C R                                                                                            | 31 Oct 06<br>1 July 07                                        |
| ∞ Thompson, James<br>Andrew Baird.....   | 12 May 83      | 2 Lt Essex Regt<br>Lt 26 Regt<br>R C R                                                                     | 30 Apr 02<br>20 Aug 06<br>1 July 07                           |
| Lavoie, Germain Adé-<br>dat.....         | 29 May 81      | Lt 89 Regt<br>R C R                                                                                        | 30 Nov 06<br>1 July 07                                        |
| Shaw, Percy Cowan<br>Joseph.....         | 2 July 86      | Lt Alberta R<br>Capt Alberta R<br>R C M R                                                                  | 27 Mar 06<br>1 May 07<br>1 July 07                            |
| Garon, Marie Martin Le-<br>francois..... | 24 Aug 84      | Lt 89 Regt<br>Capt 89 Regt<br>R C R                                                                        | 31 Mar 04<br>20 May 04<br>1 July 07                           |
| Hodgins, Frederiek Owen                  | 6 Oct 87       | R O<br>R C E                                                                                               | 27 June 07<br>9 July 07                                       |
| Browne, George Sackville                 | 26 Nov 86      | R O<br>R C A                                                                                               | 27 June 07<br>16 Aug 07                                       |
| Langford, Robert John<br>Spinluff.....   | 9 July 87      | R C R                                                                                                      | 20 Aug 07                                                     |
| ∞ Huston, George.....                    | 2 May 58       | Imp Army<br>In ranks 21 yrs 76 dys<br>Imp Army W O 7 yrs 226 dys<br>C M W O 1 yr 320 dys<br>Lt (D O) R C A | 6 Oct 07                                                      |
| Eaton, Frederick Borden                  | 18 Dec 85      | C P A S C                                                                                                  | 26 Oct 07                                                     |
| ∞ Fellows, William<br>Grincell.....      | 1 Mar 65       | In ranks 19 yrs 8 mos<br>W O 3 yrs 8 mos 16 dys<br>Lt (D O) R C A                                          | 2 Dec 07                                                      |
| Hale, Edward Russell...                  | 10 Feb 70      | 2 Lt 8 Regt<br>Lt 8 Regt<br>Capt 8 Regt<br>C P A S C                                                       | 14 May 06<br>13 June 06<br>28 Mar 08<br>31 Oct 01<br>1 Jan 08 |
| ∞ Henderson, Robert<br>Holland.....      | 29 Aug 75      | Lt 35 Regt<br>C P A S C                                                                                    | 11 Feb 05<br>16 Jan 08                                        |
| Bowie, Douglas Bain....                  | 15 Jan 86      | R C D                                                                                                      | 18 Feb 08                                                     |

| NAME.                                    | Date of Birth. | First Appointment<br>and<br>Lieutenant.              | Staff Service.                                               |
|------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>                  |                |                                                      |                                                              |
| Harris, Edward Montgomery.....           | 18 Sept 80     | 2 Lt 7 Regt<br>2 Lt Middlesex Regt<br>Lt Midd'x Regt | 15 Feb 99<br>18 Apr 00<br>17 Nov 00<br>2 Nov 05<br>27 Apr 08 |
| Roscoe, Murray Eaton..                   | 2 Sept 89      | C P A S C<br>Lt 68 Regt<br>R C R                     | 7 Sept 06<br>22 May 08                                       |
| Costin, Eric B.....                      | 2 Aug 89       | Lt 68 Regt<br>R C R                                  | 11 Sept 07<br>22 May 08                                      |
| Cobbett, Hugh Robell...<br>Newberry..... | 2 Feb 87       | Lt 5 Regt C A<br>R C A                               | 15 Nov 07<br>22 May 08                                       |
| Hemming, Andrew<br>Keene.....            | 18 Nov 87      | Lt 36 Regt<br>R C R                                  | 30 Oct 06<br>22 May 08                                       |
| Aeland, Baldwin John<br>Dyke.....        | 8 Feb 83       | 2 Lt R A<br>Lt R A<br>R C A                          | 23 July 01<br>23 July 04<br>5 June 08                        |
| Russell, Cecil Bell.....                 | 20 Aug 86      | R O<br>R C E                                         | 27 June 07<br>17 June 08                                     |
| Keefer, Joseph Alexander                 | 8 Dec 86       | R C E                                                | 26 June 08                                                   |
| Tremaine, Arthur Victor.                 | 21 June 87     | R C A                                                | 26 June 08                                                   |
| Watson, Graham Anderson.....             | 20 Aug 84      | R C A                                                | 27 June 08                                                   |
| Morrison, Thomas Edmund.....             | 10 July 87     | R O<br>R C E                                         | 26 June 08<br>3 July 08                                      |
| Irving, William Alexander.....           | 17 Sept 86     | R C A                                                | 10 Dec 08                                                    |
| Russell, William Robert.                 | 21 Aug 83      | R C M R                                              | 10 Dec 08                                                    |
| Murray, Tolford Hamilton.....            | 16 Nov 84      | Lt 4 Hrs<br>R C D                                    | 31 Jan 08<br>1 Apr 09                                        |
| Lawrence, William<br>Sewell.....         | 24 Feb 80      | R C E                                                | 23 June 09                                                   |
| Reiffenstein, Noel<br>Osmond.....        | 20 Dec 87      | R C A                                                | 23 June 09                                                   |
| Dunbar, James Bevan<br>Flenderleath..... | 20 Oct 80      | R C E                                                | 23 June 09                                                   |

## HONORARY RANK.

| NAME.                           | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment.                                                                                     | Date of Hon. Rank  |
|---------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| QUARTERMASTERS.                 |                |                                                                                                      |                    |
| ✕ Butcher, William<br>Patrick   | 6 Feb 66       | In ranks 17 years 343 days.<br>R C R 14 Aug 03                                                       | Hon Capt 14 Aug 03 |
| Sharples, John James...         | 10 Feb 75      | 2 Lt 8 Regt 16 May 96<br>Lt 8 Regt 13 June 96<br>Capt 8 Regt 29 Mar 98<br>R C A 1 Aug 05             | Hon. Capt 1 Aug 05 |
| Slyter, James Morrow..          | 9 Sept 76      | 2 Lt 1 Regt C/A 30 Mar 00<br>Lt 1 Regt C A 22 Feb 02<br>Capt 1 Regt C A 25 Jan 04<br>R C A 1 Sept 05 | Hon Capt 1 Sept 05 |
| Fowlie, Alexander James         | 5 Aug 62       | In ranks 15 yrs.<br>W O 6 yrs 10 mos 17 dys.<br>R C R 19 Dec 05                                      | Hon Lt 19 Dec 05   |
| O'Hagan, James.....             | 17 Feb 64      | In ranks 12 yrs 9 mos 14 days<br>W O 2 yrs 7 mos<br>P A M C 2 Jan 06                                 | Hon Lt 2 Jan 06    |
| (D) Hamilton, James...          | 28 Nov 61      | Lt 28 Regt 3 Apr 84<br>Capt 28 Regt 24 Apr 85<br>Capt 22 Regt 21 Oct 01<br>R C A 1 Feb 06            | Hon Lt 1 Feb 06    |
| ✕ Kilburn, Frederick<br>Charles | 21 June 69     | Imp Army. In ranks 21 yrs<br>21 dys.<br>W O 4 mos 3 dys<br>R C E 27 Feb 06                           | Hon Lt 27 Feb 06   |
| Hennessy, Thomas James          | 18 Apr 54      | C M 26 yrs 3 mos.....<br>W O 5 yrs 5 mos 13 dys..<br>R M C 17 Nov 06                                 | Hon Lt 17 Nov 06   |

HONORARY RANK.—*Con.*

| NAME.                                       | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment.                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Date of Hon. Rank. |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>ASST.-COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.</b>      |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                    |
| ⌘(D) Boulanger, Pierre Theodore Ephrem..... | 11 May 55      | Capt Q G A 30 Mar 81<br>Bt Maj Q G A 30 Mar 91<br>Maj Q F B 1 Dec 93<br>Lt-Col 1 F B C A 1 Mar 02<br>Lt-Col F A 1 May 02<br>Maj O S C 1 July 03<br>Lt-Col O S C 1 July 03<br>21 Nov 05<br>O S C 1 Oct 07<br>C O C 2 Dec 07 | Hon Capt 1 Oct 07  |
| ⌘ Bray, Arthur.....                         | 25 Feb 66      | Imp Army. In ranks 15 yrs 178 dys<br>W O 6 yrs 103 dys<br>Can Mil. In ranks 102 dys<br>O S C 1 Aug 06<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                                                                                                    | Hon Lt 1 Aug 06    |
| Cooper, Albert Thomas..                     | 3 June 65      | In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys<br>W O 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys<br>O S C 1 Nov 06<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                                                                                                                                 | Hon Lt 1 Nov 06    |
| ⌘ Donaldson, Robert Loggie Masterson.....   | 9 Dec 69       | In ranks 10 yrs<br>W O 2 yrs 1 mos 20 dys<br>O S C 1 Oct 07<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                                                                                                                                              | Hon Lt 1 Oct 07    |
| Pugh, Thomas.....                           | 4 Jan 69       | In ranks 20 yrs 5 mos 16 dys<br>W O 4 yrs 6 mos<br>C O C 1 Jan 08                                                                                                                                                          | Hon Lt 1 Jan 08    |
| ⌘ Lyndon, Alfred Arthur.....                | 20 Apr 72      | In ranks 19 yrs<br>W O 2 yrs 4 mos 20 dys<br>C O C 1 Jan 08                                                                                                                                                                | Hon Lt 1 Jan 08    |

## VETERINARY OFFICERS.

| NAME.                                        | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment.                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                     | Date of Hon. Rank.                                |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| ✕ Hall, William Burray                       | 25 June 49     | R C A<br>R C D<br>Vet Maj R C D                                                                                                  | 29 Jan 87<br>1 July 93<br>1 Apr 03                                                                                  | Hon Vet Maj 27 June 99<br>Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05 |
| ✕ Massie, James.....                         | 25 June 50     | R C A<br>Vet Maj R C A                                                                                                           | 9 May 87<br>1 Apr 03                                                                                                | Hon Vet Maj 27 July 99<br>Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05 |
| Taschereau, Thomas<br>Jacques de Montarville | 13 May 69      | 2 Lt 87 Regt<br>Lt 87 Regt<br>Maj 23 Regt<br>Lt-Col 23 Regt<br>Lt-Col 92 Regt<br>Maj 92 Regt<br>Lt-Col 92 Regt<br>Vet Capt R C D | 15 July 89<br>27 Sept 89<br>22 June 94<br>13 May 98<br>13 May 98<br>21 Dec 03<br>25 June 06<br>5 Dec 06<br>1 Nov 07 |                                                   |

LIST OF OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN  
THE CANADIAN MILITIA.

|                                                                                                                      |                                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Taylor, Brev. Colonel, E. T. ( <i>h. p.</i> ) C.M. (Comdt. R.M.C.) ( <i>p. s. c. Eng.</i> ).....                     | 12 Oct 08                            |
| Pym Major J. B. (Royal Marine Light Infantry) C.M. (Inspr. S. A. & M. G.) <i>o. Eng.</i> ...                         | 6 Dec 02                             |
| Phillips, Major C. (Royal Garrison Artillery) C.M.....                                                               | 20 Feb 06                            |
| De Bury, Brev. Major H. R. V. (Royal Garrison Artillery) C.M. (R.M.C.).....                                          | 4 July 07                            |
| Carey, Major A. B. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (attached R.C.E.).....                                                     | 22 Aug 08                            |
| Shine, Brev. Major J. P. (Royal Marine Light Infantry) C.M. (R.M.C.).....                                            | 1 Sept 08                            |
| Smith, Captain T. P. C. (Royal West Kent Regiment) C.M. (attached No. 9 Detach-<br>ment C.O.C.) <i>o. Eng.</i> ..... | 8 Feb 02                             |
| Ferguson-Davie, Captain F. A., (R.O.), C.M. (attached C.A.P.C.).....                                                 | 28 Oct 02                            |
| Russell Brown, Captain C. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (R.M.C.).....                                                       | 22 July 03                           |
| Hay, Captain C. J. B. (Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Launsden's) Indian Army) C.M.<br>( <i>p. s. c. Eng.</i> ).....   | 4 Aug 06                             |
| Kaulbach, Captain H. A. (The King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment), C.M. (R.M.C)                                      | 6 Nov 07                             |
| Blair, Brev. Capt. W. K. P. (Royal Field Artillery), C. M. (R.M.C.).....                                             | 19 May 08                            |
| Bingay, Captain, H. L. (Royal Engineers), C.M. (attached R.C.E.).....                                                | 19 June 08                           |
| Tyrrell, Lieutenant W. G. (Royal Engineers), C.M. (attached R.C.E.).....                                             | 24 June 03<br>(Capt C.M. 24 June 08) |
| Peterson, Lieutenant G. L. (Army Service Corps), C.M. (attached C.A.P.S.C.).....                                     | 15 Aug 03                            |
| Dawson, Lieutenant E. F. S. (Royal Engineers), C.M. (R.M.C.).....                                                    | 23 June 04                           |
| Hallick, Comm. of Ordnance, Hon. Captain W. (Army Ordnance Department), C.M.<br>(attached C.O.C.).....               | 28 Nov 00                            |



## LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

## HONORARY COLONELS.

| Name.                                                                                                                                               | Corps.                                         | Date.      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------|
| The King.                                                                                                                                           | 1st Regt. Prince of Wales Fusiliers.           | 13 Sept 04 |
| His Excellency The Governor General of Canada.                                                                                                      | The Governor General's Foot Guards.            |            |
| Prince of Wales, General, H. R. H. George, F. F. A. Duke of Cornwall and York, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.     | The Royal Canadian Dragoons.                   | 12 Dec 08  |
| Prince of Wales, General, H. R. H. George, Duke of Cornwall and York, K. G. &c.                                                                     | 43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles" | 27 Feb 02  |
| Aberdeen, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, K.T., G.C.M.G.                                                                                                  | 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers"                  | 1 Dec 98   |
| Argyll, The Rt.-Hon. The Duke of, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.                                                                                          | 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry"             | 25 Aug 00  |
| Wymer, Major General, The Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, <i>ret.</i>                                                                                       | 11th Hussars.                                  | 2 Jan 03   |
| Keelson, Major General, F.W., C.B., <i>psc Enq.</i> [R]                                                                                             | 19th St. Catharines Regiment.                  | 25 May 05  |
| D'Arcy, The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D. M.P.                                                                                                     | Army Medical Corps.                            | 1 Aug 01   |
| Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., <i>ret.</i>                                                                                                             | 65th Kings County Regiment.                    | 5 Aug 08   |
| Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur Duke of, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., &c. [F]                                     | 6th Regt. The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles". | 3 May 00   |
| Dunlop, Lieut. General The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, K.C.V.O., C.B. [R]                                                                                 | 61st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.               | 15 Sept 03 |
| Gibson, Col. The Hon. J. M. R.O.                                                                                                                    | 13th Regiment.                                 | 15 June 01 |
| Macdonald, non. Colonel A. H., <i>ret.</i>                                                                                                          | 1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery.            | 1 Jan 05   |
| MacKinnon, His Honour D. A. Esqre. Lt.-Governor, Prov. of P.E.I.                                                                                    | 52nd Abegweit Light Infantry Regiment.         | 21 Jan 09  |
| McMillan, The Hon. Sir D. H., K.C.M.G.                                                                                                              | 12th Manitoba Dragoons.                        | 15 Apr 04  |
| Minto, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, G.C.M.G., P.C. F.                                                                                                  | 90th Regt. Winnipeg Rifles.                    | 1 Feb 99   |
| O'Grady-Baly, Major General R. H., C.B., D.S.O. [R] <i>psc Enq.</i>                                                                                 | The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.             | 13 Aug 03  |
| V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Canada, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F] | The Royal Canadian Artillery.                  | 1 Apr 01   |
| V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Canada, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F] | 2nd Regt. "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada".      | 17 Aug 00  |
| Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt. Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.                                                                                   | 3rd Regt. "Victoria Rifles of Canada".         | 10 Jan 98  |
| Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.                                                                                                           | Canadian Army Service Corps.                   | 15 Apr 04  |
| Wolsley of Cairo, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. G. J. Viscount, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G. [R] [F]                                                  | Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.         | 11 Aug 05  |
|                                                                                                                                                     | The Royal Canadian Regiment.                   | 1 July 99  |

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

| Name.                                                              | Corps.                                                  | Date.      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Amvot, G. E., Esquire.                                             | 61st Regt. de Montmagny.                                | 11 June 09 |
| >> (D) Borell, Colonel.                                            | 49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles".                           | 19 Mar 03  |
| Burdland, Lt.-Col. J. H., R.O.                                     | 1st Regt. "Prince of Wales' Fusiliers".                 | 13 Sept 04 |
| Carling, The Hon. Sir J. K.C.M.G.                                  | 7th Regt. "Fusiliers".                                  | 1 Feb 99   |
| Casgrain, The Hon. J. B. P.                                        | 83rd Joliette Regiment.                                 | 14 Apr 09  |
| (D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A., D.O.C., M.D. No. 13.               | 44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.                      | 23 Mar 05  |
| Curren, Lt.-Col. A. E., R.O.                                       | 1st Halifax "Regt. Canadian".                           | 12 July 98 |
| (D) Davidson, Lt.-Col. J. I., R.O.                                 | 4th Regiment "Highlanders".                             | 12 July 98 |
| Davies, The Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G.                               | 4th "Prince Edward Island" Regt. Canadian Artillery.    | 27 Mar 98  |
| >> (D) Demison, Colonel G. T., ret.                                | The Governor General's Body Guard.                      | 1 Feb 99   |
| >> (D) Donville, Lt.-Col. The Hon. J., ret.                        | 8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars".          | 10 Aug 04  |
| Dymont, A. E., Esquire, M.P.                                       | 97th Regt. "Algonquin Rifles".                          | 14 Feb 07  |
| >> (D) Forsyth, Colonel J. B., ret.                                | 65th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal".                          | 6 Sept 07  |
| (D) Girouard, Brev. Col. Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. [F]. | 10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars".                    | 14 June 98 |
| (D) Gourdeau, Major F. F. E., ret.                                 | 18th Saguenay Regiment.                                 | 3 Mar 03   |
| Grafton, J., Esquire.                                              | 5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards".               | 1 Mar 00   |
| (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig.                            | 77th Wentworth Regiment.                                | 20 Mar 06  |
| (D) Humphrey, Lt.-Col. W. M., D.O.C., M.D. No. 8.                  | 46th Durham Regiment.                                   | 22 Oct 03  |
| >> Laurie, Maj. Gen. (Hon. Lt. Gen.) J. W., C.B.                   | 66th Reg "Princess Louise Fusiliers".                   | 6 June 98  |
| >> Laurie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.                                 | 63rd Reg. "Halifax Rifles".                             | 9 Mar 98   |
| (D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.                                | 9th Regt. Voltigeurs de Quebec.                         | 1 Sept 99  |
| Mackay, The Hon. R.                                                | 71st Ye. Regiment.                                      | 15 May 06  |
| Macpherson, W. M., Esquire.                                        | 5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada".                | 17 May 00  |
| Moodie, J. R., Esquire.                                            | 45th Victoria Regiment.                                 | 22 July 98 |
| >> (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret.                                 | 8th Regt. "Royal Rifles".                               | 3 Sept 06  |
| (D) Munroe, Lt.-Col. J., ret.                                      | 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.                        | 15 Sept 03 |
| >> (D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., ret.                                | 13th Regt. "The Oxford Rifles".                         | 19 June 07 |
| >> (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., ret.                               | 22nd Regt. "Haldimand Rifles".                          | 7 Mar 98   |
| Ross, J., Esquire.                                                 | 37th Regt. "Simcoe Foresters".                          | 15 June 01 |
| Rousseau, Lt.-Col. J. A., R.O.                                     | 35th Regt. "The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars". | 6 July 98  |
| (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., I.S.O., A.D.C., ret.                    | 4th Regt. "Chasseurs Canadiens".                        | 17 May 00  |
| Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., M.P., ret.                                 | 14th Regt. "The Princess of Wales Own Rifles".          | 26 Mar 09  |
| Walker, E. C., Esquire.                                            | 62nd Regt. "St. John Fusiliers".                        | 30 Mar 98  |
| >> Wavling, Lt.-Col. J., ret.                                      | 21st Regt. "Essex Fusiliers".                           | 1 Oct 97   |
| >> (D) White, Lt.-Col. W., C.M.G., ret.                            | 12th Regt. "York Rangers".                              | 24 Jan 06  |
| Wilson-Smith, R., Esquire.                                         | 43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles".         | 21 Nov 06  |
|                                                                    | 2nd "Montreal" Regt. Canadian Artillery.                | 1 July 98  |
|                                                                    |                                                         | 12 July 98 |

## SENIORITY LIST.

## FIELD OFFICERS.

## Major General.

(temp)

× Lake, Maj Gen Sir Percy H N,  
KCMG, CB (psc Eng), Insp  
General, &c. [R]..... 23 Mar 05

## Brigadier Generals (6).

(temp)

× (D) Otter, Col Wm D, C.V.O.,  
CB., C of GS..... 1 May 05  
× (D) Macdonald, Col D A, CMG,  
ISO, QMG..... 1 Apr 07  
× Cotton, Col W H, Comdg West-  
ern Ontario..... 1 Apr 07  
× Drury, Col C W, CB, ADC,  
Comdg Maritime Provinces... 1 Oct 07  
× Buchan, Col L, CVO, CMG,  
ADC, Comdg Quebec Com-  
mand..... 1 Apr 08

## Colonels (24).

× Lessard, F L, CB, ADC, AG... 17 May 01  
× (D) Gibson, Hon. J. M., R.O... 1 Jan 02  
× (D) Hughes, S, Ry Intelligence. 15 May 02  
× Peters, J, DOC MD 11..... 2 Dec 02  
× Gordon, W D, Comdg Eastern  
Ontario..... 2 Dec 02  
× Fiset, E, DSO, GGHs, PAMC... 2 July 04  
(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, Knt,  
ADC, 2 Regt..... 28 June 07  
× Rutherford, R W, MGO (g s  
Eng) (a Eng)..... 15 Nov 07  
Gwatkin, W G, D of O and SD, p s c  
Eng..... 20 Nov 07  
Benson, T, RCA..... 1 Apr 08  
× (D) Hodgins, W E, DOC MD 1... 20 Apr 09  
× (D) Macdonald, W C, 16 Inf  
Brig..... 20 Apr 09

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

× (D) Fraser A RO..... 29 Sept 82  
× (D) Fisher C E H RO..... 9 Mar 83  
× (D) Desjardins, L G, RO..... 30 May 84  
× Massey, F, RO..... 12 Feb 85  
× Smith, H, Staff..... 19 July 87  
(D) Baird, J D, RO..... 16 Sept 87  
(D) Jones, C S, RO..... 13 Jan 88  
(D) Curran, A E, RO..... 10 Mar 88  
Prior, Hon E G, RO..... 6 July 88  
× (D) Anderson, W P, RO..... 23 Nov 88  
(D) Humphrey, W M, DOC MD  
No 8..... 29 Mar 89  
Hood, J, RO..... 5 Mar 91  
(D) Scott, J H, RO..... 24 Dec 91  
(D) Ellis, C S, RO..... 24 Dec 91  
× Prevost, H, RO..... 22 Jan 92

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Davidson, J I, RO..... 22 Mar 92  
× (D) Cole, F M, RO..... 22 Apr 92  
Starke G R, RO..... 10 June 92  
× (D) Gartshore, W M, RO..... 22 July 92  
× (D) Aubrey, A D, RO..... 16 Dec 92  
(D) Burland, J H, RO..... 3 Feb 93  
(D) White, W W, CASC..... 3 Feb 93  
(D) Dixon, H G S, RO..... 7 Apr 93  
(D) Bethune, J L, RO..... 31 May 93  
(D) Dibblee, F H J, 4 Brig CFA... 31 May 93  
(D) Nicholl, W, RO..... 1 Dec 93  
× (D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig..... 29 Sept 94  
Stacey, J, RO..... 10 Nov 94  
× (D) Hughes, J, 6 Inf Brig..... 12 Jan 95  
(D) Longworth, J A, RO..... 8 Oct 95  
× Roy, A, MVO., ADC, CSO Que  
Cmd..... 12 Oct 95  
(D) Ponton, W N, RO..... 9 Nov 95  
(D) Worthington, E B, 11 Hrs... 21 Dec 95  
× (D) Ruttan, H N, RO..... 10 Apr 96  
× (D) Coutlee, L W, RO..... 29 Sept 96  
Gregory, F B, RO..... 21 Jan 97  
Raymond, L C, RO..... 19 Feb 97  
(D) Baird, J M, RO..... 23 Mar 97  
× (D) Labelle, A E D, 65 Regt... 28 May 97  
× Worsnop, C A, RO..... 6 Aug 97  
(D) Dufausse, J H R, RO..... 13 Aug 97  
(D) Basteau, E B, RO..... 20 Sept 97  
(D) Vince, D McL, 13 Inf Brig... 22 Sept 97  
(D) McLean, H H, 12 Inf Brig... 22 Sept 97  
(D) Jones, G W, RO..... 24 Jan 98  
(D) Jones, G E A, 20 Inf Brig... 18 Feb 98  
× (D) Hbbotson, E B, RO..... 18 Feb 98  
(D) Skinner, J S, RO..... 30 Mar 98  
(D) Hegler, J C, RO..... 7 Apr 98  
Conke, J P, RO..... 16 May 98  
× (D) Weston, B A, RO..... 19 May 98  
(D) Lloyd, T H, RO..... 20 May 98  
(D) McEwen, R, 1st Inf Brig..... 21 May 98  
(D) Greer, F C B, RO..... 21 June 98  
(D) Oxley, F H, RO..... 16 June 98  
× (D) Denison, C A K, 1 Cav Brig... 22 June 98  
(D) McKay, J, RO..... 12 Sept 98  
(D) Sherwood, A P, CMG, MVO,  
ADC, 8 Inf Brig... 16 Sept 98  
(D) Sheridan, J, RO..... 21 Oct 98  
(D) York, I E, RO..... 1 Nov 98  
Whitley, F, RO..... 28 Nov 98  
MacLean, J B, RO..... 26 Dec 98  
(D) Crane, J N, 17 Inf Brig... 21 Dec 98  
Young, D D, RCR..... 30 Dec 98  
(D) Sparham, T W, RO..... 2 Jan 99  
× (D) Harrison, E, RO..... 5 Jan 99  
Learned, J F, RO..... 7 Jan 99  
(D) Bruce, J, RO..... 1 Feb 99  
(D) Achuson, G, 2 Inf Brig... 8 Mar 99  
× Smith, A M, RO..... 22 July 99  
(D) Evans, G T, RO..... 22 July 99  
× (D) des Trois Maisons, J P A,  
RO..... 22 July 99

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| (D) Campbell, H M, 12 Inf Brig...   | 26 Aug 99  |
| (D) Thairs, G, R O.                 | 26 Oct 99  |
| (D) Jarvis, A L, ISO, RO.           | 28 Oct 99  |
| (D) Clyde, T, 2 Cav Brig.           | 16 Nov 99  |
| (D) Bertram, A, 3 Inf Brig.         | 2 Dec 99   |
| (D) Greenwood, H S, RO.             | 4 Dec 99   |
| Fages, J A, RCA.                    | 14 Dec 99  |
| Wadmore, R L, RCR.                  | 21 Dec 99  |
| Henning, T D R, DOC MD No 3.        | 21 Dec 99  |
| (D) Weir, B A, 2 Inf Brig.          | 24 Dec 99  |
| (D) Baker, G, RO.                   | 1 Feb 00   |
| (D) Davidson, J, 1 Brig CA.         | 21 Feb 00  |
| (D) Edwards, E B, 101 Regt.         | 18 Apr 00  |
| (D) Loggie, T G J, RO.              | 11 May 00  |
| Hamilton, G A S, RO.                | 12 May 00  |
| McLachlin, A F, RO.                 | 23 July 00 |
| (D) Fraser, H R, RO.                | 29 Sept 00 |
| (D) Campbell, A G, RO.              | 25 Oct 00  |
| Chambre, H W A, RO.                 | 10 Nov 00  |
| Thompson, A T, 5 Inf Brig.          | 21 Dec 00  |
| Gagnier, L A, RO.                   | 31 Dec 00  |
| (D) Rousseau, J A, RO.              | 23 Jan 01  |
| (D) Sothers, J B, RO.               | 1 May 01   |
| (D) Irving, L, RO.                  | 8 May 01   |
| (D) Elliott, F W, RO.               | 9 May 01   |
| (D) Elliott, T H, RO.               | 15 May 01  |
| (D) Hurdman, W G, RO.               | 17 May 01  |
| (D) Ogilvie, G H, RCA. (q s Eng)    | 17 May 01  |
| (D) Pelletier, C C C, DOC MD No 7.  | 17 May 01  |
| (D) Turner, R E W, DSO, 3 Cav Brig. | 17 May 01  |
| (D) Worthington, A N, AMC.          | 17 May 01  |
| (D) Sutton, D, RO.                  | 17 May 01  |
| (D) Landry, J P, 11 Inf Brig.       | 3 June 01  |
| (D) Sanders, G E, DSO, RO.          | 1 Aug 01   |
| (D) Letcher, W 14 Inf Brig.         | 1 Aug 01   |
| (D) MacDougall, J C, RCR.           | 28 Aug 01  |
| (D) Chinic, J E, RCR.               | 29 Oct 01  |
| (D) Biggar, J L, D of T and S.      | 1 Dec 01   |
| (D) McGillivray, J A, RO.           | 18 Jan 02  |
| Carson, J, RO.                      | 25 Jan 02  |
| (D) Denison, S J A, CMG, RCR.       | 1 Feb 02   |
| (D) McPhee, J B, RO.                | 2 Feb 02   |
| (D) Stevens, W R, 11 Hrs.           | 8 Feb 02   |
| (D) Little, J W, 19 Inf Brig.       | 22 Feb 02  |
| (D) MacKay, J F, S, 9 Inf Brig.     | 22 Mar 02  |
| (D) Kenward, J F, RO.               | 1 Apr 02   |
| (D) McRae, A F, 17 Inf Brig.        | 8 Apr 02   |
| (D) Corrigan, R, RO.                | 1 May 02   |
| Maloby, R L, RO.                    | 1 May 02   |
| Andrews, C A, RO.                   | 2 May 02   |
| (D) Harper, R, RO.                  | 11 June 02 |
| (D) Sturdee, E T, RO.               | 23 June 02 |
| White, W W, RO.                     | 18 July 02 |
| (D) Wurtele, J F, RO.               | 2 Sept 02  |
| (D) Galloway, J, DAAG WO.           | 7 Jan 03   |
| (D) Kent, R E, 7 Inf Brig.          | 18 Jan 03  |
| (D) Sylvester, R H, 45 Regt.        | 21 Jan 03  |
| (D) Morgan, H A, RO.                | 28 Jan 03  |
| (D) Ray, W J, RO.                   | 2 Feb 03   |
| (D) Scottie, E, RO.                 | 6 Feb 03   |
| Hall, J A, 5 Regt CA.               | 28 Feb 03  |
| (D) Barr, J J, RO.                  | 24 Mar 03  |
| (D) Warr, H A, RO.                  | 27 Mar 03  |

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|                                       |            |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Pope, O L, RO.                        | 2 Apr 03   |
| (D) Moscrip, W C, RO.                 | 30 Apr 03  |
| (D) Thompson, J T, RO.                | 16 May 03  |
| (D) Finlayson, J A, RO.               | 31 May 03  |
| Weatherbe, Paul, RCE.                 | 1 July 03  |
| (D) Hosmer, E A C, 4 Cav Brig.        | 1 July 03  |
| Strange, F, COC.                      | 1 July 03  |
| (D) Merritt, W H, RO.                 | 11 July 03 |
| (D) Baker, J W, RO.                   | 14 Aug 03  |
| (D) Knifton, J, 23 Regt.              | 11 Sept 03 |
| (D) Hendrie Hon J S, CVO, 2 Brig CFA. | 15 Sept 03 |
| Atkinson, T R, RO.                    | 16 Sept 03 |
| (D) Logie, W A, 15 Inf Brig.          | 16 Sept 03 |
| Young, W, RO.                         | 23 Sept 03 |
| (D) Wilson, E W, 18 Inf Brig.         | 25 Sept 03 |
| Brown, R, RO.                         | 1 Dec 03   |
| Gaudet F M RCA.                       | 27 Dec 03  |
| (D) Orr, J R, 49 Regt.                | 30 Dec 03  |
| (D) English, C E, RCA.                | 30 Dec 03  |
| (D) Brown, W W, RO.                   | 19 Jan 04  |
| Mackenzie, J D B F, 13 Inf Brig.      | 1 Feb 04   |
| Smart, C A, R O.                      | 19 Feb 04  |
| (D) Barr, J G, RO.                    | 24 Feb 04  |
| (D) Cohoe, J E, 44 Regt.              | 25 Feb 04  |
| (D) Warner, W, RO.                    | Mar 04     |
| (D) Roper, S C D, ADC, RO.            | 8 Mar 04   |
| Birkett, H S, AMC.                    | 12 Mar 04  |
| (D) LeCain, G A, 69 Regt.             | 1 Apr 04   |
| (D) Rogers, S M, 43 Regt.             | 8 Apr 04   |
| McKenzie, R, 1 Inf Brig.              | 28 Apr 04  |
| (D) MacNachtan, N F, 10 Brig CFA.     | 19 May 04  |
| Welch, T B, RO.                       | 19 May 04  |
| (D) Floyd, W H, RO.                   | 20 May 04  |
| (D) Blackburn, T A, RO.               | 21 May 04  |
| (D) Williams, V A S, ADC, RCD.        | 21 June 04 |
| (D) Edwards, M B, 62 Regt.            | 30 June 04 |
| (D) Dunn, H R, PAMC.                  | 2 July 04  |
| Belton, C W, PAMC.                    | 2 July 04  |
| Northup, J A, 14 Hrs.                 | 3 Aug 04   |
| Stewart, W J, CASC.                   | 15 Aug 04  |
| (D) Wedderburn, F V, 8 Hrs.           | 26 Aug 04  |
| Fotheringham, J T, AMC.               | 8 Sept 04  |
| Abbott, R H, AMC.                     | 8 Sept 04  |
| (D) Spougle, J A, AMC.                | 8 Sept 04  |
| (D) Johnson, H D, AMC.                | 8 Sept 04  |
| (D) Holmes, U H, 4 Hrs.               | 10 Nov 04  |
| Williams, H H, 55 Regt.               | 21 Nov 04  |
| (D) Greville-Harston, C, RO.          | 21 Nov 04  |
| (D) Ptolemy, W H, 77 Regt.            | 3 Dec 04   |
| (D) Davison, H McL, 4 Regt C A.       | 16 Dec 04  |
| (D) Moore, E E W, 13 Regt.            | 3 Jan 05   |
| (D) Mabce, J E, 47 Regt.              | 7 Jan 05   |
| (D) Jekill, H, 11 Regt.               | 3 Feb 05   |
| Putnam, H E, 16 Regt.                 | 10 Feb 05  |
| Patterson, A T, 85 Regt.              | 20 Feb 05  |
| (D) Laurin, L N, 87 Regt.             | 31 Mar 05  |
| (D) Allan, D M, 30 Regt.              | 20 Apr 05  |
| (D) Kenny, E G, 60 Regt.              | 3 May 05   |
| Chipman, J S D, RO.                   | 12 May 05  |
| Walker, J, 15 Light Horse.            | 24 Aug 05  |
| (D) Jones, G C, GGHS, DGMS.           | 1 Oct 05   |
| (D) Spearing, R J, 53 Regt.           | 30 Oct 05  |
| (D) Campbell, J S, 19 Regt.           | 21 Nov 05  |
| Talbot, O E, 17 Regt.                 | 21 Nov 05  |
| Morin, J A, COC.                      | 21 Nov 05  |
| Billman, T H, 90 Regt.                | 21 Dec 05  |
| (D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt.             | 31 Dec 05  |

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|                                                           |           |         |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Martin, H, RO.....                                        | 7         | Jan 06  |         |
| (D) Beckett, D W, 56 Regt.....                            | 9         | Jan 06  |         |
| Dunbar, J S, DAAG, QC.....                                | 30        | Jan 06  |         |
| ∞ Mackie, H J, RO.....                                    | 1         | Feb 06  |         |
| Rennie, G S, AMC.....                                     | 10        | Feb 06  |         |
| (D) Evanturel O, 9 Regt.....                              | 22        | Feb 06  |         |
| Rathbun, E W, 9 Brig CFA.....                             | 8         | Mar 06  |         |
| (D) Tessier, G A, 86 Regt.....                            | 14        | Mar 06  |         |
| Clark, H, 32 Regt.....                                    | 15        | Mar 06  |         |
| Merrison, J G, 1 Hrs.....                                 | 1         | Apr 06  |         |
| Bate, H A, RO.....                                        | 2         | Apr 06  |         |
| (D) Mason, P L, 2 Regt.....                               | 10        | Apr 06  |         |
| ∞ (D) Gunther, E F, 2 Regt.....                           | 10        | Apr 06  |         |
| Robertson, D M, MVO, 48 Regt.....                         | 24        | Apr 06  |         |
| ∞ Grant, J A, PAMC.....                                   | 1         | May 06  |         |
| Maclaren, M, AMC.....                                     | 1         | May 06  |         |
| Renouf, E M, 2 Regt CA.....                               | 15        | May 06  |         |
| Fisher, A A, 41 Regt.....                                 | 5         | June 06 |         |
| Meighen, F S, RO.....                                     | 15        | Aug 06  |         |
| ∞ Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt.....                               | 15        | Aug 06  |         |
| Stewart, T, 15 Regt.....                                  | 20        | Aug 06  |         |
| ∞ Heward, E H T, Mil Staff.....                           | 28        | Aug 06  |         |
| Laurie, C N, 96 Regt.....                                 | 31        | Aug 06  |         |
| Langton, J G, CASC.....                                   | 1         | Oct 06  |         |
| Haves, A N, AMC.....                                      | 13        | Nov 06  |         |
| Gorrell, C W F, AMC.....                                  | 13        | Nov 06  |         |
| Flowers, H, 1 Regt CA.....                                | 16        | Nov 06  |         |
| Henderson, A G, 34 Regt.....                              | 1         | Dec 06  |         |
| Mowbray, J A C, 7 Regt CA.....                            | 24        | Dec 06  |         |
| Ashton, C E, 38 Regt.....                                 | 8         | Jan 07  |         |
| ∞ Ahmead, A F, RO.....                                    | 3         | Feb 07  |         |
| Reid, F, 7 Regt.....                                      | 22        | Feb 07  |         |
| Bacon, L T, (SM) 61 Regt.....                             | 11        | Mar 07  |         |
| Wood, W C H, 8 Regt.....                                  | 15        | Mar 07  |         |
| ∞ Scott, R K, DSO, D of C and E<br>and P O O (f Eng)..... | 1         | Apr 07  |         |
| Thompson, W W, AMC.....                                   | 15        | Apr 07  |         |
| Cameron, K, AMC.....                                      | 15        | Apr 07  |         |
| Brock, R A, 17 Hrs.....                                   | 30        | Apr 07  |         |
| White, J, 22 Regt.....                                    | 1         | June 07 |         |
| Starks, R, 3 Regt.....                                    | 5         | June 07 |         |
| Gooderham, A E, 10 Regt.....                              | 11        | June 07 |         |
| ∞ Steele, S B, CB, MVO, DOC M<br>D No. 10.....            | 15        | June 07 |         |
|                                                           | (hon col) | 15      | June 07 |
| Chauveau, C A, 89 Regt.....                               | 17        | June 07 |         |
| ∞ (D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.....                           | 1         | July 07 |         |
| Bruce, G W, 35 Regt.....                                  | 1         | July 07 |         |
| Lockerby, D W, CASC.....                                  | 1         | July 07 |         |
| Savard, J E, 18 Regt.....                                 | 18        | July 07 |         |
| Oliver, A J, 29 Regt.....                                 | 26        | July 07 |         |
| Potter, E A, 93 Regt.....                                 | 28        | Aug 07  |         |
| Stevenson, A, 57 Regt.....                                | 18        | Sept 07 |         |
| Baxter, J B M, 3 Regt CA.....                             | 22        | Sept 07 |         |
| Fenton, F, AMC.....                                       | 27        | Sept 07 |         |
| ∞ Boulbee, F W, 6 Regt.....                               | 10        | Oct 07  |         |
| Grant, W A, 6 Brig CFA.....                               | 20        | Oct 07  |         |
| Chadwick, W C V, 9 MIL.....                               | 15        | Nov 07  |         |
| Bridges, J W, PAMC.....                                   | 21        | Nov 07  |         |
| Foster, G LaF, PAMC.....                                  | 21        | Nov 07  |         |
| (D) Moore, W P, 20 Regt.....                              | 22        | Nov 07  |         |
| (D) Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.....                        | 1         | Jan 08  |         |
| (D) McKae, J D, 94 Regt.....                              | 1         | Jan 08  |         |
| Fritze, E R, 75 Regt.....                                 | 1         | Jan 08  |         |
| Smith, R, 59 Regt.....                                    | 28        | Jan 08  |         |
| ∞ Belcner, R, CMG, The 19th A<br>MR.....                  | 1         | Feb 08  |         |
| Balderson, J M, 42 Regt.....                              | 1         | Feb 08  |         |

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|                                            |    |         |
|--------------------------------------------|----|---------|
| (D) Eliot, C A, 5 Drag.....                | 2  | Feb 06  |
| (D) Gunning, C W, 63 Regt.....             | 4  | Feb 06  |
| Beauregard, H A, 84 Regt.....              | 6  | Feb 06  |
| ∞ Bois, E S, 92 Regt.....                  | 18 | Mar 06  |
| Robertson, J S, 25 Regt.....               | 1  | Apr 06  |
| ∞ Burstall, H E, R C A, p s c Eng.....     | 2  | Apr 06  |
| Street, D R, G F G.....                    | 22 | Apr 06  |
| Gwynne, R J, 16 LH.....                    | 30 | Apr 06  |
| ∞ (D) Cooke, G T, 28 Regt.....             | 4  | May 06  |
| Holmes, W J H, 102 Regt.....               | 8  | May 06  |
| Cowan, H J, 18 M R.....                    | 1  | June 06 |
| Sabourin, N A, 64 Regt.....                | 1  | July 06 |
| Davis, W M, 24 Regt, Cav.....              | 1  | July 06 |
| ∞ Clark, F J, 12 Drag.....                 | 18 | July 06 |
| Laing, W H, 21 Regt.....                   | 18 | Aug 06  |
| Dodge, G A, CPASC.....                     | 16 | Sept 06 |
| Renton, W, 39 Regt.....                    | 23 | Sept 06 |
| Wilson, A, 33 Regt.....                    | 6  | Oct 06  |
| Murray, W H, 7 Hrs.....                    | 7  | Oct 06  |
| Ford, F, 95 Regt.....                      | 1  | Nov 06  |
| Savary, J E, 4 Regt.....                   | 1  | Nov 06  |
| Penhale, J J, 7 Brig CFA.....              | 10 | Dec 06  |
| Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.....                 | 10 | Dec 06  |
| Sissons, F O, 21 Hrs.....                  | 15 | Dec 06  |
| ∞ (D) Fleming, F A, GGBG.....              | 31 | Dec 06  |
| (D) Perkins, G D, 67 Regt.....             | 1  | Jan 07  |
| Bruce, W H, 91 Regt.....                   | 1  | Jan 07  |
| Baxter, E S, 37 Regt.....                  | 1  | Jan 07  |
| (D) Crockett, G, 82 Regt.....              | 18 | Jan 07  |
| Cunningham, A B, 14 Regt.....              | 19 | Jan 07  |
| Sver, G H, 3 Drag.....                     | 18 | Feb 07  |
| Scott, J A, 10 Hrs.....                    | 24 | Feb 07  |
| ∞ Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs.....               | 1  | Mar 07  |
| Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.....               | 17 | Mar 07  |
| McKee, H E, 97 Regt.....                   | 18 | Mar 07  |
| (D) Bergeron, J E P, 6 Regt C A.....       | 24 | Mar 07  |
| Bourk, H, 80 Regt.....                     | 27 | Mar 07  |
| (D) Rowe, P J, 46 Regt.....                | 1  | May 07  |
| (D) Cruikshank, E A, DOC MD No.<br>13..... | 1  | May 07  |
| ∞ Morrison, E W B, DSO, 8 Brig<br>CFA..... | 1  | May 07  |
| Towers, R I, 27 Regt.....                  | 1  | May 07  |
| McLeod, H F, 71 Regt.....                  | 4  | May 07  |
| Frazier, J Z, 2 Drag.....                  | 19 | May 07  |
| Robson, B, 26 Regt.....                    | 20 | May 07  |
| (D) Birdsell, R E, 40 Regt.....            | 21 | May 07  |
| (D) Cameron, D D, 82 Regt.....             | 31 | May 07  |
| *Evans, W H, 1 Regt.....                   | 5  | Apr 08  |
| *Wilkes, A J, 25 Drag.....                 |    |         |

## Majors.

|                                      |    |         |
|--------------------------------------|----|---------|
| Grondin, J E., MO 87 Regt.....       | 24 | June 61 |
| (D) Trudel, H., MO 80 Regt.....      | 24 | June 61 |
| Warburton, J., MO 82 Regt.....       | 23 | June 61 |
| (D) Campbell, D A., MO 63 Regt.....  | 28 | Sept 61 |
| Lyman, H H, RO.....                  | 1  | Nov 61  |
| (D) Jenkins, S R., MO 4 Regt CA..... | 15 | Aug 61  |
| Blanchard, R J., MO 13 Batt CFA..... | 6  | Feb 61  |
| ∞ Ch-grain, J R., MO 21 Regt.....    | 6  | Feb 61  |

## Majors—Con.

|                                 |                     |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| (D) McCammon, J A., MO 56 Regt. | 21 May 86           |
| (D) Hartt, F H, R O.            | (hon lc 1 Nov 04)   |
| Elliott, J E., MO 2 Bde CFA     | 19 Jan 87           |
|                                 | 9 Mar 87            |
| McLeod, W McK, R O.             | (hon lc 9 Mar 02)   |
| (D) Todd, A H, R O.             | 5 Aug 87            |
| Day, W H, R O.                  | 23 Mar 88           |
| (D) Griffin, N S., MO 13 Regt.  | 4 Jan 89            |
|                                 | 3 May 89            |
| (D) Jameson, C B, R O.          | (hon lc 1 Oct 04)   |
| Halliday, J T I., MO 57 Regt.   | 14 June 89          |
|                                 | 31 July 90          |
| (D) Magee, W C, R O.            | (hon lc 12 July 05) |
| (D) Curry, M A., MO 66 Regt.    | 26 Nov 90           |
|                                 | 24 Apr 91           |
|                                 | (hon lc 14 Dec 04)  |
| Sheppard, H C, M.V.O., CM.      | 8 Oct 91            |
| Hartt, J T T, R O.              | 13 Jan 92           |
| Hebert, Z J R, R O.             | 3 June 92           |
| Cooper, W H, R O.               | 20 June 92          |
| Sims, A H, R O.                 | 19 Aug 92           |
| Orsonnens, A, R O.              | 19 Aug 92           |
| Hodkins, J, R O.                | 19 Aug 92           |
| (D) Garrett, R W., MO 14 Regt.  | 30 Sept 92          |
|                                 | (hon lc 30 Sept 04) |
| Ogilvy, J, R O.                 | 28 Oct 92           |
| MacAulay, W B T, R O.           | 16 Dec 92           |
| (D) Fox, T W, R O.              | 22 Dec 92           |
| Hayes, J, MO, 93 Regt.          | 3 Feb 93            |
|                                 | (hon lc 29 Feb 05)  |
| (D) Button, J R, R O.           | 29 June 93          |
| Martin, G B, R O.               | 26 June 93          |
| Laurie, W H, R O.               | 7 July 93           |
| Townley, T O, R O.              | 30 Dec 93           |
| Roy, H O, 87 Regt.              | 16 Mar 94           |
| McGee, J C, R O.                | 18 May 94           |
| (D) Hilla y, R M, MO 12 Regt.   | (hon lc 18 May 04)  |
| (D) Leonard, H F, R O.          | 24 Nov 94           |
| Morson, W A, R O.               | 12 Jan 95           |
| Hooper, G R, R O.               | 9 Feb 95            |
| Leokie, R G F, R O.             | 11 May 95           |
| Lockhart, R J, MO 29 Regt.      | 15 June 95          |
|                                 | (hon lc 15 June 05) |
| (D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt.    | 4 Sept 95           |
| Zealand, E G, R O.              | 9 Nov 95            |
| Thompson, J B, R O.             | 19 Mar 96           |
| (D) Weeks, W A, C of G.         | 2 Apr 96            |
| Brown, W J, R O.                | 22 Apr 96           |
| Bascorn, H, MO 34 Regt.         | 24 Sept 96          |
|                                 | (hon lc 24 Sept 06) |
| Johnson, L R, 2 Regt CA.        | 29 Sept 96          |
| Palmer, R H, MO 38 Regt.        | 22 Oct 96           |
|                                 | (hon lc 22 Oct 06)  |
| Mackins, C W, R O.              | 24 Nov 96           |
| Taylor, P B, C Res GGFG.        | 1 Dec 96            |
| Mitchell, V E, R O.             | 30 Dec 96           |
| O'Brien, A H, R O.              | 16 Feb 97           |
| Bennett, C C, R O.              | 28 Feb 97           |
| Fomeroy, A L, R O.              | 30 Apr 97           |
| Crowe, W, R O.                  | 8 May 97            |
| Stuart, D E M, R O.             | 10 June 97          |
| Savary, J E, 4 Regt.            | 19 June 97          |
| Weller, J L, R O.               | 21 June 97          |
| Savard, E M A, MO 92 Regt.      | 5 Aug 97            |
|                                 | (hon lc 5 Aug 07)   |
|                                 | 9 Aug 97            |
|                                 | (hon lc 9 Aug 07)   |
| Webster, H B, MO 14 Hrs.        |                     |

## Majors—Con.

|                               |                    |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| Young, T W H, 24 Bat CFA.     | 24 Aug 97          |
| (D) Donkin, L B, R O.         | 30 Aug 97          |
| McCoy, S H, MO 19 Regt.       | 26 Oct 97          |
| Echlin, E B, MO 8 Brig CFA.   | 1 Dec 97           |
|                               | (hon lc 1 Dec 07)  |
| (D) McKenzie, S A, R O.       | 25 Jan 98          |
| (D) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt.  | 2 Feb 98           |
| (D) Smith, A H, 49 Regt.      | 23 Mar 98          |
| Kent, H V, MO 78 Regt.        | 24 Mar 98          |
| Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt.        | 27 Apr 98          |
| Barton, E R, C Res 2 Regt CA. | 29 Aug 98          |
| Woodside, H J, R O.           | 1 Sept 98          |
| O'Neil, F, MO 3 Brig CFA.     | 23 Sept 98         |
| Boulton, J E G, R O.          | 26 Sept 98         |
| King, A, 66 Regt.             | 23 Dec 98          |
| Hibben, J P, 5 Regt CA.       | 9 Jan 99           |
| (D) McDougall, J A, 8 Hrs.    | 11 Jan 99          |
| England, G P, R O.            | 1 Feb 99           |
| Cronyn, H B, R O.             | 7 Feb 99           |
| Cameron, A B, R O.            | 27 Feb 99          |
| (D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.    | 1 Mar 99           |
| (D) Ross, F B, 13 Regt.       | 12 Apr 99          |
| Caines, J M, R O.             | 17 Apr 99          |
| (D) Whitman, A, 66 Regt.      | 3 May 99           |
| (D) Craig, J J, 30 Regt.      | 19 May 99          |
| Turner, H A, MO 46 Regt.      | (hon lc 19 May 09) |
| (D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.     | 14 June 99         |
| Merritt, W H, R O.            | 15 June 99         |
| Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt.    | 12 July 99         |
| Emerson, J J R O.             | 25 Aug 99          |
| (D) Brock, H, 10 Regt.        | 26 Aug 99          |
| Good, W C, 10 Bat CFA.        | 30 Nov 99          |
| (D) Tompkins, J R, Can Eng.   | 15 Dec 99          |
| Myles, R, R O.                | 28 Dec 99          |
| (D) Brown, A J, R O.          | 4 Jan 00           |
| Cuthbert, A E R, R O.         | 7 Mar 00           |
| Hewton, R J, R O.             | 9 Mar 00           |
| (D) Markham, A J, 8 Hrs.      | 3 Apr 00           |
| Black, F B, 8 Hrs.            | 3 Apr 00           |
| Davison, T E, R O.            | 18 Apr 00          |
| (D) Tidswell, W O, 4 Bat CFA. | 9 May 00           |
| Botterill, S H, R O.          | 10 May 00          |
| Jarvis, A M, R O.             | 17 May 00          |
| (D) Hill, F W, 44 Regt.       | 29 May 00          |
| Gilbert, F E, R O.            | 1 June 00          |
| Trudel, L H, 80 Regt.         | 7 June 00          |
| Merewether, H D, R O.         | 20 June 00         |
| Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.      | 8 Aug 00           |
| Sanson, J E, R O.             | 19 Sept 00         |
| (D) Guy, W, 28 Regt.          | 28 Sept 00         |
| (D) MacAdam, C L, R O.        | 20 Dec 00          |
| Dobbin, T F, R O.             | 12 Jan 01          |
| Dixon, F J, R O.              | 7 Feb 01           |
| Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.       | 14 Mar 01          |
| (D) Bernier, J A F, R O.      | 3 Apr 01           |
| Davis, S N, R O.              | 26 Apr 01          |
| (D) Raymond, A J, R O.        | 7 May 01           |
| (D) Allan, J A W, 12 Regt.    | 8 May 01           |
| Nelles, C M, RCD.             | 17 May 01          |
| Irving, I E W, DSO, RO.       | 17 May 01          |
| Panet, H A, DSO, RCA.         | 17 May 01          |
| Stairs, H B, DSO, RO.         | 17 May 01          |
| VC Cockburn, H Z C, RO.       | 17 May 01          |
| Macdonell, A H, DSO, RCR,     |                    |
| p s c Eng.                    | 17 May 01          |
| Farrell, A G, R O.            | 29 May 01          |
| Schofield, G P, R O.          | 29 May 01          |

## Majors—Con.

|                                      |                     |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Neill, W J, RO                       | 4 June 01           |
| Tourigny, O, MO 4 Regt.              | 11 June 01          |
| Jackson, H, 90 Regt.                 | 28 June 01          |
| ⌘(D) King, E E, MO 10 Regt.          | 29 June 01          |
|                                      | (hon lc 27 July 06) |
| Douglass, W J, 32 Regt.              | 23 July 01          |
| ⌘ Carpenter, A E, RCR.               | 16 Sept 01          |
| ⌘ Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt.          | 1 Feb 02            |
| (D) Burch, F O, jr, 2 Drag.          | 6 Feb 02            |
| Sproule, C J, R O.                   | 19 Feb 02           |
| Stephens, G W, RO.                   | 27 Feb 02           |
| Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.                | 10 Mar 02           |
| ⌘ Van Loven, R M, 4 Hrs.             | 10 Mar 02           |
| Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs.             | 10 Mar 02           |
| Loyst, A, 4 Hrs.                     | 10 Mar 02           |
| ⌘ McCrae, J, RO.                     | 17 Mar 02           |
| Rogers, C H, 3 Drag.                 | 20 Mar 02           |
| (D) Healy, M H, 11 Hrs.              | 20 Mar 02           |
| ⌘(D) Ostell, J T, 65 Regt.           | 22 Mar 02           |
| ⌘(D) Grierson, J F, 34 Regt.         | 22 Mar 02           |
| McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt.           | 24 Mar 02           |
| Johnston, W D, RO.                   | 26 Mar 02           |
| Hendrie, W, 48 Regt.                 | 31 Mar 02           |
| Bick, C F, 34 Regt.                  | 22 Apr 02           |
| Arnoldi, E C, RO.                    | 6 May 02            |
| Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt.              | 13 June 02          |
| Perry, J, 6 Hrs.                     | 20 June 02          |
| ⌘ Hubbell, E W, RO.                  | 1 July 02           |
| Lang, W R, Can Eng.                  | 1 July 02           |
| Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.              | 17 July 02          |
| Currie, J A, 48 Regt.                | 13 Aug 02           |
| Ibbotson, J S, RO.                   | 29 Aug 02           |
| Laliberté, E, RO.                    | 8 Sept 02           |
| Robinson, S C, 21 Regt.              | 17 Nov 02           |
| Lord, J P, MO 17 Regt.               | 2 Dec 02            |
|                                      | (hon lc 5 Apr 05)   |
| Cole, E C, 2 Regt CA.                | 20 Dec 02           |
| (D) Mercer, M S, 2 Regt.             | 29 Dec 02           |
| Meyers, D C, RO.                     | 12 Jan 03           |
| Skinner, W B, 14 Regt.               | 14 Jan 03           |
| ⌘(D) Robinson, J B, 8 Bat CFA.       | 25 Jan 03           |
| Howard, S, Can Eng.                  | 2 Feb 03            |
| ⌘ Courtney, R M, 5 Drag.             | 2 Feb 03            |
| Meredith, C P, RO.                   | 3 Feb 03            |
| Henderson, A, RO.                    | 28 Feb 03           |
| ⌘(D) Sneath, F, 35 Regt.             | 5 Mar 03            |
| ⌘ Fages, A O, RCR.                   | 13 Mar 03           |
| ⌘ Fiset, C F O, RCR.                 | 13 Mar 03           |
| Pagnullo, T, 85 Regt.                | 31 Mar 03           |
| ⌘ Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A, 19 Regt. | 7 Apr 03            |
| (D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt.               | 7 Apr 03            |
| Ouellett, J P G, 20 Inf Brig.        | 7 Apr 03            |
| Odell, J W, Cobourg GA.              | 27 Apr 03           |
| Phillimore, R H, MO 7 Hrs.           | 30 Apr 03           |
|                                      | (hon lc 9 Mar 05)   |
| (D) Allan, J R, 82 Regt.             | 5 May 03            |
| (D) White, W J B, CASC.              | 15 May 03           |
| Morrill, B B, 13 Drag.               | 19 May 03           |
| Macdonald, A G F, 59 Regt.           | 22 May 03           |
| ⌘ Lawless, W T, RO.                  | 28 May 03           |
| Moir, A, 30 Regt.                    | 18 June 03          |
| Noble, A L, 20 Regt.                 | 12 June 03          |
| ⌘ Normandou, J E B, 83 Regt.         | 12 June 03          |
| Seale, J E, 11 Regt.                 | 18 June 03          |
| Staples, J H, RO.                    | 22 June 03          |
| ⌘(D) Waying, J, 12 Regt.             | 23 June 03          |
| Maunsel, G S, DES.                   | 1 July 03           |

## Majors—Con.

|                                   |                    |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Armstrong, A J, COC.              | 1 July 03          |
|                                   | (hon lc 1 Aug 01)  |
| Curren, J E, COC.                 | 1 July 03          |
|                                   | (hon lc 2 Apr 03)  |
| Beattie, M, 20 Regt.              | 31 July 03         |
| McCarthy, D L, RO.                | 10 Aug 03          |
| Miller, J B, 23 Regt.             | 1 Sept 03          |
| Donald, D, 48 Regt.               | 13 Oct 03          |
| Fisher, F W, 3 Regt.              | 28 Oct 03          |
| Lilley, W A C, RO.                | 1 Nov 03           |
| ⌘ Howard, F A, 38 Regt.           | 28 Nov 03          |
| Ryan, G A, 5 Drag.                | 9 Dec 03           |
| Gilbert, L, 7 Hrs.                | 16 Dec 03          |
| Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs.             | 16 Dec 03          |
| Van, H R, 7 Hrs.                  | 16 Dec 03          |
| Hanson, A C, 7 Hrs.               | 16 Dec 03          |
| Ewing, W J, 11 Hrs.               | 19 Dec 03          |
| Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs.            | 18 Jan 04          |
| Rooy, A, 17 Regt.                 | 23 Jan 04          |
| Davidson, W H, 8 Regt.            | 25 Jan 04          |
| Marshall, J A, 1 Regt CA.         | 25 Jan 04          |
| Hensley, G W C, 1 Regt CA.        | 25 Jan 04          |
| Duffus, A W, 1 Regt CA.           | 26 Jan 04          |
| Brown, F R, MO 5 Regt.            | 23 Feb 04          |
| Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt.            | 31 Feb 04          |
| Hall, G, C Res 3 Drag.            | 25 Feb 04          |
| Gibson, W F, 44 Regt.             | 11 Mar 04          |
| Weir, W M, 37 Regt.               | 16 Mar 04          |
| ⌘(D) Chabot, L G, 9 Regt.         | 17 Mar 04          |
| ⌘ Simpson, C P B, RO.             | 19 Mar 04          |
| Lyman, W E, 2 Regt CA.            | 22 Mar 04          |
| (D) Macfie, G H, 6 Hrs.           | 25 Mar 04          |
| Pageot, H T, 87 Regt.             | 30 Mar 04          |
| Gibson, J G, RO.                  | 7 Apr 04           |
| Hall, W T, Cor Res 3 Drag.        | 15 Apr 04          |
| Sharpe, D, 2 Drag.                | 28 Apr 04          |
| Arnott, J W, 49 Regt.             | 11 May 04          |
| Moffatt, N R, 13 Drag.            | 11 May 04          |
| ⌘ VC Holland, E J, C Res. 13 Dra. | 11 May 04          |
| Macdonald, R T E, MO 13 Drag.     | 31 May 04          |
|                                   | (hon lc 19 Apr 06) |
| Lachance, T O, RO.                | 1 June 04          |
| Barr, T F, 6 Hrs.                 | 1 June 04          |
| (D) Peuchen, A G, 2 Regt.         | 1 June 04          |
| (D) Russell, W H, 40 Regt.        | 14 June 04         |
| Desaulniers, C J J L, 83 Regt.    | 21 June 04         |
| Irving, H, 73 Regt.               | 23 June 04         |
| Cameron, M C, Cor Res G G B G.    | 2 July 04          |
| Chevalier, E N, PAMC.             | 2 July 04          |
| Kilborn, R K, PAMC.               | 13 July 04         |
| Graham, H, 36 Regt.               | 25 July 04         |
| Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs.             | 28 July 04         |
| ⌘(D) Brown, F W, 12 Regt.         | 5 Aug 04           |
| Grier, E W, RO.                   | 15 Aug 04          |
| Ross, C R, 68 Regt.               | 19 Aug 04          |
| Harrison, F C St B, 3 Bat CFA.    | 8 Sept 04          |
| Schaffner, A A, AMC.              | 8 Sept 04          |
| ⌘ Ross, J, AMC.                   | 8 Sept 04          |
| Farrel, F D, AMC.                 | 8 Sept 04          |
| Shillington, A T, AMC.            | 13 Sept 04         |
| Somers, T S, 53 Regt.             | 3 Oct 04           |
| Lawlor, T W, 12 Bat CFA.          | 15 Oct 04          |
| McGregor, J A, Cor Res 6 Hrs.     | 24 Oct 04          |
| (D) Rennie, R, 2 Regt.            | 26 Oct 04          |
| Stuart, W G, McV, RO.             | 1 Nov 04           |
| Roberts, H L, 91 Regt.            | 1 Nov 04           |
| Rankine, J P, MO 28 Regt.         | 6 Dec 04           |
| Baker, G H, 13 Drag.              |                    |

## Majors—Con.

|                                          |    |         |
|------------------------------------------|----|---------|
| Berdan, O L, MO 25 Regt.                 | 15 | Dec 04  |
| (D) Carvell, F P, RO.                    | 16 | Dec 04  |
| (D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt.                | 13 | Jan 05  |
| Jameson, D W, 28 Regt.                   | 26 | Jan 05  |
| Oldham, E, MO 31 Regt.                   | 9  | Mar 05  |
| Brousseau, J D, PAMC.                    | 10 | Mar 05  |
| Borbridge, H B, RO.                      | 23 | Mar 05  |
| Muir, M F, 25 Drag.                      | 3  | Apr 05  |
| Young, A L, 12 Drag.                     | 22 | Apr 05  |
| Olingan, G, 12 Drag.                     | 22 | Apr 05  |
| Barwie, W B, 15 L H.                     | 22 | Apr 05  |
| Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt.                   | 25 | Apr 05  |
| Cameron, D W, 43 Regt.                   | 27 | Apr 05  |
| Thacker, H C, RCA, (g s Eng)             |    |         |
| [F.]                                     |    |         |
| du Plessis, J D L, R C A.                | 1  | May 05  |
| Gordon, H D L, 9 M H.                    | 3  | May 05  |
| Henderson, G J, Cor Res 13 Regt.         | 22 | May 05  |
| Thomas, W R, Cor Res 11 Hrs.             | 22 | May 05  |
| (D) Eaton, D I V, RCA (p s c Eng)        | 31 | May 05  |
| (D) Curran, A, 12 Regt.                  | 1  | June 05 |
| de la Ronde, S E, s r C A S C.           | 5  | June 05 |
| Barnhill, J L, 78 Regt.                  | 6  | June 05 |
| MLean, J S, 94 Regt.                     | 7  | June 05 |
| Fleming, J W, 12 Drag.                   | 12 | June 05 |
| Tomlinson, W M, C A S C.                 | 26 | June 05 |
| Harris, J A, 14 Hrs.                     | 28 | June 05 |
| Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs.                    | 30 | June 05 |
| MacLaggart, D D, MO 1 Regt.              | 30 | June 05 |
| Tremain, H S, C of G.                    | 5  | July 05 |
| Addie, G K, C of G.                      | 8  | July 05 |
| Lordly, H R, C of G.                     | 8  | July 05 |
| Van Nostrand, A J, C of G.               | 8  | July 05 |
| Shewen, E T P, C of G.                   | 8  | July 05 |
| Yates, H B, MO 3 Regt.                   | 8  | July 05 |
| Gally, E, 6 Regt C A.                    | 12 | July 05 |
| Alger, H H, MO 49 Regt.                  | 19 | July 05 |
| Ernst, P A, 7 Regt C A.                  | 24 | July 05 |
| Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs.                     | 27 | July 05 |
| Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs.                      | 1  | Aug 05  |
| Bartlett, A A, Cor Res 4 Regt C A.       | 1  | Aug 05  |
| Nicol, A G, 12 Regt.                     | 9  | Aug 05  |
| Hodgins, A E, RO.                        | 15 | Aug 05  |
| Vaux, F L, PAMC.                         | 11 | Sept 05 |
| Leslie, D, RO.                           | 1  | Oct 05  |
| Peake, A G, 4 Regt C A.                  | 8  | Oct 05  |
| Leigh, C, 4 Regt C A.                    | 8  | Oct 05  |
| Leahy, J N S, R C A.                     | 8  | Oct 05  |
| Leahy, A T, R C A.                       | 1  | Dec 05  |
| Orr, J E, 77 Regt.                       | 1  | Dec 05  |
| Armstrong, B R, 3 Regt C A.              | 15 | Dec 05  |
| Munro, W A, 90 Regt.                     | 15 | Dec 05  |
| Pirie, E, RO.                            | 21 | Dec 05  |
| Turcot, G G, AMC.                        | 6  | Feb 06  |
| McPherson, D W, AMC.                     | 10 | Feb 06  |
| Hodgetts, C A, AMC.                      | 10 | Feb 06  |
| Roberts, J A, AMC.                       | 10 | Feb 06  |
| Wyde, C F, AMC.                          | 10 | Feb 06  |
| Delaney, W H, AMC.                       | 10 | Feb 06  |
| Ross, A E, AMC.                          | 10 | Feb 06  |
| Peters, G A, AMC.                        | 10 | Feb 06  |
| McLauchlan, D, AMC.                      | 10 | Feb 06  |
| Walker, T D, AMC.                        | 10 | Feb 06  |
| Murray, I R, MO 8 Hrs.                   | 10 | Feb 06  |
| Ingraham, B A, 17 Bat CFA.               | 10 | Feb 06  |
| Campbell, D J d'U, 23rd Alberta Rangers. | 22 | Feb 06  |

## Majors—Con.

|                                     |    |                   |
|-------------------------------------|----|-------------------|
| Gregory, C E, 18 Bat CFA.           | 24 | Feb 06            |
| Jodoin, H, RO.                      | 1  | Mar 06            |
| Belleau, G, 9 Regt.                 | 5  | Mar 06            |
| Malley, W J, 5 Bat CFA.             | 8  | Mar 06            |
| Ross, C G, 15 L H.                  | 8  | Mar 06            |
| Palmour, K F, 10 Hrs.               | 17 | Mar 06            |
| Dobell, A C, 10 Hrs.                | 17 | Mar 06            |
| Atkinson, H C, 10 Hrs.              | 17 | Mar 06            |
| Price, A J, 10 Hrs.                 | 17 | Mar 06            |
| LaRochele, M, 85 Regt.              | 19 | Mar 06            |
| Paton, S C, The 19th AMR.           | 22 | Mar 06            |
| Jamieson, F C, The 19th AMR.        | 22 | Mar 06            |
| Ritchie, F I, 86 Regt.              | 23 | Mar 06            |
| Poole, G R, R C A.                  | 29 | Mar 06            |
| (D) Amey, J A, 47 Regt.             | 14 | Apr 06            |
| Robinson, J M, Cor Res 3 Regt CA.   | 21 | Apr 06            |
| Swayze, F J, 2 Drag.                | 24 | Apr 06            |
| Barker, L W, 3 Regt C A.            | 24 | Apr 06            |
| Helmer, R A, AAG for M.             | 27 | Apr 06            |
| Mulholland, A A, 14 Bat CFA.        | 28 | Apr 06            |
| Rinfret, J F T, 87 Regt.            | 1  | May 06            |
| Denton, M C, 7 Regt C A.            | 1  | May 06            |
| (D) Seeley, T M, 7 Regt C A.        | 6  | May 06            |
| Dodds, W O H, 21 Bat CFA.           | 10 | May 06            |
| Shorey, F C, 6 Hrs.                 | 14 | May 06            |
| Smith, S E, 11 Regt.                | 15 | May 06            |
| Martin, W, 39 Regt.                 | 15 | May 06            |
| Russell, W H, 13 Drag.              | 28 | May 06            |
| Currie, A W, 5 Regt C A.            | 29 | May 06            |
| Power, J, 41 Regt.                  | 5  | June 06           |
| Guay, J N R, C A S C.               | 5  | June 06           |
| (D) Wideman, L C, 30 Regt.          | 13 | June 06           |
| Willis, J W, 1 Regt C A., Cor. Res. | 26 | June 06           |
| Arthur, R H, MO 97 Regt.            | 29 | June 06           |
| Vidito, I W, 63 Regt.               | 1  | July 06           |
| Houliston, J, R C E.                | 4  | July 06           |
| (D) Chisholm, W N, 31 Regt.         | 5  | July 06           |
| Farwell, W A, MO 53 Regt.           | 9  | July 06           |
| Lamb, H J, C of G.                  | 18 | July 06           |
| Mulock, T A, 75 Regt.               | 30 | July 06           |
| Ross, J G, 5 Regt.                  | 15 | Aug 06            |
| Armstrong, E N, 5 Regt.             | 15 | Aug 06            |
| Gault, A F, 5 Regt.                 | 15 | Aug 06            |
| Macdonald, J F, COC.                | 28 | Aug 06            |
| Pact, A H, COC.                     | 30 | Aug 06            |
| Wynne, J H, COC.                    | 30 | Aug 06            |
| Anderson, A H, COC.                 | 30 | Aug 06            |
| Little, J A, 96 Regt.               | 31 | Aug 06            |
| Wayland, E H, 96 Regt.              | 31 | Aug 06            |
| Wickwire, H H, CASC.                | 31 | Aug 06            |
| Hollard, J H, 43 Regt.              | 1  | Sept 06           |
| Shannon, L W, actg DSA, MD No. 1.   | 11 | Sept 06           |
| Murray, D, 93 Regt.                 | 14 | Sept 06           |
| Morse, L R, MO 69 Regt.             | 29 | Sept 06           |
| Smith, L A, 5 Drag.                 | 1  | Oct 06            |
| Cowan, W, CASC.                     | 4  | Oct 06            |
| McMillan, C, 15 L H.                | 9  | Oct 06            |
| Bourgault, C E, 61 Regt.            | 10 | Oct 06            |
| Munro, J R, 5 Drag.                 | 20 | Oct 06            |
| Drum, J, PAMC.                      | 31 | Oct 06            |
| Jones, J M, 82 Regt.                | 27 | Nov 06            |
| Kidd, E., MO 4 Hrs.                 |    | (hon le 5 Jan 07) |
| Gibbons, J B, 7 Brig CFA.           | 22 | Dec 06            |
| Ward, W R, CAPC.                    | 1  | Jan 07            |
| Sircorn, S J R, CAPC.               | 1  | Jan 07            |
| Ross, A M, 75 Regt.                 | 1  | Jan 07            |



## Majors—Con.

|                                                  |    |         |
|--------------------------------------------------|----|---------|
| Genet, H A, 38 Regt. ....                        | 8  | Jan 07  |
| ✓ Mitchell, J H, Cor. Res., 2 Bde<br>C F A. .... | 24 | Jan 07  |
| Ryan, R H, 14 Hrs. ....                          | 1  | Feb 07  |
| Armstrong, C E, Cor Res, 16 MR. ....             | 28 | Feb 07  |
| Seale, A J, 13 Drag. ....                        | 1  | Mar 07  |
| ✓ Whitton, D A, AMC. ....                        | 1  | Mar 07  |
| Marlow, F W, AMC. ....                           | 1  | Mar 07  |
| Shillington, J W, AMC. ....                      | 1  | Mar 07  |
| Gardner, R L, AMC. ....                          | 1  | Mar 07  |
| ✓ Thacker, P E, RCMR ( <i>pac Eng</i> ). ....    | 5  | Mar 07  |
| ✓ Macdonell, A C, DSO, RCMR. ....                | 5  | Mar 07  |
| Tobin, H S, C of G. ....                         | 12 | Mar 07  |
| Davidson, P, 5 Regt. ....                        | 12 | Mar 07  |
| Churchill, W A, 6 Hrs. ....                      | 12 | Mar 07  |
| Moloney, P J, MO 59 Regt. ....                   | 16 | Mar 07  |
| Dyer, H M, 12 Man Drag. ....                     | 22 | Mar 07  |
| McNally, G J, MO 71 Regt. ....                   | 22 | Mar 07  |
| Beckett, S G, 9 MH. ....                         | 2  | Apr 07  |
| Burton, F L, 9 MH. ....                          | 3  | Apr 07  |
| Macdonald, G, 15 L H. ....                       | 5  | Apr 07  |
| Mackay, D A, 7 Hrs. ....                         | 8  | Apr 07  |
| Routh, J R, Cor Res, 5 Drag. ....                | 15 | Apr 07  |
| Gibson, G F, 8 Regt. ....                        | 17 | Apr 07  |
| Riley, J J, 17 Hrs. ....                         | 28 | Apr 07  |
| Petrie, A B, 11 Bat CFA. ....                    | 10 | May 07  |
| Davie, P A, 3 Drag. ....                         | 13 | May 07  |
| Foster, D M, 16 Bat CFA. ....                    | 14 | May 07  |
| Marsh, L W, 15 Regt. ....                        | 14 | May 07  |
| Bell, A M, 47 Regt. ....                         | 19 | May 07  |
| Sadler, W, CASC. ....                            | 21 | May 07  |
| Deacon, F H, CASC. ....                          | 31 | May 07  |
| Thibaudeau, J R L, de B, The 19th<br>AMR. ....   | 1  | June 07 |
| McMullen, W T, 22 Regt. ....                     | 1  | June 07 |
| (D) Sharpe, A, 47 Regt. ....                     | 1  | June 07 |
| Ridgway-Wilson, W, 5 Regt CA. ....               | 6  | June 07 |
| Payne, J B, 15 Bat CFA. ....                     | 8  | June 07 |
| Wilcox, J R, 11 Hrs. ....                        | 12 | June 07 |
| Morison, F, 74 Regt. ....                        | 14 | June 07 |
| Shaw, J W, MO 33 Regt. ....                      | 14 | June 07 |
| ✓ Christie, A E, DSO, 16 LH. ....                | 16 | June 07 |
| Chauveau, A J, 89 Regt. ....                     | 17 | June 07 |
| Church, H M, No 2 Regt CA. ....                  | 17 | June 07 |
| ✓ Elmaley, J H, RCD. ....                        | 20 | June 07 |
| Labelle, R A M, 84 Regt. ....                    | 21 | June 07 |
| Tite, J R, R O. ....                             | 25 | June 07 |
| Williamson, A R B, AMC. ....                     | 28 | June 07 |
| Grant, D McK, 35 Regt. ....                      | 1  | July 07 |
| Roy, A V, MO 6 Regt CA. ....                     | 5  | July 07 |
| Williams, J A, AMC. ....                         | 6  | July 07 |
| Hogg, D H, AMC. ....                             | 6  | July 07 |
| Weaver, W J, AMC. ....                           | 6  | July 07 |
| Richardson, T B, AMC. ....                       | 6  | July 07 |
| Burns, G E, C of G. ....                         | 27 | July 07 |
| Morris, G C, 13 Drag. ....                       | 29 | July 07 |
| ✓ Doull, J D, RCH. ....                          | 1  | Aug 07  |
| Panet, A de I, COC. ....                         | 1  | Aug 07  |
| Weatherbie, S S, COC, ( <i>o Eng</i> ). ....     | 1  | Aug 07  |
| ✓ Savard, E, MO 13 Regt. ....                    | 22 | Aug 07  |
| ✓ Mills, C E, 6 Bat CFA. ....                    | 24 | Aug 07  |
| Anderson, S B, 19 Bat CFA. ....                  | 8  | Sept 07 |
| Lebel, E A, MO 9 Regt. ....                      | 15 | Sept 07 |
| Bennett, G W, 87 Regt. ....                      | 18 | Sept 07 |
| Gilmour, C H, AMC. ....                          | 27 | Sept 07 |
| ✓ (D) Swinford, H, CASC. ....                    | 30 | Sept 07 |
| ✓ Caldwell, A C, RCE. ....                       | 1  | Oct 07  |
| Waugh, F, CASC. ....                             | 1  | Oct 07  |

## Majors—Con.

|                                     |    |         |
|-------------------------------------|----|---------|
| Richardson, A W, C of G. ....       | 8  | Oct 07  |
| Stuart, J D, 6 Regt. ....           | 10 | Oct 07  |
| Smith, A W, 1 Regt CA. ....         | 14 | Oct 07  |
| ✓ Barker, R K, 2 Regt. ....         | 18 | Oct 07  |
| ✓ (D) Winter, C F, DAAG, HQ. ....   | 25 | Oct 07  |
| Maclaren, C H, 2 Bat CFA. ....      | 26 | Nov 07  |
| Burleigh, W W, 19 Regt. ....        | 11 | Dec 07  |
| Brittain, R, C of G. ....           | 11 | Dec 07  |
| Hart, E C, PAMC. ....               | 11 | Dec 07  |
| Parke, G H, PAMC. ....              | 11 | Dec 07  |
| ✓ Ussher, J F H, 9 MH. ....         | 14 | Dec 07  |
| Smith, S F, GGBG. ....              | 18 | Dec 07  |
| McLaren, P D, 30 Regt. ....         | 20 | Dec 07  |
| Feindel, J C, M O 75 Regt. ....     | 30 | Jan 08  |
| Mundell, D E, Sig Corps. ....       | 11 | Jan 08  |
| Sharpe, S S, 34 Regt. ....          | 28 | Jan 08  |
| Stewart, C, 3 Regt. ....            | 1  | Feb 08  |
| Saunders, B J, The 19th AMR. ....   | 4  | Feb 08  |
| Conrod, W H, 83 Regt. ....          | 8  | Feb 08  |
| (D) Johnston, T J, 3 Drag. ....     | 19 | Feb 08  |
| Denison, W W, G G B G. ....         | 20 | Feb 08  |
| Kennedy, T L, G G B G. ....         | 22 | Feb 08  |
| Ewing, J A, 2 Regt, C A. ....       | 1  | Mar 08  |
| Adams, M, 16 Regt. ....             | 1  | Mar 08  |
| McCullough, W, 3 Drag. ....         | 7  | Mar 08  |
| McAvity, J L, 82 Regt. ....         | 7  | Mar 08  |
| Perley, H, 62 Regt. ....            | 19 | Mar 08  |
| Tuxford, G S, 16 LH. ....           | 19 | Mar 08  |
| ✓ Patterson, C E A, 85 Regt. ....   | 20 | Mar 08  |
| Boyer, G B, 17 Hrs. ....            | 1  | Apr 08  |
| McCordick, F C, 19 Regt. ....       | 2  | Apr 08  |
| Harrison, W H, 3 Regt CA. ....      | 4  | Apr 08  |
| Stewart, J S, 25 Bat, C F A. ....   | 11 | Apr 08  |
| Burritt, C J, 5 Drag. ....          | 16 | Apr 08  |
| McKay, J H, 26 Regt. ....           | 22 | Apr 08  |
| Hewgill, W H, 16 M R. ....          | 22 | Apr 08  |
| Belson, W H, 16 M R. ....           | 24 | Apr 08  |
| McLean, D H, GGFG. ....             | 28 | Apr 08  |
| Cunningham, J F, GGFG. ....         | 29 | Apr 08  |
| Matte, J B, 9 Regt. ....            | 1  | May 08  |
| Leonard, E I, 1 Hrs. ....           | 4  | May 08  |
| Stewart, L, 102 Regt. ....          | 6  | May 08  |
| Mack, J C, C A P C. ....            | 8  | May 08  |
| McPherson, C D, 18 M R. ....        | 11 | May 08  |
| deTonnancour, L G, 65 Regt. ....    | 12 | May 08  |
| Peltier, E J, 65 Regt. ....         | 16 | May 08  |
| Rioux, L I, 89 Regt. ....           | 16 | May 08  |
| Hodson, G C, 22 S L H. ....         | 16 | May 08  |
| Paterson, R W, 18 M R. ....         | 19 | May 08  |
| ✓ Lafferty, F D, RCA. ....          | 20 | May 08  |
| Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt. ....        | 21 | May 08  |
| Cameron, H A, 59 Regt. ....         | 25 | May 08  |
| Elliott, A, 12 Regt. ....           | 28 | May 08  |
| Wolley-Dod, A G, 15 LH. ....        | 1  | June 08 |
| Marquis, J D, 17 Regt. ....         | 1  | June 08 |
| Carman, R A, 16 LH. ....            | 1  | June 08 |
| Bossé, J F X, M O 89 Rept. ....     | 3  | June 08 |
| Turgeon, J, 92 Regt. ....           | 3  | June 08 |
| Henley, W, 45 Regt. ....            | 4  | June 08 |
| Hopkins' F H, 45 Regt. ....         | 6  | June 08 |
| Langrill, A S, M O 37 Regt. ....    | 6  | June 08 |
| Gauthier, G H, 21 Regt. ....        | 7  | June 08 |
| Deroche, A P, Can Eng. ....         | 9  | June 08 |
| McRae, A D, 94 Regt. ....           | 15 | June 08 |
| Campbell, G M, M O 7 Regt C A. .... | 18 | June 08 |
| Donaghy, C R, 65 Regt. ....         | 18 | June 08 |
| Smith, S B, 3 Regt CA. ....         | 20 | June 08 |
| Acheson, H, 22 SLH. ....            | 20 | June 08 |

## Majors—Con.

|                                     |             |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Rankin, H, 56 Regt.....             | 2 July 08   |
| Bedell, T C D, 56 Regt.....         | 3 July 08   |
| Sands, W W., M O 9 Brig C F A.....  | 29 July, 08 |
| Macdonald, J A, PEILH.....          | 1 Aug 08    |
| Lauterman, M., M O., 6 Hrs.....     | 18 Aug 08   |
| Feltner, E., M O 85 Regt.....       | 29 Aug 08   |
| McDonald, D., M O 94 Regt.....      | 3 Sept 08   |
| Rorke, H V, 31 Regt.....            | 9 Sept 08   |
| Campbell, A A, 7 Regt.....          | 11 Sept 08  |
| McCrimmon, W A, 7 Regt.....         | 11 Sept 08  |
| Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.....     | 17 Sept 08  |
| Caldwell, B A C, C of G.....        | 18 Sept 08  |
| Date, W E, 17 Hrs.....              | 5 Oct 08    |
| Rearman, G D, 13 Regt.....          | 9 Oct 08    |
| Hay, T, 32 Regt.....                | 28 Oct 08   |
| Booth, S, 5 Regt C A.....           | 3 Nov 08    |
| Raikes, R., M O 35 Regt.....        | 12 Nov 08   |
| MacCarthy, G S., M O., G G F G..... | 1 Dec 08    |
| Balfour, J D., M O., 1 Hrs.....     | 12 Dec 08   |
| Aneley, A M N, GGBG.....            | 15 Dec 08   |
| Bishop, A H, 69 Regt.....           | 24 Dec 08   |
| Whitman, J A, 69 Regt.....          | 24 Dec 08   |
| McLaren, J I, 91 Regt.....          | 1 Jan 09    |
| Darke, J R, 4 Regt C A.....         | 2 Jan 09    |
| de la Naudiere, C T, 83 Regt.....   | 15 Jan 09   |
| Goodwill, V L, 82 Regt.....         | 18 Jan 09   |
| McLaughlin, A E, 3 Drag.....        | 19 Jan 09   |
| Cowan, A, 35 Regt.....              | 20 Jan 09   |
| Craighton, J H, 75 Regt.....        | 21 Jan 09   |
| Brown, W J, 9 Batt CFA.....         | 26 Jan 09   |
| Messereau, C J, C of G.....         | 21 Jan 09   |
| Hesketh, J A, C of G.....           | 22 Feb 09   |
| McNaughton, D, 73 Regt.....         | 22 Feb 09   |
| LaRue, R., M O 61 Regt.....         | 1 Mar 09    |
| Campbell, C V, 97 Regt.....         | 10 Mar 09   |
| Boutin, L, 6 Regt C A.....          | 17 Mar 09   |
| Irvine, O A, 4 Hrs.....             | 18 Mar 09   |
| Hamilton, F J, 36 Regt.....         | 1 Apr 09    |
|                                     | 5 Apr 09    |

## Majors—Con.

|                                      |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Muir, W K, 25 Drag.....              | 5 Apr 09   |
| Gorman, F, 27 Regt.....              | 8 Apr 09   |
| Vien, T A., 1 Regt C A.....          | 10 Apr 09  |
| Auldjo, W de L., 23 Regt.....        | 10 Apr 09  |
| Aylen, E D., M O 11 Regt.....        | 14 Apr 09  |
| Mayberry, T R, 24 Regt, GH.....      | 23 Apr 09  |
| Ross, J M., 24 Regt GH.....          | 23 Apr 09  |
| Sterns, H H, 4 Regt C A.....         | 26 Apr 09  |
| Bissonnette, H, 6 Hrs.....           | 29 Apr 09  |
| Gillmore, E T B, 8 Brig CFA.....     | 1 May 09   |
| Murphy, T J F, PAMC.....             | 1 May 09   |
| Boulter, F, 82 Regt.....             | 15 May 09  |
| Riches, C H R, 9 MH.....             | 18 May 09  |
| Orr, F W, 26 Regt.....               | 19 May 09  |
| Winkler, V., 18 M R.....             | 20 May 09  |
| Curtis, H G, 13 Drag.....            | 26 May 09  |
| Rattray, J G, 12 Drag.....           | 26 May 09  |
| Combe, H B., 33 Regt.....            | 27 May 09  |
| McLean, C E, 59 Regt.....            | 31 May 09  |
| Rose, H A., 44 Regt.....             | 31 May 09  |
| Low C A., 14 Regt.....               | 1 June 09  |
| Readman, O, 4 Regt.....              | 5 June 09  |
| Rance, H T., 33 Regt.....            | 17 June 09 |
| Montreuil, Y., 87 Regt.....          | 28 June 09 |
| Smith, D T., 95 Regt.....            | 20 July 09 |
| Tofft, P G., 95 Regt.....            | 20 July 09 |
| Sutherland, J A., M O., 93 Regt..... | 10 Aug 09  |
| Bentley, D B., A M C.....            | 20 Aug 09  |
| O'Brien, M C, 18 M R.....            | 17 Mar 08  |
| Perry, H A, C M R.....               | 15 May 08  |
| Moss, F, 24 Regt, Cav.....           | 1 July 08  |
| Iremonger, E A, 101 Regt.....        | 1 Sept 08  |
| Carstairs, W F W, 101 Regt.....      | 1 Sept 08  |
| Harper, J M, A sqd CMR.....          | 1 Oct 08   |
| Jenkins, H, 21 AH.....               | 10 Dec 08  |
| Kenly, O W, 21 AH.....               | 10 Dec 08  |
| Smith, G J, 25 Drag.....             | 5 Apr 09   |
| McPherson, J, 25 Drag.....           | 5 Apr 09   |

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## PERMANENT FORCE.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

| Name.                      | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant. | Date of Appointment. |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.           |                |                                | 30 Jan 01            |
| ✕ Widgery, J, Toronto..... | 19 June 63     | 23 yrs                         |                      |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR. |                |                                | 30 Nov 06            |
| ✕ Leblond, T, St-Jean..... | 16 Oct 67      | R C D 11 yrs                   |                      |

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES.

|                              |           |               |            |
|------------------------------|-----------|---------------|------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.             |           |               | 26 Sept 03 |
| ✕ Sparks, J R, Winnipeg..... | 16 Dec 68 | 9 yrs 122 dys |            |

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

|                                   |           |                                     |                                                                       |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class).       |           |                                     | 11 Aug 06<br>2 Feb 99<br>1 Aug 07<br>2 Feb 99<br>6 Oct 07<br>1 Dec 99 |
| ✕ Maher, J [R] (H Q), Ottawa..... | 13 Aug 40 | Br A 27 yrs, RCA 18 y 19 d          |                                                                       |
| Stroud, W A, Kingston.....        | 2 May 49  | 26 yrs 187 dys                      |                                                                       |
| ✕ Mulcahy, A, Esquimalt.....      | 5 Oct 62  | 19 yrs 61 dys                       | 1 Aug 07<br>1 Aug 07<br>6 Oct 07                                      |
| MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class).       |           |                                     |                                                                       |
| Simmons, S, Halifax.....          | 11 Dec 57 | R G A 30 yrs<br>R C A 1 yr 214 dys  |                                                                       |
| Cheverie, W J, Halifax.....       | 3 Aug 75  | 8 yrs 183 dys<br>R C A 6 yrs 55 dys |                                                                       |
| ✕ Kruger, W A, Ottawa.....        | 30 Mar 76 | R C A 10 yrs 334 dys                |                                                                       |

## ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

|                              |            |               |           |
|------------------------------|------------|---------------|-----------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.             |            |               | 25 Aug 05 |
| ✕ O'Grady, J, Kingston.....  | 21 Sept 64 | 11 yrs        |           |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.   |            |               | 25 Apr 05 |
| ✕ Gimblett, W, Kingston..... | 27 Sept 68 | 17 yrs 90 dys |           |

## ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

| Name.                                | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                | Date of Appointment. |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>              |                |                                               |                      |
| Fellows, A, Quebec.....              | 28 May 66      | 19 yrs 32 dys                                 | 30 Dec 02            |
| Englefield, F L, Halifax.....        | 2 Mar 66       | R C A 15 yrs 151 dys                          | 29 May 06            |
| Norton, N T, Quebec.....             | 4 Mar 75       | Imp Army 8 yrs 247 dys<br>R C A 3 y's 156 dys | 3 June 09            |
| <b>SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.</b>   |                |                                               |                      |
| Boutiller, A, [R M C], Kingston..... | 29 June 69     | R C A 19 yrs 137 dys                          | 25 July 05           |
| Sutherland, J W, Quebec.....         | 29 Sept 69     | R C A 12 yrs 173 dys                          | 25 July 05           |

## ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

| Name.                                    | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                 | Date of Appointment. |
|------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>                  |                |                                                |                      |
| Palmer, F A, Halifax.....                | 30 Apr 64      | Imp Army 17 yrs 67 dys                         | 6 July 01            |
| Hartley, J J, Halifax.....               | 5 Dec 64       | Imp Army 20 yrs 100 dys<br>Can Mil 29 dys      | 11 Mar 06            |
| Burton, G J, Halifax.....                | 7 June 60      | Imp Army 15 yrs 8 dys,<br>Can Mil 115 dys      | 11 Mar 06            |
| Cooke, F E, Halifax.....                 | 28 Mar 68      | Imp Army 17yrs 151 dys,<br>Can Mil 29 dys      | 11 Mar 06            |
| Haines, T, Halifax.....                  | 6 Nov 65       | Imp Army 20 yrs 79 dys,<br>Can Mil 115 dys     | 11 Mar 06            |
| Shergold, C, London.....                 | 8 Apr 70       | Imp Army 18 yrs 39 dys                         | 17 July 06           |
| Austin, J, Halifax.....                  | 25 Mar 66      | Imp Army 18 yrs 222 dys<br>R C E 179 dys       | 1 Aug 07             |
| Kettle, W F, Halifax.....                | 8 Mar 73       | Imp Army 14 yrs 152 dys<br>R C E 1 yr 133 dys  | 1 Aug 07             |
| <b>FOREMAN OF WORKS, SERGEANT MAJOR.</b> |                |                                                |                      |
| Grant, W, Halifax.....                   | 30 May 55      | Imp Army 25 yrs 185 dys<br>R C E 2 yrs 127 dys | 26 Sept 08           |
| Wright, F, Esquimalt.....                | 22 July 69     | Imp Army 15 yrs 184 dys<br>R C E 2 yrs 134 dys | 26 Sept 08           |

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

| Name.                             | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant. | Date of Appointment. |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>           |                |                                |                      |
| Cumming, R, Toronto.....          | 18 Sept 52     | 10 yrs Br Army<br>R C R 15 yrs | 2 Feb 99             |
| Borland, D, London.....           | 29 Feb 64      | 13 yrs                         | 2 Feb 99             |
| Duncan, W J, Fredericton.....     | 24 Dec 60      | 16 yrs 349 dys                 | 1 Oct 03             |
| Young, A, Quebec.....             | 1 Feb 69       | 11 yrs 212 dys                 | 1 Apr 04             |
| Utton, F W, Toronto.....          | 9 Apr 73       | 8 yrs 265 dys                  | 1 July 05            |
| Legge, J S, Halifax.....          | 15 Mar 71      | 8 yrs 248 dys                  | 1 Feb 09             |
| <b>SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.</b> |                |                                |                      |
| Price, E H, Toronto.....          | 20 Aug 67      | 16 yrs 169 dys                 | 1 Feb 09             |

## BANDMASTERS OF THE PERMANENT FORCE.

| Name.                            | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.               | Date of Appointment. |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Yémina, J, R C G A, Quebec.....  | 9 June 49      | 10 yrs                                       | 8 Feb 06             |
| Ryan, M, R C R, Halifax.....     | 7 May 65       | 28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army                       | 29 May 06            |
| Light, A, R C H A, Kingston..... | 11 Oct 57      | Imp Army 12 yrs 72 dys<br>W O 12 yrs 200 dys | 11 May 08            |

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

| Name and Corps.                 | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                    | Date of Appointment. |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>   |                |                                                   |                      |
| ✓ Simms, G, Halifax.....        | 12 Feb 72      | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>C P A S C 1 yr 192 dys         | 15 Feb 07            |
| ✓ Hughes, A T, Kingston.....    | 25 Dec 79      | R C H A 8 yrs 33 dys<br>C P A S C 1 yr 194 dys    | 1 June 07            |
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>         |                |                                                   |                      |
| Spearing, E H (HQ), Ottawa..... | 8 Sept 80      | Imp Army 7 yrs 143 dys<br>C P A S C 2 yrs 244 dys | 15 Aug 08            |

## PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

|                         |           |               |            |
|-------------------------|-----------|---------------|------------|
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b> |           |               |            |
| Adair, J, Halifax.....  | 22 Nov 73 | 13 yrs 95 dys | 14 July 08 |

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

|                                  |            |                            |           |
|----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| <b>CONDUCTORS.</b>               |            |                            |           |
| ✓ Dalley, R, Toronto.....        | 20 Aug 49  | Br A 21 yrs 61 dys         | 1 July 08 |
| Wood, J H, Quebec.....           | 25 July 57 | I S C 3 yrs 61 dys         | 1 July 08 |
| Ireland, C, Calgary.....         | 23 Mar 53  | R C A 22 yrs 304 dys       | 1 Dec 06  |
| Villard, J A, Charlottetown..... | 1 Nov 66   | R N 10 yrs 33 dys          | 1 Dec 06  |
| Sulis, W H, St. John, N.B.....   | 6 Apr 64   | Br A 7 yrs 184 dys         | 1 Apr 08  |
| Timmis, H H, Winnipeg.....       | 23 Sept 62 | 31 yrs 130 dys             | 1 July 08 |
| <b>SUB-CONDUCTORS.</b>           |            |                            |           |
| Dial, W G, Ottawa.....           | 21 Jan 61  | Can Mil 16 yrs             | 1 July 08 |
| Heeschen, C C, Halifax.....      | 10 Nov 61  |                            | 1 July 08 |
| Simons, A M, Ottawa.....         | 28 Nov 70  | RCFA 10 yrs 313 dys        | 1 Dec 06  |
| Hebert, F, Halifax.....          | 6 Dec 75   | R C A 9 yrs 295 dys        | 1 Dec 06  |
| ✓ Ellis, W C, Calgary.....       | 27 Oct 70  | Imp Army 12 yrs 347 dys    | 1 Dec 06  |
| Black, F N, Ottawa.....          | 25 Aug 79  | O S C 1 yr 183 dys         | 1 Dec 06  |
| ✓ Heeslan, E V, London.....      | 15 June 76 | R C R & O S C 9 yrs 61 dys | 1 Feb 07  |
| ✓ McCully, A, Kingston.....      | 8 Jan 74   | R C G A 7 yrs              | 9 May 07  |
| ✓ Prevost, W, Esquimalt.....     | 8 Jan 63   | O S C 128 dys              | 1 June 07 |
| Mooney, I, Toronto.....          | 6 Dec 77   | R C F A 14 yrs 274 dys     | 17 Mar 08 |
| Williams, A, Winnipeg.....       | 22 Oct 57  | R C A 9 yrs 23 dys         |           |
| Wood, F J, Quebec.....           | 24 Sept 82 | C G A 12 yrs 283 dys       | 17 Mar 08 |
| ✓ Bourne, W, Montreal.....       | 28 Feb 66  | Can Mil 6 yrs              | 17 Mar 08 |
| ✓ Ashman, W R, Montreal.....     | 11 Aug 68  | C O C 4 yrs 104 dys        | 17 Mar 08 |
|                                  |            | C O C 6 yrs 228 dys        |           |
|                                  |            | R C G A 6 yrs 100 dys      |           |
|                                  |            | C O C 2 yrs 146 dys        |           |
|                                  |            | Imp Army 18 yrs 43 dys     |           |
|                                  |            | R C R 43 dys               |           |
|                                  |            | C O C 1 yr 162 dys         |           |
|                                  |            | Imp Army 17 yrs 76 dys     |           |
|                                  |            | R C E 2 yrs 152 dys        |           |

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—Con.

| Name.                                                                                             | Date of Birth.          | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                           | Date of Appointment. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT).</b><br>Holland, F J, Halifax.....                                  | 20 Sept 59              | Imp Army 16 yrs 334 dys<br>WO 3 yrs 128 dys              | 19 Jan 06            |
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMOURER).</b><br>Thompson, G W F, Ottawa.....<br>Manuel, S M, Esquimalt..... | 11 June 77<br>10 Oct 58 | 5 yrs 30 dys<br>Imp Army 21 yrs<br>Can Mil 3 yrs 153 dys | 1 Aug 08<br>1 Oct 08 |
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER).</b><br>Aucclair, J F, Ottawa.....                                 | 15 Mar 62               | O S C 3 yrs 4 dys                                        | 1 Dec 06             |

## THE CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

|                                                                                 |                        |                                                                     |                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS).</b><br>McCarthy, T, Halifax.....           | 25 Mar 48              | Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys<br>RCA 15 yrs 121 dys                       | 1 July 05              |
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b><br>Turner, C, Kingston.....<br>Davies, R, Montreal..... | 28 Feb 69<br>8 Sept 59 | 13 yrs<br>R C A 5 yrs 46 dys<br>R C R 12 yrs 87 dys<br>C A P C 1 yr | 11 Sept 07<br>6 May 08 |
| Ingall, C M, Ottawa.....                                                        | 21 Sept 76             | Can Mil 11 yrs 91 dys<br>R C R 3 yrs 317 dys<br>C A P C 2 yrs       | 1 Apr 09               |
| Worth, G W, Ottawa.....                                                         | 20 May 70              | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>C A P C 2 yrs                                    | 1 Apr 09               |
| Hilchie, H, Toronto.....                                                        | 10 Dec 76              | Can Mil 12 yrs<br>C A P C 2 yrs 320 dys                             | 1 Apr 09               |

## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

|                                                                                                                    |                                                  |                                                                    |                                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b><br>Potter, T D (H Q).....                                                                  | 8 May 62                                         | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>Can Mil 10 yrs                                  | 23 July 04                                   |
| Lewis, C E L, Quebec.....<br>Bailey, W G, Kingston.....<br>Johnston, C J, Halifax.....<br>McNiven, D, Toronto..... | 6 May 65<br>21 June 70<br>21 Aug 73<br>28 Mar 77 | 16 yrs 122 dys<br>16 yrs 31 dys<br>11 yrs 234 dys<br>7 yrs 125 dys | 1 Aug 07<br>1 Aug 07<br>1 Aug 07<br>1 Aug 07 |

## THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

|                                          |           |                        |           |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b><br>Keith, J..... | 13 May 72 | Imp Army 15 yrs 45 dys | 17 Nov 06 |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

|                         |           |                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|
| Dymond, W, Halifax..... | 11 Aug 76 | Imp Army 12 yrs 176 dys | 23 Oct 06 |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|

## SPECIALLY EMPLOYED.

|                                                               |           |                    |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|------------|
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b><br>McGowan, J R, S Corps, Kingston... | 12 Oct 77 | Br A 8 yrs 270 dys | 28 July 05 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|------------|

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

(OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE.)

## CAVALRY.

| Name and Corps.             | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.  | Date of Appointment. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.            |                |                                 |                      |
| Rodger, W G, 6 Hrs.....     | 23 Sept 75     | 14 yrs                          | 12 June 03           |
| McWilliam, G, 10 Hrs.....   | 13 Oct 71      | 14 yrs 134 dys                  | 21 June 04           |
| Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.....  | 12 Nov 69      | 12 yrs 181 dys                  | 13 Mar 05            |
| Drinkwater, E, 13 Drag..... | 22 June 69     | Imp Army 3 yrs 338 dys          | 16 Apr 08            |
| Taylor, A J, 11 Hrs.....    | 22 Oct 72      | Can Mil 3 yrs 102 days<br>8 yrs | 1 May 09             |

## ARTILLERY.

|                               |            |                |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|----------------|------------|
| Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.....   | 14 Mar 63  | 23 yrs 334 dys | 11 May 04  |
| Hood, T A, 8 Brig. C F A..... | 13 Dec 65  | 22 yrs         | 12 June 05 |
| Wilson, J T, 2 Regt C A.....  | 10 Sept 69 | 13 yrs 135 dys | 24 Oct 06  |
| MacDougal, E, 5 Regt C A..... | 6 July 66  | 15 yrs 17 dys  | 1 Oct 07   |
| Homer, W J, 2 Brig C A.....   | 10 Jan 63  | 22 yrs 293 dys | 1 July 08  |

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

|                         |           |        |            |
|-------------------------|-----------|--------|------------|
| Lyle, R M, 4 F Coy..... | 28 Dec 85 | 18 yrs | 23 July 07 |
|-------------------------|-----------|--------|------------|

## INFANTRY.

|                               |            |                                  |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Mahoney, P G G F G.....       | 20 May 49  | 21 yrs Br Army 6 yrs             | 2 Feb 99   |
| Brittain, A E, 2 Regt.....    | 10 June 69 | 15 yrs 304 dys                   | 7 Apr 00   |
| Johnston, H. W., 10 Regt..... | 13 Aug 54  | 25 yrs                           | 15 May 00  |
| Huggins, J, 13 Regt.....      | 23 Mar 64  | 11 yrs Br Army 9 yrs             | 5 June 00  |
| Oxtaby, W G, 38 Regt.....     | 3 Jan 75   | 8 yrs 122 dys                    | 5 July 00  |
| Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....     | 14 Apr 66  | 6 yrs                            | 20 Apr 01  |
| Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.....     | 20 Mar 67  | 16 yrs                           | 12 June 01 |
| Croft, F, 16 Regt.....        | 8 Dec 81   | 3 yrs                            | 18 June 01 |
| McAllister, D, 53 Regt.....   | 25 Nov 59  | 10 yrs                           | 20 July 01 |
| Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....    | 5 Feb 56   | 19 yrs                           | 29 July 01 |
| Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....    | 6 Mar 58   | 21 yrs 61 dys                    | 16 Aug 01  |
| Tracy, W, 35 Regt.....        | 7 May 62   | 19 yrs 30 dys                    | 31 Oct 08  |
| Smith, J P, 21 Regt.....      | 25 Feb 75  | 11 yrs                           | 24 Nov 08  |
| Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt.....   | 19 Feb 65  | Imp Army 5 yrs<br>Can Mil 12 yrs | 25 May 04  |
| Lamb, W J, 62 Regt.....       | 13 Sept 75 | Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys          | 31 May 04  |
| Brady, B P, 82 Regt.....      | July 52    | Imp Army 25 yrs<br>Can Mil 6 yrs |            |

## INFANTRY.

| Name and Corps.             | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                 | Date of Appointment. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Morley, J E, 90 Regt.....   | 1 Jan 70       | 19 yrs                                         | 15 Apr 05            |
| Misner, C H, 39 Regt.....   | 5 June 71      | 18 yrs 39 dys                                  | 10 July 06           |
| Staford, R, 14 Regt.....    | 2 Jan 71       | Can Mil 20 yrs                                 | 12 Feb 07            |
| Hector, F E, 33 Regt.....   | 7 May 69       | Imp Army 16 yrs 65 dys<br>Can Mil 4 yrs        | 13 June 07           |
| Fletcher, J C, 26 Regt..... | 13 Dec 71      | 16 yrs                                         | 20 June 07           |
| Allaway, J, 34 Regt.....    | 21 Jan 68      | 23 yrs 25 days.....                            | 26 Sept 07           |
| Clark, A N, 41 Regt.....    | 23 Mar 75      | 10 yrs                                         | 1 Apr 08             |
| Tait, J J, 71 Regt.....     | 29 Apr 75      | 8 yrs 213 dys                                  | 8 Apr 08             |
| Roberts, W A, 1 Regt.....   | 9 Oct 79       | R C F A 6 yrs                                  | 16 Apr 08            |
| Bethune, D A, 5 Regt.....   | 21 Jan 64      | Can Mil 7 yrs 6 dys<br>Imp Army 14 yrs 132 dys | 20 Apr 08            |
| James, W H, 27 Regt.....    |                | 19 yrs 244 dys                                 |                      |
| Gray, J A, 25 Regt.....     | 15 Jan 72      | 17 yrs                                         | 1 May 08             |
| Robinson, J L, 20 Regt..... | 28 Sept 73     | 14 yrs 320 dys                                 | 5 May 08             |
| Hill, T, 49 Regt.....       | 12 Aug 79      | 3 yrs 361 dys                                  | 1 June 08            |
| Heritage, H, 6 Regt.....    | 25 Jan 76      | 9 yrs                                          | 1 Jan 09             |
|                             | 23 July 67     | Imp Army 21 yrs<br>1 yr 6 mos                  | 3 June 09            |

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

|                     |           |        |           |
|---------------------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| Middleton, H J..... | 13 May 74 | 11 yrs | 31 May 04 |
| Jacques, F.....     | 19 May 65 | 23 yrs | 1 Apr 08  |
| Carleton, W H.....  | 23 May 72 | 20 yrs | 1 Apr 08  |

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

|              |           |                                        |           |
|--------------|-----------|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| Gill, G..... | 17 Mar 71 | Imp Army 8 yrs<br>Can Mil 6 yrs 92 dys | 10 Feb 04 |
|--------------|-----------|----------------------------------------|-----------|

## BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

|                             |            |                                                   |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Waldron, J, 10 Regt.....    | 12 Apr 46  | Imp Army 42 yrs                                   | 7 Apr 00   |
| Jones, F H, 62 Regt.....    | 13 July 41 | 12 yrs                                            | 7 Apr 00   |
| Gliddon, R, 57 Regt.....    | 5 May 67   | 6 yrs 274 dys                                     | 7 Apr 00   |
| Gingras, J, 8 Regt.....     | 9 Mar 55   | 31 yrs                                            | 15 May 00  |
| Robinson, G R, 13 Regt..... | 10 June 40 | Imp Army 12 yrs 184 dys<br>Can Mil 30 yrs 213 dys | 5 June 00  |
| Jenkins, T, 17 Regt.....    |            | 11 yrs                                            | 28 July 00 |
| Slatter, J, 48 Regt.....    | 11 Jan 70  | Imp Army 3 yrs 184 dys                            | 1 Aug 00   |
| Hiscott, W E, 43 Regt.....  | 21 Feb 64  | Can Mil 10 yrs 244 dys                            |            |
| Brown, J M G G F G.....     | 12 Apr 44  | Imp Army 11 yrs<br>30 yrs 92 dys                  | 1 Jan 06   |
| Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.....  | 3 Nov 67   | 13 yrs                                            | 27 Sept 00 |
| Stenson, J, 41 Regt.....    | 25 Mar 66  | Imp Army 6 yrs<br>Can Mil 10 yrs 214 dys          | 16 Nov 00  |
| Corrison, F E, 27 Regt..... | 2 Aug 50   | Imp Army 6 yrs<br>Can Mil 36 yrs                  | 26 Dec 00  |
| Querie, J C, 12 Regt.....   | 15 Aug 55  | 30 yrs 304 dys                                    | 25 Feb 01  |
| Carlton, R, 66 Regt.....    | 10 Nov 51  | 31 yrs                                            | 1 Mar 01   |
| Peel, W, 19 Regt.....       | 26 Feb 45  | 22 yrs                                            | 25 Apr 01  |
| Sutton, J, 39 Regt.....     | 22 Nov 47  | 3 yrs                                             | 27 May 01  |
|                             | 12 Jan 59  | 25 yrs 14 days                                    | 26 Aug 01  |
|                             |            |                                                   | 29 Oct 02  |



## BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

| Name and Corps.                | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant. | Date of Appointment. |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Werminlinger, J, 85 Regt.....  | 13 Jan 62      | 22 yrs                         | 13 Nov 08            |
| Greenough, H S, 68 Regt.....   | 5 June 55      | 26 yrs 334 dys                 | 31 Dec 08            |
| Zeller, N, 29 Regt.....        | 12 Oct 51      | 8 yrs                          | 11 Sept 08           |
| Ruthven, A, 21 Regt.....       | 3 Mar 56       | 14 yrs                         | 24 Nov 08            |
| Mansley, T, 63 Regt.....       | 25 Aug 65      | Imp Ar 9 y, Can Mil 13 y       | 20 May 08            |
| Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.....     | 10 Dec 54      | 30 yrs                         | 1 Apr 08             |
| Pooocke, R, 26 Regt.....       | 16 Nov 57      | 10 yrs                         | 7 Apr 08             |
| Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.....    | 10 Oct 66      | 26 yrs 334 dys                 | 10 May 08            |
| Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.....      | 24 Aug 60      | 13 yrs                         | 7 June 08            |
| Martin, M M, 37 Regt.....      | 12 Oct 66      | 9 yrs 77 dys 2 3               | 13 Dec 08            |
| Stares, H A, 91 Regt.....      | 15 Sept 72     | 3 yrs                          | 10 Nov 08            |
| Roenijk, W H, 45 Regt.....     | 21 June 60     | 22 yrs                         | 6 Dec 08             |
| Langille, O A, 69 Regt.....    | 9 Dec 69       | 6 yrs 129 dys                  | 8 Jan 07             |
| Billings, B L, 25 Regt.....    | 5 Feb 74       | 13 yrs 159 dys                 | 6 Mar 07             |
| Denmark, J M, 49 Regt.....     | 13 Oct 62      | 6 yrs                          | 19 Apr 07            |
| Dickson, J, 40 Regt.....       | 4 Nov 51       | 5 yrs                          | 10 May 07            |
| McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A..... | 5 Jan 77       | 12 yrs 334 dys                 | 24 May 07            |
| Castell, A B, 20 Regt.....     | 22 Sept 58     | 3 yrs                          | 26 Sept 07           |
| Arenburg, J T, 75 Regt.....    | 2 Apr 68       | 18 yrs 25 dys                  | 30 Jan 08            |
| Kimmerley, A S, 47 Regt.....   | 10 Dec 63      | 26 yrs                         | 20 Apr 08            |
| Anhoney, C, 5 Regt.....        | 15 Sept 57     | Imp Army 27 yrs                | 25 Apr 08            |
| Evans, W E, 34 Regt.....       | 16 Apr 61      | 7 yrs 151 dys                  | 25 May 08            |
| Lambert, H, 93 Regt.....       | 21 Feb 55      | 3 yrs 15 dys                   | 1 July 08            |
| Howard, F M, 44 Regt.....      | 51 Aug 75      | 14 yrs                         | 1 Dec 08             |
| McKeown, A M, 22 Regt.....     | 22 Jan 57      | 23 yrs                         | 1 Jan 09             |
| Timpson, G J, 2 Regt.....      | 15 Dec 46      | 22 yrs                         |                      |

OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

*Colonels with the temporary rank of Brigadier Generals.*

|                                                            |                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| ✕ (D) Otter, W D, CVO, CB, Chief of the General Staff..... | 18 July 00          |
|                                                            | (brig gen 1 May 05) |
| ✕ Cotton, W H, Commanding Western Ontario.....             | 1 Nov 00            |
|                                                            | (brig gen 1 Apr 07) |
| ✕ Drury, C W, CB, ADC, Commanding Maritime Provinces.....  | 1 May 05            |
|                                                            | (brig gen 1 Oct 07) |
| ✕ Buchan, L, CVO, CMG, ADC, Commanding Quebec Command..... | 1 May 05            |
|                                                            | (brig gen 1 Apr 08) |

*Colonels.*

|                                                                          |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| ✕ Lessard, F L, CB, ADC, Adjutant General.....                           | 1 Apr 07  |
| ✕ Gordon, W D, Commanding Eastern Ontario.....                           | 17 May 01 |
|                                                                          | 1 May 05  |
| ✕ Rutherford, R W, Master General of the Ordnance (g s Eng) (o Eng)..... | 2 Dec 02  |
|                                                                          | 15 Nov 07 |
| ✕ (D) Hodgins, W E, District Officer Commanding M D No. 1.....           | 1 Apr 08  |
|                                                                          | 20 Apr 09 |

*Lieutenant-Colonels with Brevet rank of Colonels.*

|                                                         |                |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| ✕ Peters, J, District Officer Commanding M D No 11..... | 6 Oct 90       |
|                                                         | (col 2 Dec 02) |

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

|                                                                       |                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| ✕ Smith, H, Specially Employed, Adjutant General's Branch.....        | 19 July 87           |
| ✕ (D) Humphrey, W M, District Officer Commanding M D No 8.....        | 29 Mar 89            |
| ✕ Roy, A, MVO, ADC, Chief Staff Officer, Quebec Command.....          | 8 Oct 95             |
| ✕ Hemming, T D R, District Officer Commanding M D No 3.....           | 21 Dec 99            |
| ✕ (D) Pelletier, O C C, District Officer Commanding M D No 7.....     | 17 May 01            |
| ✕ Galloway, J, Dep-Asst-Adjutant General, Western Ontario.....        | 18 Jan 03            |
| ✕ Dunbar, J S, Dep-Asst-Adjutant General, Quebec Command.....         | 30 Jan 06            |
| ✕ Steele, S B, C B, M V O, District Officer Commanding M D No 10..... | 15 June 07           |
|                                                                       | (hon col 15 June 07) |
| ✕ (D) Cruikshank, E A, District Officer Commanding M D No 13.....     | 1 May 09             |

*Majors with Brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.*

|                                                              |                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| ✕ Heward, E H T, Staff Officer to the Inspector General..... | 1 Nov 04       |
|                                                              | (lc 28 Aug 06) |

*Majors.*

|                                                                  |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| ✕ Carruthers, W B M, Asst-Adjutant General for Signalling.....   | 2 Feb 04  |
| ✕ Helmer, R A, Asst. Adjutant General for Musketry.....          | 27 Apr 06 |
| ✕ Shannon, L W, Acting Dis Staff Adjutant M D No 1.....          | 1 Sept 06 |
| ✕ (D) Winter, C F, Dep.-Asst-Adjutant General, Headquarters..... | 25 Oct 07 |

*Captains.*

|                                                         |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| ✕ Clarke, E E, District Staff Adjutant M D No 4.....    | 13 Aug 04 |
| ✕ Stephenson, W E B R, Staff Captain, C G S Branch..... | 25 Feb 09 |



ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),  
 "Quo fas et gloria ducunt" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct 71)

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug 83)

Honorary Colonel.

↗ V C. Field Marshal The Right Hon F. S. Earl Roberts of Cavlishar, Pretoria and  
 Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F] 1 Apr 01.

Regimental List.

|                                   |                     |            |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| Benson, T. ....                   | Colonel.            | 1 Apr 08   |
| Fages, J. A. ....                 | Lieut-Colonels (2). |            |
| ↗ English, C E. ....              |                     | 18 Oct 05  |
|                                   |                     | 14 Dec 99  |
|                                   |                     | 13 Nov 06  |
| Gaudet, F M. ....                 |                     | 30 Dec 03  |
|                                   |                     | 1 Apr 08   |
|                                   | (seconded)          | 27 Dec 03  |
| ↗ Burstall, H E. (p s c Eng) .... |                     | 16 May 96  |
|                                   |                     | 1 Apr 08   |
| ↗ Ogilvie, G H (g s Eng) ....     | Majors (6).         |            |
|                                   |                     | 2 Oct 03   |
|                                   | (l c)               | 17 May 01  |
| ↗ Thacker, H C (g s Eng) [F] .... | (seconded)          | 15 May 07  |
|                                   | (seconded)          | 15 Nov 07  |
| ↗ Panet, H A, DSO. ....           |                     | 1 May 05   |
|                                   |                     | 17 May 01  |
| ↗ du Plessis, J E L. ....         |                     | 1 May 05   |
| ↗ Eaton, D I V. (p s c Eng) ....  | (seconded)          | 31 May 05  |
|                                   |                     | 1 July 05  |
| ↗ Ogilvie, A T. ....              |                     | 1 Dec 05   |
| ↗ Leslie, J N S. ....             |                     | 1 Dec 05   |
| ↗ Pools, G R. ....                |                     | 29 Mar 06  |
| ↗ Lafferty, F D. ....             |                     | 19 May 08  |
|                                   | Captains (10).      |            |
| ↗ Panet, E de B (g s Eng) ....    |                     | 1 Dec 04   |
| ↗ Mills, J E (g s Eng) ....       |                     | 1 June 05  |
| ↗ Elliston, P. ....               |                     | 1 Aug 06   |
| ↗ Roy, L A G O. ....              |                     | 19 Nov 06  |
| ↗ Palmer, A Z. ....               |                     | 10 Nov 06  |
| ↗ Almon, W B. ....                |                     | 21 May 07  |
| ↗ Howard, S A. ....               |                     | 12 July 07 |
| ↗ Clairmonte, E. ....             |                     | 1 Apr 08   |
| ↗ Macdonald, A D. ....            |                     | 11 Jan 07  |
|                                   | Lieutenants (24).   |            |
| ↗ Constantine, C F. ....          |                     | 22 June 05 |
| ↗ Elkins, W H P. ....             |                     | 22 June 05 |
|                                   | (seconded)          | 4 Apr 04   |
| ↗ Beaman, W G. ....               |                     | 22 June 05 |
| ↗ Jamieson, A W. ....             |                     | 1 Aug 05   |
| ↗ Logie, G P. ....                |                     | 1 Aug 05   |

Lieutenants—Con.

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Vien, L S. ....         | 8 Aug 05   |
| Boak, H E. ....         | 8 Aug 05   |
| Wright, A S. ....       | 8 Aug 05   |
| Harris, A E. ....       | 8 Aug 05   |
| Cockburn, L W S. ....   | 8 Aug 05   |
| Bacon, S G. ....        | 8 Aug 05   |
| Irwin, A de la C. ....  | 8 Aug 05   |
| Hagarty, W G. ....      | 29 June 06 |
| Grant, C R. ....        | 1 July 06  |
| Browne, G S. ....       | 16 Aug 07  |
| Cobbett, H R N. ....    | 22 May 08  |
| Acland, B J D. ....     | 5 June 08  |
| Tremaine, A V. ....     | 26 June 08 |
| Watson, G A. ....       | 27 June 08 |
| Irving, W A. ....       | 10 Dec 08  |
| Reiffenstein, N O. .... | 23 June 09 |

Chief Instructor.

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| ↗ English, C E (l c) .... | 13 Nov 06 |
|---------------------------|-----------|

Gunnery Instructors (4).

|                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Panet, E de B (capt) (g s Eng) .... | 12 July 07 |
| Mills, J E (capt) (g s Eng) ....    | 12 July 07 |

Adjutants (3).

|                         |                      |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Heward, S A (capt) .... | 14 Aug 05            |
|                         | (Ext'd to 14 Aug 09) |
| Palmer, A Z (capt) .... | 12 July 07           |

Quartermasters (3).

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Sharples, J J (hon capt) .... | 1 Aug 05  |
| Slyater, J M (hon capt) ....  | 1 Sept 05 |
| (D) Hamilton, J (hon lt) .... | 1 Feb 06  |

Veterinary Officer.

|                   |                        |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| ↗ Massie, J. .... | vet maj 1 Apr 03       |
|                   | (hon vet l c 1 Mst 05) |

District Officers—Lieutenants (2).

|                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| ↗ Long, C E. .... | 25 Aug 05         |
|                   | (supy empld H Q.) |

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| ↗ Huston, G. ....    | 8 Oct 07 |
| ↗ Fellows, W G. .... | 2 Dec 07 |

Attached.

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Phillipps, C (maj) (R G A) C M. .... | 20 Feb 06 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|



ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, M. D. No. 7.

Regimental Staff.

- Benson, T (Quebec) *Colonel.*
- Lieut-Colonel.*
- Fages, J A (Halifax).
- Chief Instructor.*
- English, C E (I c) (Quebec)
- Gunnery Instructors (2).*
- Phillipps, C (maj) (RGA) CM (attached) (Halifax)
- Mills, J E (capt) (g s Eng) (Quebec)

*Adjutants (2).*

- Heward, S A (capt) (Quebec)
- Quartermasters (2).*
- Sharples, J J (hon capt) (Quebec).
- Slyater, J M (hon capt) (Halifax).

*District Officers (2).*

- Lon, C E (lt) (supy H Qs)
- Huston, G (lt) (Halifax)
- Fellows, W G (lt) (Quebec)

No. 1 COMPANY (Halifax).

- Ogilvie, A T *Major.*
- Almon, W B *Captains (2).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

- Jamieson, A W
- Loggie, G P
- Bacon, S G
- Irwin, A dela O

No. 2 COMPANY (Halifax).

- Major.*
- Thacker, H C (F) (seconded)
- du Plessis, J E L

*Captains (2).*

- Clairmonte, E

*Lieutenants (4).*

- Beeman, W G
- Harris, A E.
- Grant, C R

No. 3 COMPANY (QUEBEC).

- Major.*
- Poole, G R
- Captain.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

- Wright, A S
- Hugarty, W G
- Acland, B J D.
- Watson, G A
- Irving, W A

No. 4 COMPANY (Quebec).

- Major.*
- Lafferty, F D.
- Captain.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

- Tremaine, A V
- Reiffenstein, NO

No. 5 COMPANY (Esquimaux, B C).

- Captains (2).*
- Elliston, P
- Macdonald, A D
- Lieutenants (2).*
- Cockburn, I W S

## ENGINEERS.

## ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

*Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.*

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Corps Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

## Stations.

1. Halifax, N.S.
2. Quebec, P.Q.
3. Montreal, P.Q.
4. Kingston, Ont.

5. Toronto, Ont.
6. London, Ont.
7. Esquimalt, B.C.

## Lieut-Colonel.

- 1 Weatherbe, Paul..... 1 July 03

## Majors (3).

- maunsell G S..... 1 July 03  
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)  
 2 Houliston, J ..... 4 July 06  
 1  $\infty$  Caldwell, A C..... 1 Oct 07

## Captains (6).

- Simon, M St L..... 3 Aug 04  
 (seconded 20 Mar 08)  
 Anderson, W B..... 7 Mar 05  
 (seconded 12 Dec 08)  
 5 Lindsay, W B..... 16 Nov 05  
 Bogart, J I. H..... 17 Nov 05  
 7 Hughes, H T..... 23 Apr 07  
 3  $\infty$  Carey W L de M..... 1 Aug 08  
 24 July 07

## Lieutenants (13).

- 1 Anderson, T V..... 20 June 06  
 1 Benoit, P S..... 3 July 06  
 1 Wright, G B..... 1 July 07  
 (capt 1 Jan 07)  
 (seconded 1 July 06)  
 Osler, S H ..... 1 July 06  
 (seconded 1 July 06)  
 1 Hill, E S ..... 16 Oct 06  
 16 Oct 06  
 5 Perrin, G St C A ..... 21 June 06  
 21 June 06  
 1 Walkem, H C C..... 28 May 06  
 19 July 06  
 Van Tuyl, L G..... (seconded 19 July 06)  
 27 June 07  
 1 Passy, P de L D..... 9 July 06  
 17 June 06  
 2 Hodgins, F O..... 17 June 06  
 1 Russell, C B..... 26 June 06  
 3 July 06  
 1 Keefer, J A..... 23 June 06  
 1 Morrison, T E..... 23 June 06  
 1 Lawrence, W S..... 23 June 06  
 1 Dunbar, J B P.....

## Adjutant.

- 1  $\infty$  Kilburn, F C (hon lt)..... 27 Feb 06

## Quartermaster.

- 1 Carey, A B (maj) (RE) CM..... 22 Aug 08  
 1 Bingay, H L (capt) (RE) CM..... 19 June 08  
 1 Tyrrell, W G (lt) (RE) CM..... 24 June 08  
 (capt C M 24 June 08)

**INFANTRY.**

**THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.**

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."  
 "South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeberg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83).

*Honorary Colonel.*

Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, K.P., G.C.B., O.M.,  
 G.C.M.G., [F], 1 July 99.

*Regimental List.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Wadmore, R L (s m Eng)..... 15 Sept 05  
 21 Dec 99

*Majors (5).*

Young, D D..... 1 Sept 99  
 (l c 21 Dec 98)

MacDougall, J C (s m Eng)..... 29 Sept 99  
 (seconded 1 May 05)  
 (l c 29 Oct 01)

Chinic, J E..... 1 Sept 09  
 (seconded 1 Nov 02)  
 (l c 20 Oct 01)

Denison, S J A, CMG (smh Eng)..... 12 Nov 04  
 (seconded 1 Sept 09)  
 (l c 1 Feb 02)

Fages, A O (s m Eng)..... 1 May 05  
 (seconded 1 May 05)

Macdonell, A H, DSO (p s c Eng)..... 15 Sept 05  
 13 Mar 03

Carpenter, A E..... 17 May 01  
 (seconded 5 Jan 07)

Doull, J D (s m Eng)..... 16 Sept 01  
 1 Aug 07

*Captains (10).*

Fiset, C F O..... 1 May 01  
 (maj 13 Mar 03)

Kaye, J H..... 1 Dec 04  
 28 Feb 01

Kemmis-Betty, H (pac Eng) (sm Eng)..... 25 July 05  
 1 Dec 02

Gray, A C B..... 1 Nov 05  
 (seconded 10 Jan 01)

Lister, F A (s s Eng)..... 1 Dec 05  
 14 Mar 01

Le Duc, L..... 1 Dec 05  
 12 Apr 01  
 (seconded 1 Apr 08)

Burnham, J G..... 1 Dec 05  
 12 Apr 01

Hill, C H..... 1 Dec 05  
 (seconded 13 Aug 09)

Carlou, J..... 5 Jan 07  
 Papineau, D B..... 14 Jan 07  
 Borden, A H..... 1 Aug 07  
 Gibsons, W W P..... 18 Dec 08  
 (seconded 13 Aug 09)

*Lieutenants (20).*

du Domaine, E L..... 23 June 05  
 Eaton, F K..... 23 June 05

Chrysler, G G..... 26 Dec 05  
 Williams, A P S..... 26 Dec 05  
 Pope, E W..... 20 Feb 06  
 Law, A A S..... 5 Apr 06

Brown, J S..... 25 June 06  
 Smith, E A S..... 1 July 06  
 Willets, C R E..... 1 July 06

Costin, C B..... 7 Dec 06  
 Griffith, H F R..... 1 July 07  
 Thompson, J A B (s m Eng)..... 1 July 07

Lavoie, G A..... 1 July 07  
 Garon, M M L..... 1 July 07

Langford, R J S..... 20 Aug 07  
 Roscoe, M E..... 22 May 08  
 Costin, E B..... 22 May 08  
 Hemming, A K..... 22 May 08

*Adjutants (5).*

du Domaine, E L (lt)..... 1 Aug 06  
 Eaton, F K (lt)..... 1 Dec 07  
 Willets, C R E (lt)..... 24 Aug 08

*Quartermasters (2).*

Butcher, W P (hon capt)..... 14 Aug 03  
 Fowlie, A J, (hon lt)..... 19 Dec 05



## DEPOTS AND COMPANIES.

## No. 1 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

Adjutant.

## "K" Company.

Captain.

Kaye, J H.

Lieutenants (2).

Pope, E W  
Law, A A S

## No. 2 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont

Major.

Carpenter, A E

Adjutant.

## "I" Company.

Captain.

Carlson, J

Chrysler, G G  
Lieutenants (2).

## No. 3 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Major.

Adjutant.

du Domaine, E L (lt).

## "H" Company

Captain.

Fiset, C F O (maj).

Lieutenants (2).

## No. 4 Regimental Depôt.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut-Colonel Commanding

Wadmore, R L.

Major.

Doull, J D.

Adjutant.

Willetts, C R E (lt)

Six Companies ("A" to "F").

Captains (6).

Gray, A C B.  
Burnham, J G.  
Lister, F A.  
Borden, A H.  
Gibson, W W P

Lieutenants (12).

Williams, A P S.  
Brown, J S.  
Smith, E A S.  
Costin, C B.  
Griffith, H F R.  
Thompson, J A B.  
Lavoie, G A.  
Langford, R J S.  
Roseco, M E.  
Costin, E B.  
Hemming, A K.

## No. 5 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

Fages, A O.

Adjutant.

Eaton, E K (lt)

"G" Company

Captain.

Papineau, D B.

Lieutenants (2).

Garon, M M L.

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

Administering Officer—Director of Transport and Supplies.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

5 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

- No. 1 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.
- No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
- No. 3 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

- No. 4 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
- No. 5 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Ward, Col. Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O. . 11 Aug 05

Lieut-Colonel.

- ~~W~~(D) Biggar, J L..... 1 Dec 03
- 1 Dec 01
- 4 Dodge, G A..... (seconded 31 Dec 04)
- 18 Aug 03

Majors (2).

Captains (4).

- 1 Dean, E C..... 21 May 08
- 3 Simson, W A..... 21 May 08
- 2 Bell, A de M..... 21 May 08

Lieutenants (6).

- 4 Oliver, A F..... 31 Dec 06
- 5 Eaton, F B..... 26 Oct 07
- 2 Hale, E R..... 1 Jan 08
- 4 ~~W~~Henderson, R.H..... 16 Jan 08
- 3 Harris, E M..... 27 Apr 08

Attached.

- 4 Peterson, G L (lt) (ASC) CM..... 15 Aug 03

## PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.*

(Organized 2 July 04).

Administering Officer—Director General Medical Services.

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

10 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 4 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.

No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 6 Detachment—Fredericton, N.B.

No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

No. 8 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.

No. 9 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.

No. 10 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.

✂ *Fiset, Col. E, DSO, GGHS...* 2 July 04  
(seconded 31 Dec 04)

### *Lieut.-Colonels (4).*

3 ✂ (D) Duff, H R..... 2 July 04  
1 Belton, C W..... 2 July 04  
✂ Jones G C GGHS..... 1 Oct 05  
(seconded 22 Dec 06)  
2 ✂ Grant, J A..... 1 May 06  
6 Bridges, J W..... 21 Nov 07  
8 Foster G LaF..... 21 Nov 07

### *Majors (8).*

4 Chevalier, E N..... 2 July 04  
8 Kilborn, R K..... 2 July 04  
5 Brousseau, J D..... 10 Mar 05  
7 ✂ Vaux, F L..... 1 Oct 05  
10 ✂ Drum, L..... 20 Oct 06  
9 Hart, E C..... 11 Dec 07  
5 Parke, G H..... 11 Dec 07  
8 Murphy, T J F..... 1 May 03

### *Captains (5).*

8 Jacques, H M..... 4 Aug 06  
2 Clarke, J T..... 27 Sept 07  
8 Potter, J L..... 7 Jan 08

### *Lieutenants (2).*

### *Quartermasters (2).*

10 O'Hagan, J (hon lt)..... 2 Jan 06

### *Nursing Matron.*

8 ✂ Pope, Miss Georgina, RRC... 1 Apr 08

### *Nursing Sisters (3).*

5 ✂ Macdonald, Miss Margaret... 2 Nov 06  
3 Couillard, Miss Della..... 13 Apr 08  
5 Eaton, Miss Laura E..... 1 May 08

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Administering Officer—Principal Ordnance Officer.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

- No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
- No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
- No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
- No. 4 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.
- No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.
- No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

- No. 8 Detachment—St. John, N.B.
- No. 9 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
- No. 10 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
- No. 11 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.
- No. 12 Detachment—Charlottetown, P.E.I
- No. 13 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

(D) Macdonald, Col (temp Brig Gen) Donald A, CMG, ISO... 1 July 03 (seconded 15 Nov 04)

Principal Ordnance Officer

Scott, R K, DSO (J Eng)... 31 Mar 08 (lc 1 Apr 07) (seconded 31 Mar 08)

Ordnance Officers, 1st Class.

4 Strange, F... 1 Apr 09 (lt 1 July 03)  
7 Morin, J A... 1 Apr 09 (lc 21 Nov 05)

Ordnance Officers, 2nd Class.

8 Armstrong, A J (maj)... 1 Apr 09 (hon lc 1 July 03)  
9 Curren, J E (maj)... 1 Apr 09 (hon lc 1 July 03)  
2 Macdonald, J F... 1 Apr 09 (maj 28 Aug 06)  
5 Panet, A H... 1 Apr 09 (maj 30 Aug 06)  
3 Wynne, J H... 1 Apr 09 (maj 30 Aug 06)  
4 Anderson, A H... 1 Apr 09 (maj 30 Aug 06)  
Panet, A de L... 1 Apr 09 (maj 1 Aug 07)  
Weatherbie, S S (o Eng)... 1 Apr 09 (seconded 1 Dec 03) (maj 1 Aug 07)

Ordnance Officers, 3rd Class.

10 Sullivan, W F C... 1 Apr 09 (capt 29 Mar 06)  
7 Tellier, E... 1 Apr 09 (capt 29 Aug 06)  
4 Prideaux, P E (sm Eng)... 1 Apr 09 (capt 15 Dec 06)

Ordnance Officers, 3rd Class—Con.

11 Gillin, M C (o Eng)... 1 Apr 09 (capt 15 Dec 06)  
9 White, B C... 1 Apr 09 (capt 1 Aug 07)  
5 Taschereau, G A... 1 Apr 09 (capt 1 Aug 07)  
1 Anderson, P H... 1 Apr 09 (lt 27 Nov 06)  
2 Long-Innes, P S... 1 Apr 09 (lt 10 Apr 07)

Inspector of Ordnance Machinery, 1st Class.

Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance.

4 Bray, A (hon lt)... 1 Aug 07 1 Aug 06  
9 Cooper, A T (hon lt)... 1 Aug 07 1 Nov 06  
13 Boulanger, P T E (hon capt)... 1 Oct 07  
4 Donaldson, R L M (hon lt)... 1 Oct 07  
3 Pugh, T (hon lt)... 1 Jan 08  
2 Lyndon, A A (hon lt)... 1 Jan 08

Staff Officer at Regimental Headquarters.

Weatherbie, S S (maj) (o Eng)... 13 Jan 08

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

Weatherbie, S S (maj) (o Eng)... 11 Dec 08  
Smith, T P C (capt) (o Eng)... 11 Dec 08  
Gillin, M C (capt) (o Eng)... 11 Dec 08

Attached.

Ordnance Officers, 3rd Class.

Hallick, W C (o O) C M... 1 Apr 09 (hon capt 29 Nov 00)  
Smith, T P C, (R W K R) C M (o Eng)... 1 Apr 09 (capt 8 Feb 02)

## CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

*Uniform—Blue. Facings—Yellow.*

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec 06).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

Administering Officer—Assistant Paymaster-General.

8 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

|                                 |                                 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| No. 1 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  | No. 5 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  |
| No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont. | No. 6 Detachment—Victoria, B.C. |
| No. 3 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.   | No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.   |
| No. 4 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q. | No. 8 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man. |

*Majors (4).*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| 3 Ward, W R.....     | 1 Jan 07 |
| 5 Sircom, S J R..... | 1 Jan 07 |
| 2 Mack, J C.....     | 6 May 08 |

*Captains (7).*

|                                  |            |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| 6 Tooley, E R.....               | 1 Jan 07   |
| 1 Shanly, C N.....               | 1 Jan 07   |
| 5 Forbes, J R.....               | 1 Jan 07   |
| 4 Lambert, A O.....              | 1 Jan 07   |
| 8 Conger, W S.....               | 1 Jan 07   |
| 1 <del>W</del> Layborn, S P..... | 4 Feb 07   |
|                                  | 30 June 01 |

*Captains (7)—Con.*

|                                  |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| 4 Gilbert, J A.....              | 26 Mar 07 |
| 3 <del>W</del> Foulkes, J F..... | 1 Apr 08  |

*Lieutenant.*

(Hon. Lieut. and Quartermaster, R.M.C.)  
 Hennessy, T J..... 1 Aug 07  
 17 Nov 00

*Attached.*

~~W~~ Ferguson-Davie, F A (capt) 18 Oct 08  
 (RO) CM.....  
 (Off Paying Imp Pensions, Hdqtr.)

## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.*

(Organized 1 Sept 05).

## CAVALRY.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

## DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.  
(Organized G. O. 27 Dec 55).  
Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.  
Four Squadrons.

## Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Toronto. C Squadron—Brampton.  
B Squadron—Toronto. D Squadron—Aurora.  
Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.  
Plume, White. Lace, Silver.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Denison, Colonel G T, *ret*, 1 Feb. 93.

## Lieut-Colonel.

$\infty$  (D) Fleming, F A (*sm*).....15 Dec 08

## Major.

Smith, S F.....15 Dec 08  
18 Dec 07

## Majors (4).

<sup>b</sup> Denison, W W.....19 Feb 08  
<sup>c</sup> Kennedy, T L.....20 Feb 08  
<sup>a</sup> Ansley, A M N.....15 Dec 08

## Captains (4).

<sup>d</sup> Button, E A.....1 Feb 08  
<sup>c</sup> Keefer, J K.....20 Feb 08  
<sup>b</sup> McColl, E L (*sm*).....21 Feb 08  
<sup>a</sup> Taylor, A E (*sm*).....16 Aug 08  
10 July 06

## Lieutenants (16).

<sup>c</sup> Gordon, B A.....4 Mar 05  
<sup>a</sup> Luce, A F D.....31 May 05  
<sup>b</sup> Proctor, F T.....19 May 08  
<sup>a</sup> Warren, G B.....11 June 08  
<sup>c</sup>  $\infty$  Eaton, R B.....14 Sept 08  
<sup>c</sup> Straight, J E L.....20 Nov 08  
<sup>b</sup> Fletcher, E S.....10 Apr 09  
<sup>b</sup> Rawlinson, W L.....1 June 09  
<sup>b</sup> \*Little, G B.....31 Jan 06  
<sup>d</sup> \*Hamilton, A.....24 Mar 06  
<sup>d</sup> \*Sprague, D E.....16 July 06  
<sup>d</sup> \*McCormick, E.....27 Dec 06  
<sup>c</sup> \*Dean, J A.....3 June 07  
<sup>d</sup> \*Pringle, H.....23 July 08  
<sup>d</sup> \*Warwick, R D.....11 Jan 09

## Adjutant.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

$\infty$  (D) Thompson, A E S.....19 May 04  
(*hon maj* 13 May 02)

## Medical Officer.

Piper, J M.....16 May 07  
(*maj* 1 Feb 09)

## Paymaster.

Roche, F J.....9 Jan 05  
(*hon maj* 13 Mar 07)

## Veterinary Officer.

Campbell, J A (*vet lt*).....14 Nov 05

## Chaplain.

Welch, Rev E A (*hon capt*).....4 July 00

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

Cameron, M C.....9 July 06  
28 June 04

## Captains (4).

Fudger, R B.....4 July 06  
18 May 06  
 $\infty$  Warren, D I.....10 Dec 06  
9 Aug 01  
Wallace, C L.....24 Jan 07  
2 June 05

## Lieutenants (4).

Holeroff, H S.....25 Apr 06  
30 Apr 02  
Jones, T R.....8 Jan 07  
31 Mar 02  
Selby, W J P.....4 Feb 07  
31 Jan 05  
Mackenzie, J P.....12 Apr 07  
31 Oct 06

## 1st HUSSARS.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—London.

B Squadron—London.

C Squadron—Courtwright.

D Squadron—Kingsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Merrison, J G..... 1 Apr 06

*Major.*

Abbott, H R..... 1 Aug 05

*Majors (4).*

b McComb, T..... 3 Sept 01

c Stewart, R G..... 1 Aug 05

a Leonard, E I (r m c)..... 11 May 08

*Captains (4).*

d King, C S..... 18 Feb 07

e Kinsman, H F..... 23 Apr 07

b Reason, C H..... 11 May 08

a Abell, H N..... 25 May 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Merrison, J G..... 30 Nov 03

b Brown, W E..... 23 May 04

d Balfour, T B..... 19 Nov 04

d Hillier, R..... 31 May 05

a Jordan, A D..... 27 Apr 06

a McEwen, C F..... 31 Jan 08

d \*Burk, A R..... 25 Apr 06

a \*McDougall, J..... 31 May 06

b \*Renson, A E..... 10 May 08

b \*Bartram, W G R..... 12 May 08

a \*Hare, W H..... 1 Nov 08

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Whitsitt, J T (*hon capt*)..... 6 Apr 07*Medical Officer.*Balfour, J D..... 24 Mar 08  
(*maj* 12 Dec 08)*Paymaster.*Hobbs, T S..... 10 June 02  
(*hon maj* 23 Feb 03)*Veterinary Officer.*Wilson, J H..... 1 Dec 07  
(*vet capt* 1 Apr 08)*Chaplain.*Stuart, Rev J G..... 7 June 08  
(*hon maj* 7 June 08)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).*Gillson, H..... 11 May 08  
12 Feb 08*Lieutenants (4).*Towers, N E..... 10 June 08  
29 Sept 08

2nd DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—St. Catharines. C Squadron—  
B Squadron—St. Ann's. D Squadron—Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Frazer, J. Z. .... 4 May 09

*Major.*

(D) Burch, F O. .... 25 May 09  
6 Feb 02

*Majors (4)*

d Sharp, D. .... 15 Apr 04  
a Swayse, F J. .... 24 Apr 06

*Captains (4).*

b Jones, J B L. .... 6 Feb 02  
d Dell, D. .... 15 Apr 04  
a Sheppard, H C. .... 25 May 04  
Brooks, W C. .... 6 June 04  
b Patterson, G G. .... 14 June 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Hearne, G M. .... 14 Sept 01  
d Henderson, H N. .... 28 Feb 02  
d Cudney, R E. .... 28 Feb 03  
b Walker, H L. .... 29 Feb 04  
d Clark, A M. .... 29 Feb 04  
a Ball, G A. .... 29 Feb 04  
a Welstead, W A. .... 1 Feb 05  
b Patterson, E E. .... 1 Feb 05  
d Monroe, F A. .... 28 Feb 06  
d McDonagh, W S H. .... 28 Feb 06  
a Hall, A E. .... 31 Jan 08  
b Logan, W T. .... 17 Aug 08  
d Bald, J C. .... 23 Apr 09

*Adjutant.*

Brooks, W C (capt)..... 8 Apr 02

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Kniseley, W W (hon capt)..... 12 Dec 05

*Medical Officer.*

Wilson, F W E. .... 22 June 07  
(capt 22 June 08)

*Paymaster.*

Goring, F A (hon capt)..... 14 June 04

*Veterinary Officer.*

Watson, T E (vet lt)..... 7 Nov 07

*Chaplain.*

Perry, Rev N I (hon capt)..... 5 May 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

Waddell, J A. .... 17 July 08  
28 Feb 06



3rd "THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Colborne. C Squadron—Peterborough.  
B Squadron—Millbrook. D Squadron—Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

Lieut-Colonel.

Syer, G H..... 19 Jan 09

Major.

Rogers, C H..... 19 Jan 09

Majors (4).

b Davie, P A..... 13 May 07  
c (D) Johnston, T J..... 8 Feb 08  
d McCullough, W..... 1 Mar 08  
McLaughlin, A E..... 19 Jan 09

Captains (4).

d MacDonald, F J..... 1 June 99  
Hayward, G F H..... 2 May 04  
b Shaw, A E (s m)..... 8 June 04  
(seconded 29 June 04)  
b Medd, S T..... 13 May 07  
c Campbell, W C (r m c)..... 8 Feb 08  
a Dudley, H W..... 19 Jan 09

Lieutenants (16).

d Terrill, W H..... 6 Sept 05  
a Campbell, E..... 30 Apr 06  
(capt 21 Mar 00)  
c Anderson, S W..... 28 Feb 07  
c Cleghorn, R..... 14 Dec 07  
b McLimoyle, R J..... 31 Jan 08  
c Duffus, J J..... 21 May 08  
b Medd, A W..... 11 June 08  
a Edmison, W C..... 15 May 01  
d Woodward, W E..... 3 May 07  
a James, G W..... 1 May 08  
d Boyce, H E..... 1 May 09

Adjutant.

Hayward, G F H (capt)..... 2 May 04

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Smith, W H (hon capt)..... 11 June 06

Medical Officer.

Douglas, T..... 29 June 06  
(capt 29 June 07)

Paymaster.

Clarry, E S (hon capt)..... 12 Sept 06

Veterinary Officer.

Poole, B R (vet capt)..... 16 May 06

Chaplain.

Langfeldt, Rev E A (hon capt)..... 15 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Hall, W T..... 23 May 06  
7 Apr 06

Captains (4).

Price, P R..... 4 July 06  
23 Feb 04  
30 May 07  
(maj 23 Feb 04)

Lieutenants (4).

Hall, G.....

## 4th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kingston.  
B Squadron—Napanee.C Squadron—Loughborough.  
D Squadron—Hainsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Holmes, U H..... 16 Nov 04

Major.

Binnington, A A..... 18 Mar 05

Majors (4).

a Van Luvan, R M (r s c l g)..... 10 Mar 02  
a Leatherland, J F (s s)..... 10 Mar 02  
b Loyst, A..... 10 Mar 02  
d Irvine, O A..... 1 Apr 09

Captains (4).

a Knight, J S..... 10 Mar 02  
c Stroud, W A (s s)..... 1 June 08  
b Caton, H W..... 1 Mar 09  
d Anderson, A G..... 1 Apr 09

Lieutenants (16)

a Owens, H..... 28 Feb 03  
b Long, E J (s s)..... 30 Nov 07  
c Baxter, L D M..... 15 Jan 08  
a Guess, G H..... 13 Dec 06  
d Bradley, I..... 6 Aug 08  
a Finley, A A..... 1 Mar 09  
a Sibbit, E M..... 1 Apr 09  
c Barrett, E C..... 10 Apr 09  
b Loyst, F S..... 20 Apr 09  
d Lodge, E F..... 3 May 09  
c Franklin, W P..... 4 May 09  
d Montgomery, C S..... 18 May 09

Adjutant.

(D) Aiken, R E (hon capt)..... 7 Mar 00

Medical Officer.

Kidd, E..... 27 Nov 06  
(hon l c 5 Jan 07)

Paymaster.

Vrooman, J P (hon capt)..... 16 Jan 99

Veterinary Officer.

Ming E (vet maj)..... 15 June 03  
(hon vet l c 1 June 09)  
Chaplain.

Craig, Rev W (hon capt)..... 27 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Purcell, J A..... 6 Feb 07  
Irvine, G H..... 13 June 04  
1 Mar 08  
13 Jan 05  
Coutes, J W B..... 1 Apr 09  
10 Mar 02

Lieutenants (4).

5th "THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 23 May 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Ottawa.

C Squadron—Riceville.

B Squadron—Ottawa.

D Squadron—Britannia.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau, Major F F E, ret, 1 Mar 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Eliot, C A..... 2 Feb 08

Major.

∞ Courtney, R M (r m c) (s s)..... 2 Feb 03

Majors (4).

c Ryan, G A..... 9 Dec 03

d Smith, L A..... 29 Sept 06

b Munro, J R..... 10 Oct 06

a Burritt, C J..... 11 Apr 08

Captains (4).

c Cameron, J A..... 9 Dec 03

b Bush, J W..... 1 June 06

Honeywell, F H..... 3 June 07

d ∞ Bradley, S M..... 10 June 07

a Macoun, L S..... 8 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

c Boyle, J P..... 9 Dec 03

c Ryan, A..... 9 Dec 03

a Sherwood, I P (s m h)..... 30 July 05

b Hurdman, E A..... 30 July 05

c Merkley, D C..... 28 Feb 07

Babin, G E (ss)..... 30 Sept 07

b Blue, W A..... 31 Oct 07

b Burkholder, F D..... 29 Feb 08

d \*Smith, W..... 22 May 07

d \*Jackson, E R..... 3 June 07

b \*Askwith, L F..... 9 Feb 09

a \*Langley, J A..... 5 May 09

d \*Nelson, E B..... 31 May 09

Adjutant.

Honeywell, F H (capt)..... 3 June 07

Signalling Officer.

Babin, G E (lt)..... 1 Oct 07

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Chabot, J L..... 23 Dec 04

(capt 5 June 06)

Bell, F M..... 28 June 07

(capt 28 June 08)

Paymaster.

Cole, H W (hon capt)..... 18 June 04

Veterinary Officer.

(D) Harris, A W (vet maj)..... 25 Oct 04

(hon vet i c 18 Apr 07)

Pallister, P E (vet lt)..... 11 Mar 06

Chaplain.

Herridge, Rev. W T (hon capt)..... 15 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Routh, J R..... 11 Apr 08

15 Apr 07

Captains (4).

Fleming, H P..... 21 Apr 08

1 July 04

Lieutenants (4).

McDougal, D J..... 7 Dec 07

28 May 04

30 Apr 09

28 Feb 08

∞ McCarthy, P.....

6th "DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN  
HUSSARS."

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov 79).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Jean, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Havelock. C Squadron—Sabrevois.  
B Squadron—Clarenceville. D Squadron—Hemmingford.  
E Squadron—Ormstown.

Uniform, Blue—Facings White—Plume, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Schneider, W H..... 24 Feb 03

Major.

Perry, J..... 20 June 02

Majors (5)

(D) Macfie, G H..... 22 Mar 04  
Barr, T. F..... 1 June 04  
Shorey, F C..... 10 May 06  
Churchill, W A..... 12 Mar 07  
Bissonette, H..... 29 Apr 09

Captains (5).

Gray, S J..... 16 Apr 07  
Hooker, L M..... 30 May 07  
McKay, G J..... 10 June 07  
Long, J..... 22 Oct 86  
..... 17 July 09

Lieutenants (20).

Youngheart, E O..... 17 June 03  
Blair, A A..... 28 Feb 05  
Cormack, V..... 30 Sept 05  
Spearman, B S..... 30 Nov 05  
Walsh, R E E..... 27 Apr 06  
Cookman, W S..... 28 Feb 07  
Orr, W J..... 28 Mar 07  
Robert, F..... 8 May 09  
Shirley, C E..... 1 June 09  
Hewson, C W..... 11 June 09  
Allen, A R..... 27 May 07  
McLaren, W S..... 15 Apr 08  
McKay, J C A..... 26 May 08  
Cleveland, J C..... 5 June 08  
Irving, T L..... 10 June 08  
Macfie, R E..... 2 July 08  
Somerton, J L..... 29 Apr 09  
Leeb, T A A..... 5 May 09

Adjutant.

Long, J (capt)..... 18 July 09

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

(D) Browning, G J..... 15 Nov 98  
(hon maj 15 Nov 08)

Medical Officer.

Lauterman, M..... 28 June 04  
(maj 18 Aug 08)

Paymaster.

Keddy, G W (hon capt)..... 13 Mar 06

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

McGregor, J A (s m h)..... 10 May 06  
..... 15 Oct 04

Captains (5).

Strachan, W C..... 22 May 07

Adams, G J..... 22 Mar 04

Sully, W P..... 27 Apr 09

..... 1 June 04

..... 6 May 09

..... 7 Mar 05

Lieutenants (5).

## 7th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 May 03)

Regimental Headquarters—Bury, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Bishop's Crossing. C Squadron—Megantic.  
 B Squadron—Bury. D Squadron—Cookshire.  
 E Squadron—Coaticook.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Murray, W H..... 6 Oct 08

*Major.**Majors (5).*

a Gilbert, L..... 16 Dec 03  
 b Dunsmore, W W..... 16 Dec 03  
 Van H R..... 16 Dec 03  
 e Hanson, A C..... 16 Dec 03  
 c Mooney, M J..... 9 June 04  
 d Mackay, D A..... 8 Apr 07

*Captains (5).*

a Bishop, F C..... 16 Dec 03  
 e Fox, G A..... 19 May 06

*Lieutenants (20).*

b Beard, C P..... 30 Apr 03  
 e Converse, B E..... 30 Apr 03  
 e Akhurst, E A..... 30 Apr 03  
 a Bishop, H H..... 17 Oct 03  
 b Cowan, H W..... 1 Feb 05  
 c Cowan, G F..... 1 Feb 05  
 b MacKay, A C..... 30 Apr 05  
 d Knowles, J G..... 30 Apr 05  
 e McHarg, R J..... 30 Apr 05  
 d Bailey, H C..... 30 Apr 05  
 c \*Pinkham, C A..... 18 May 06  
 d \*Mackay, J McL..... 13 June 06  
 b \*Beard, G C..... 28 May 07  
 c \*McIver, A H..... 11 June 07  
 d \*Rosa, C M..... 7 May 08  
 d \*Scott, J D..... 27 June 08  
 c \*MacGregor, J..... 1 July 08  
 e \*Melrose, W..... 6 July 08  
 a \*Shorten, J H..... 10 Nov 08  
 a \*Bishop, G D..... 10 Nov 08  
 b \*McIver, R L..... 26 May 09

*Adjutant.*

Van H R (maj)..... 9 June 04

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*(D) Beard, G W..... 30 Apr 03  
(hon maj 25 June 07)*Medical Officer.*Phillimore, R H (major)..... 30 Apr 03  
(hon lc 9 Mar 05)*Paymaster.*

Byers, E (hon capt)..... 22 Sept 08

*Veterinary Officer.*Cromwell, A J..... 16 June 03  
(vet capt 16 June 08)*Chaplain.*

Moore, Rev A H (hon capt)..... 10 June 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (5).**Lieutenants (5).*

## 8th "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS."

(Allied with the King's Colonials, Yeomanry.)

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Sussex.  
B Squadron—Springfield.C Squadron—Middle Sackville.  
D Squadron—Hampton.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.—~~∞~~ (D) Domville, Lt-Col, Hon. J, ret., 10 Aug 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Wedderburn, F V (r s c lg).....26 Aug 04  
(Ext'd to 1 Jan 11)

Major.

~~∞~~ (D) McDougall, J A.....10 June 04

Majors (4).

Fairweather, D H.....13 Nov 99  
(hon maj 30 June 02)d (D) Markham, A J (r s c lg)..... 3 Apr 00  
a Black, F B..... 3 Apr 00  
b Kinnear, G S..... 15 Aug 01  
c Black, J W S..... 10 June 04

Captains (4).

Murray, L R (maj)..... 29 May 06  
10 Feb 06a ~~∞~~ Arnold, R H..... 15 Aug 99  
b Campbell, W H..... 10 June 04  
d ~~∞~~ Fairweather, P R L..... 21 June 06  
c Emerson, H R..... 16 Feb 07

Lieutenants (16).

(D) McRobbie, J H..... 1 Mar 97  
(hon maj 16 Dec 99)Goodliffe, S J..... 28 Feb 02  
d Hayward, W H..... (capt) 16 Feb 07  
d Barnes, T W..... 29 Feb 04  
c McLean, A T..... 20 May 04

Chaplain.

Lynds, Rev H I (hon capt)..... 31 May 07

a March, E A..... 3 June 04  
a Lovegrove, F F (s s)..... 31 May 05  
c Benson, J C H..... 28 Feb 07  
c Goodwin, H F..... 28 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

c Calhoun, E W..... 15 Oct 08  
c Raymond, S E..... 6 Nov 08  
c Pawcett, T K..... 6 Nov 08  
d McLean, C H..... 23 Apr 09

Major.

d March, R A..... 5 June 09  
d Otty, G N D..... 10 June 09  
b Burnett, H D..... 19 Jan 05  
b Scovill, E G..... 16 Feb 07  
d Brown, W J..... 19 June 07  
..... 13 Feb 09  
..... 28 May 09

Captains (4).

Tilley, L P de W..... 23 June 05  
14 Nov 98  
Pawcett, F..... 29 May 06  
Parks, J H (r m c)..... 7 Sept 06  
10 Dec 01  
~~∞~~ Markham, R F..... 16 Feb 07  
10 Dec 01

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (4).

Goodliffe S J..... 23 June 05

Irvine, W H..... 23 Jan 07  
10 Feb 02

## 9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Barrie.  
B Squadron—Eglinton.C Squadron—Oakville.  
D Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Jhadwick, W C V (s m)..... 15 Nov 07

*Major.*

Gordon, H D L (r m c) ..... 3 May 05

*Majors (4).*d Beckett, S G..... 2 Apr 07  
a Burton, F L (s m)..... 3 Apr 07  
b >Ussher, J F H..... 14 Dec 07  
c Riches, C H R..... 18 May 09*Captains (4).*a Maclaren, W D..... 11 Nov 07  
b Thorne, S L..... 27 Mar 08  
Wilson, N K..... 2 Nov 08  
Snider, H E (r m c)..... 30 Apr 09*Lieutenants (16).*a Lett, F C..... 29 Nov 07  
c Paterson, W W..... 30 Nov 07  
c Brown, W T..... 30 Nov 07  
c McKay, D R..... 30 Nov 07  
a Wallace, J C..... 21 Apr 08  
30 Nov 07  
b Sparling, H C..... 10 Dec 08  
d Moore, W A..... 10 Dec 08  
d Strathy, J H G..... 10 Apr 09  
d Klotz, H N..... 15 May 09  
d Angus, R F..... 18 May 09  
d Watts, E M (r m c)..... 17 July 09  
24 June 09  
b \*Maguire, C D..... 11 July 08  
a \*Broad, R S..... 8 Jan 09  
c \*Willmott, C R..... 23 Mar 09  
a \*Telfer, H A..... 25 Mar 09  
b \*Evans, F S..... 29 Apr 09  
d \*McCarthy, J F H (s m)..... 9 July 09  
15 Mar 02  
c \*Appelbe, W O..... 1 Aug 09  
a \*Tudhope, W O..... 20 Apr 09  
c \*Peer, V..... 1 Aug 09*Adjutant.*

Wilson, N K (capt)..... 5 Jan 09

*Signalling Officer.*

Snider, H E (capt)..... 21 Oct 07

*Quartermaster.*

Carson, C D (hon capt)..... 18 May 09

*Medical Officer.*\*Starr, F N G (lt)..... 10 May 07  
\*Mowbray, F B (lt)..... 1 Sept 08*Paymaster.*

Wilson, J M (hon capt)..... 29 Apr 07

*Veterinary Officer.*Macdonald, C S..... 1 Apr 03  
(vet cap 1 Apr 08)  
28 Mar 08Brother, A H (vet lt)..... 1 Apr 03  
Raynes-Reed, Rev W L (hon capt)..... 26 May 08*Chaplain.***CORPS RESERVE.***Major.**Captains (4).*Anderson, D M..... 9 Apr 07  
18 June 01  
2 Nov 05  
Archibald, T D..... 15 May 05  
10 Nov 05  
1 May 06  
Ryerson, E S..... 1 May 06*Lieutenants (4).*Clark, C D..... 21 Mar 08  
30 Sept 07  
15 Aug 06  
9 July 09  
30 Apr 08  
Simpson, R.....  
Keith, D F.....





## 11th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Danville. C Squadron—Windsor Mills.  
 B Squadron—Richmond. D Squadron—Magog.  
 E Squadron—Sherbrooke.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.—~~W~~Aylmer (Major General), Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, ret. 2 Jan 03.  
 Lieut-Colonel. Adjutant.

(D) Worthington, E B..... 1 Aug 03  
 9 Nov 95  
 (Ext'd to 1 Aug 09)

Major.

(D) Stevens, W R..... 1 Aug 03  
 (l c 8 Feb 02)

Majors (5).

c (D)\*Healey, M H..... 1 Sept 03  
 b Ewing, W J..... 20 Mar 02  
 a Boutelle, J H..... 19 Dec 03  
 d Wilcox, J R..... 19 Dec 03  
 12 June 07

Captains (5).

b Cleveland, C H..... 25 Feb 04  
 e Boucher, A V..... 31 Mar 05  
 30 June 03  
 d Wallace, F W..... 12 June 07  
 c Brown, E H..... 15 Aug 07

Lieutenants (20).

a \*McLeod, J R..... 1 Sept 03  
 b Lyster, A J A..... 1 Sept 03  
 b Brown, T L..... 30 Oct 03  
 a Russell, W S..... 14 June 04  
 Stockwell, R F..... 31 May 05  
 d Whitehead, T P..... 27 Apr 06  
 d Audet, F E..... 31 May 08  
 MacLeod, J R (sr)..... 6 Nov 08  
 d \*Chamberlin, H E..... 23 Feb 07  
 a \*Ingalls, O M J..... 11 June 07  
 b \*Brock, B W..... 18 Mar 08  
 c \*McCabe, J E..... 2 July 08  
 c \*Forest, J..... 2 July 08  
 e \*Stevens, F S..... 28 July 08  
 e \*MacLeod, G W..... 5 Aug 08  
 e \*Cuttle, L E..... 21 Sept 08  
 a \*MacLeod, R M..... 10 Nov 08  
 c \*Healy, M I L..... 7 June 09

Stockwell, R F (lt)..... 31 May 07  
 Signalling Officer.

MacLeod, J R (lt)..... 6 Nov 08  
 Quartermaster.

~~W~~Channell, H E (hon capt)..... 7 Mar 05  
 Medical Officer.

~~W~~Pelletier, J P..... 17 Sept 03  
 (capt 15 June 06)  
 Paymaster.

McIver, W E..... 3 June 08  
 Veterinary Officer

Cleveland, H R..... 1 Sept 03  
 (vet capt 1 Sept 08)

Chaplain.  
 Hepburn, Rev J (hon-capt)..... 1 Sept 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.  
 Thomas, W R..... 7 Nov 06  
 22 May 05

Captains (5).

Lieutenants (5).

Baker, P C..... 26 Mar 06  
 1 Sept 03  
 Playfair, A W..... 21 May 05  
 30 Oct 05

## 12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Virden. C Squadron—Reston.  
B Squadron—Souris. D Squadron—Minnedosa.  
E Squadron—Brandon.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.— $\times$  McMillan, Lt-Col, Hon. Sir D. H., K.C.M.G., ret, 15 Apr 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

 $\times$  Clark, F J. .... 1 July 03

Major.

Young, A L. .... 22 Apr 05

Majors (5).

a Clingan, G. .... 22 Apr 05  
e Fleming, J W. .... 26 June 05  
d Dyer, H M. .... 22 Mar 07  
c Rattray, J G. .... 26 May 09

Captains (5)

a  $\times$  Stevenson, H I. .... 24 Mar 06  
d Davies, F M. .... 22 Mar 07  
b Croll, H A. .... 1 June 09

Lieutenants (20).

d Armitage, H B. .... 23 Feb 05  
d Chalmers, E B. .... 28 Feb 05  
b Maxfield, W E. .... 28 Feb 05  
e Rankin, A D. .... 26 June 05  
b Love, T. .... 26 Feb 06  
e McLaren, J. .... 3 Mar 07  
a Palmer, F. .... 22 Jan 08  
a Newcombe, C K. .... 22 Jan 08  
e Evans, J L. .... 28 Feb 08  
d Candlish, J W. .... 29 Feb 08  
b King, J L. .... 8 May 08  
e \* Kirkcaldy, J. .... 29 Feb 08  
c \* Mellish, D L. .... 1 Apr 07  
c \* Bullock, T S. .... 1 Apr 08  
c \* Archibald, G W. .... 1 Apr 08  
e \* Lowe, S B. .... 1 Apr 08  
c \* McBain, E A. .... 15 Apr 08  
c \* Pickering, J E. .... 26 May 08  
a \* Lochian, J G. .... 4 June 08  
a \* Christmas A G. .... 1 June 09  
a ..... 5 Aug 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Schunaman, J I (hon capt). .... 1 May 05

Medical Officer.

Matheson, J S. .... 1 July 03  
(capt 15 June 06)

Paymaster.

Hammond, W C (hon capt). .... 6 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

McMillan, A (ret lt). .... 27 May 09

Chaplain.

Gill, Rev E A W (hon cap) .... 3 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (5).

Bannister, N. .... 17 Apr 07  
30 Sept 04  
Kent, G A. .... 25 May 07  
22 Apr 05  
Meneray, W H. .... 29 Apr 08  
15 June 06  
 $\times$  Heriot, J D. .... 1 June 09  
29 Apr 08

Lieutenants (5).

Chennels, P L. .... 4 June 08  
14 Mar 05

## 13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Stanstead. C Squadron—Waterloo.  
 B Squadron—Knowlton. D Squadron—Stanbridge East.  
 E Squadron—Gowansville.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

.....  
 Martin, M C (*hon capt*)..... 19 May 04

Major.

Medical Officer.

Morrill, B B..... 29 July 07

(D) Macdonald, R T. (*maj*)..... 11 May 04  
 (*hon i c* 19 Apr 06)  
 Martin, S H (*lt*)..... 11 May 04

Majors (5).

Paymaster.

c Moffatt, N R..... 11 May 04

Goddard, M F (*hon capt*)..... 19 May 04

e Baker, G H..... 6 Dec 04

d Russell, W H..... 28 May 06

b Seale, A J..... 1 Mar 07

Morris, G C..... 29 July 07

a Curtis, H G..... 26 May 09

Captains (5).

Veterinary Officer.

Maguire, H E (*vet-lt*)..... 28 June 04

s Pickel, T R..... 6 Mar 07

d McLean, C W..... 15 July 07

c Stewart, H A..... 29 July 07

b Miltimore, J McN..... 9 Feb 09

Chaplain.

Whitley, Rev F L (*hon capt*)..... 11 May 04

Lieutenants (20).

CORPS RESERVE.

a Pomeroy, G W..... 30 Nov 03

a Wheeler, H S B..... 29 Oct 04

c Hayes, P M..... 30 Apr 05

e Jones, E P..... 30 Apr 05

d Kay, W F..... 23 Oct 05

b McCrum, H U..... 14 June 07

b Oliver, J N..... 31 Mar 08

d Burley, F C..... 9 May 08

d Ireland, A A..... 9 May 08

a Perkins, G A..... 4 Dec 08

Heath, W L..... 8 May 09

a Wood, R W..... 14 May 09

c \*Macfarlane, J E..... 13 Apr 08

c \*Neill, J S..... 29 May 08

a \*Flint, N A..... 9 Jan 09

c \*Hayes, J A..... 4 June 09

Adjutant.

Morris, G C (*maj*)..... 26 May 09

Signalling Officer.

Heath, W L (*lt*)..... 4 June 09

Major.

∞ V C Holland, E J..... 28 May 06  
 11 May 04

Captains (5).

Reynolds, H W..... 25 Aug 06  
 16 Jan 06  
 9 Apr 07  
 Converse, W B..... 11 May 04  
 14 June 04  
 11 May 04  
 Stoeck, R..... 11 May 04

Lieutenants (5).

Cowens, E H..... 1 June 07  
 23 Oct 05

## 14th KINGS CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Canning, N. S.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Canning.

B Squadron—Kentville

Uniform, Blue.

C Squadron—Middleton.

D Squadron—Windsor.

Facings, White.

Northup, J. A. *Lieut-Colonel.* 3 Aug 04*Major.*

*Majors (4).*

c Parsons, N. H. 25 July 04  
 a Harris, J. A. 30 June 05  
 b Lydiard, T. A. 30 June 05  
 d Ryan, R. H. 1 Feb 07

*Captains (4).*

b Roscoe, B. 27 July 04  
 c Rumsey, A. 22 Dec 04  
 a Outhit, W. E. 22 Dec 04  
 d Miller, F. W. 14 Feb 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Starratt, H. 25 July 04  
 c Miller, H. W. 27 Aug 04  
 b Cox, J. H. 30 July 05  
 b McRae, W. A. 30 July 05  
 c Lockhart, H. F. 30 July 05  
 c Young, L. P. 30 July 05  
 b Porter, C. A. 30 July 05  
 a Curran, R. H. 30 July 05  
 a Eaton, V. B. 31 Jan 06  
 c Curran, L. O. 31 Jan 06  
 a Palmer, E. E. 31 Jan 06  
 c Fitch, H. 29 Feb 08  
 d Pineo, H. H. 31 Mar 08  
 d Harris, W. O. B. 31 Mar 08  
 d McCaffry, J. J. 22 Feb 07  
 d Arnold, E. M. 26 June 07  
 d Gray, J. G. 22 Sept 06  
 c Welton, J. S. 26 June 07  
 d Sangster, W. J. 10 Aug 07  
 29 Feb 08  
 26 Aug 08

*Adjutant.*Miller, F. W. (*capt.*) 15 Feb 06*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Harris, A. B. (*hon capt.*) 3 Aug 04*Medical Officer.*Webster, H. B. (*maj.*) 9 Aug 97  
(*hon l c* 9 Aug 07)*Paymaster.*Cole, H. L. (*hon capt.*) 4 June 09*Veterinary Officer.*Church, W. G. (*vet lt.*) 23 Mar 08*Chaplain.*Ackman, Rev S. R. (*hon capt.*) 22 Dec 04

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

## THE 15th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Calgary.  
B Squadron—Cochrane.C Squadron—High River.  
D Squadron—Calgary.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Walker J. .... 24 Aug 05

Major.

Barwis, W B. .... 23 Aug 05  
22 Apr 05

Majors (4).

c Ross, C G. .... 8 Mar 06  
a McMillan, C. .... 4 Oct 06  
d Macdonald, G (s m h). .... 5 Apr 07  
b Wolley-Dod, A G. .... 28 May 08

Captains (4).

Bagley, F A. .... 23 Aug 05

Lieutenants (16).

b Meiklejon, R W. H. .... 8 Mar 06  
c Thompson, A W. .... 8 Mar 06  
b May, E G. .... 8 Mar 06  
c Brown, D O. .... 8 Mar 06  
a Robinson, J. .... 8 Mar 06  
c Freeman, J. .... 8 Mar 06  
c Anderson, J R. .... 8 Mar 06  
b Moore, P A. .... 3 Mar 07  
a Jephson, W J. .... 3 Mar 07  
b Hervey, H C A. .... 2 Apr 08  
d Bruce, G B. .... 2 Apr 08  
a Collisson, W H T. .... 12 Oct 08  
2 Apr 08  
d \*Gogarty, M G. .... 18 May 07  
d \*Coombe, J. .... 18 May 07  
d \*Membury, G G. .... 13 May 08  
d \*Gaetz, H L. .... 3 June 08  
18 Feb 05  
a \*Dalglish, R. .... 1 June 01  
a Boyd R L. .... 19 June 01  
b Sibbald, A F. .... 21 July 01  
c \*Somerton, W. .... 1 May 08

Adjutant.

Bagley, F A (capt)..... 23 Aug 05

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Armstrong, W C (hon capt)..... 23 Aug 05

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Walker, J S (hon capt)..... 8 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

Riddel, R (vet capt)..... 23 Aug 06

Chaplain.

Hogbin, Rev G H (hon capt)..... 23 Aug 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

Fraser, J A W. .... 21 July 09  
8 Mar 06

## THE 16th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Moosomin.  
B Squadron—Moosejaw.C Squadron—Regina.  
D Squadron—Grenfell.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Gwynne, R. J. *Lieut-Colonel.* 22 Apr 08*Signalling Officer.**Major.*

Christie, A E, DSO 16 June 07

*Quartermaster.**Majors (4).*

Tuxford, G S 19 Mar 08

Wright, E J (*hon capt.*) 20 Apr 08

Hewgill, W H 22 Apr 08

*Medical Officer.*

Belson, W H 22 Apr 08

Leask, T McC (*lt.*) 19 Feb 08

Carman, R A 1 June 08

*Paymaster.**Captains (4).*

Pragnell, E B R 19 Mar 08

Rice, G S (*hon capt.*) 25 Apr 08

Price, K A 22 Apr 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

Rosborough, C J 22 Apr 08

Brock, A M (*vet lt.*) 16 Dec 07

Thornton, E 1 July 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

Manners, Hon C H 18 Feb 07

*Chaplain.*

Simpson, J D 28 Feb 07

Beal, Rev T G (*hon capt.*) 26 May 08

Taylor, S 5 June 07

Edgar, N S 31 Aug 07

Kerr, L V 31 Aug 07

Wright, T W 21 Feb 08

Claxton, A T 21 Feb 08

Robinson, G 22 Apr 08

Garner, A C 20 Apr 09

Hookin, F 18 May 06

McCallum, E D 3 May 07

Watkins, W B 25 Feb 08

Fowie, W F 20 July 08

George, B 6 Nov 08

Hill, F J 21 May 09

Brown, R C 17 June 09

Wilson, F K 26 July 09

Crowe, R M 13 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*Armstrong, C E 30 Aug 07  
28 Feb 07*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*Tucker, P B R 18 Dec 07  
5 June 07*Adjutant.*Thornton, E (*capt.*) 1 July 09

# THE 17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 1 July 97).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Montreal.

B Squadron—Vaudreuil

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Ross, J, Esq, 17 May 00.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Brock, R A.....30 Apr 07

*Major.*

Riley J J.....28 Apr 07

*Majors (2).*

b Boyer, G B.....20 Mar 08

a Date, W E.....5 Oct 08

*Captains (2).*

Stethem, H (ss).....28 Sept 08

b \*Mongenais, L T.....30 Apr 06

a Guerin, T (s s).....5 Oct 08

*Lieutenants (8).*

b Chevrier, J A H.....31 Mar 08

b Mongenais, R.....31 Mar 08

a Austin, F C.....31 May 08

a Read, I R.....31 May 08

a Thomas, A P.....14 May 09

b \*Chevrier, R.....3 June 07

b \*Grisdale, F S.....21 May 08

a \*Inglis, D S.....29 Jan 09

b \*Chevrier, A.....6 July 08

*Adjutant.*

Stethem, H (capt).....5 Oct 08

*Paymaster.*

Nutter, A G (hon capt).....15 July 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

Patterson, WJ H.....2 Feb 04  
(vet capt 28 July 08)

*Chaplain.*

Smith, Rev G A.....21 Sept 97  
(hon maj 21 Sept 07)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (2).*

Domville, J W.....28 Sept 08  
8 Sept 04

*Lieutenants (2).*

Savage, J F.....20 Mar 08  
8 Feb 04

## THE 18th MOUNTED RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O 2 Apr 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Winnipeg.

B Squadron—Dominion City.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Lieut-Colonel.

✕ Cowan, H J..... 8 May 08  
 .....  
 .....

Major.

Majors (4).

c McPherson, O D..... 8 May 08  
 a Paterson, R W..... 16 May 08  
 d Winkler, V..... 20 May 09  
 b \*O'Brien, M C..... 17 Mar 08

Captains (4).

b Cooke, E W..... 17 Mar 08  
 a Dingwall, F J..... 16 May 08  
 c Ormond, D M..... 26 May 09  
 d \*Gray, A C..... 21 May 09  
 \*Barker, C G..... 20 Mar 08

Lieutenants (16).

a ✕ Ross, A M S..... 16 May 08  
 a Morris, W O..... 16 May 08  
 d Alderson, W F..... 4 June 08  
 a Lewis, D L..... 4 June 08  
 a Roblin, W L..... 29 May 09  
 c Montague, P J..... 29 May 09  
 b \*Rear, J E..... 5 May 08  
 b Wallace, J W..... 6 May 08  
 b \*Porrester, J M..... 9 May 08  
 b \*Barber, C H..... 12 May 08  
 c \*Ogletree, C A..... 18 May 08  
 c \*Mackinnon, J P..... 6 Apr 07  
 d \*Harvard, A..... 18 Aug 09  
 d \*Tonkin, F W..... 18 Aug 09

Adjutant.

Gray, A C (capt)..... 20 May 05

C Squadron—Portage la Prairie.  
D Squadron—Morden.

Facings, Yellow.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

✕ Short, U (hon capt)..... 8 May 08

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

✕ Whimster, P (hon capt)..... 16 May 08

Veterinary Officer.

Elliott, H J (vet lt)..... 4 June 08

Chaplain.

Beattie, Rev J A (hon capt)..... 21 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

✕ Dodd, G S..... 6 Apr 09  
 ..... 24 Feb 06



## "19th THE ALBERTA MOUNTED RIFLES."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Edmonton.

B Squadron—Strathcona.

Uniform, Scarlet.

C Squadron—Fort Saskatchewan.

D Squadron—Morinville.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Belcher, R, CMG..... 1 Feb 08

*Major.*∞ Paton, S C..... 1 Feb 08  
22 Mar 06*Majors (4).*b ∞ Jamieson, F C..... 1 Feb 08  
22 Mar 06  
d Thibaudeau, J R L de B..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07  
a Saunders, B J..... 1 Feb 08*Captains (4).*d Lessard, P E..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07  
a ∞ Griesbach, W A..... 4 May 08  
b Marriott, G W..... 18 May 08*Lieutenants (16).*a Hardisty, R G..... 1 Feb 08  
25 May 06  
c Whitaker, L J..... 1 Feb 08  
15 June 06  
b Adamson, L..... 1 Feb 08  
27 May 07  
c Sutherland, A M..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07  
d Boileau, A..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07  
b May, L W..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07  
a Hayes, J A O..... 18 Apr 08  
a Kirkpatrick, G S..... 4 May 08  
d \*Dechene, J M..... 1 Feb 08  
d \*Savard, P I L..... 27 Aug 08  
c \*Buckell, A W..... 12 Oct 08  
b \*Caldar, H A..... 4 Feb 09  
d \*Therault, J E..... 6 Feb 09  
c \*Hughes, J M..... 1 June 09*Lieutenants—Con.*a \*Hopkins, A E..... 14 Aug 08  
b \*Cameron, A D..... 4 Sept 08  
d \*Ethier, J C..... 1 Apr 09*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Carmichael, J (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 08

*Medical Officer.*

Hislop, J A (lt)..... 17 Feb 08

*Paymaster.*

Palmer, C R (hon capt)..... 21 Dec 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

Fredette, L G (vet lt)..... 1 June 09

*Chaplain.*

Gray, Rev H A..... 18 Mar 08

*CORPS RESERVE.**Major.**Captains (4).*∞ Pierson, A..... 20 Apr 08  
25 May 08  
12 Oct 08  
15 June 08  
Daniel, H E.....*Lieutenants (4).*Ritchie, H O..... 23 Apr 08  
25 May 08  
6 Feb 09  
1 June 07  
Lambert, L J A.....

20th MOUNTED RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Estevan, Man.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Estevan.

B Squadron—Carnduff.

C Squadron—Carlyle.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Major.

Quartermaster.

Majors (3).

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Captains (3).

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (12).

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (3).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (3).

**"21st ALBERTA HUSSARS."**

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G O 1 April 08).

*Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat.*

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Medicine Hat.

*Uniform. Red.*

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Sissons, F O..... 10 Dec 08

*Majors (2).*

a \*~~J~~Jenkins, H..... 10 Dec 08  
b \*Keady, O W..... 10 Dec 08

*Captains (2).*

a \*Fleming, J..... 10 Dec 08  
b \*Reid, W J..... 10 Dec 08

*Lieutenants (8).*

a \*Mitchell, C R..... 1 Apr 08  
a \*Hargrave, T A..... 1 Apr 08  
b \*Oakes, H K..... 10 Dec 08  
b \*Armstrong, W G..... 10 Dec 08  
b \*McNeely, W W N..... 10 Dec 08  
a \*~~B~~Benwell, E G..... 20 May 09

B Squadron—Medicine Hat.

*Facings, White.*

*Quartermaster.*

Pingle, C S (*hon capt*)..... 5 Feb 09

*Veterinary Officer.*

Hawke, W R (*vet lt*)..... 5 Feb 09

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (2).*

*Lieutenants (2).*

"22nd SASKATCHEWAN LIGHT HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar 08).

Regimental Headquarters—.....

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Saskatoon.

B Squadron—Lloydminster.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

Majors (2).

- b Hodson, G C..... 16 May 08
- a Acheson, H..... 20 June 08

Veterinary Officer.

Girling, T A (vet lt)..... 2 Mar 08

Captains (2).

- b Johns, J C M..... 16 May 08
- a Aiken, J A..... 20 June 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (8).

- b Thompson, R B..... 16 May 08
- b Ashton, E J..... 16 May 08
- b Morris, G G..... 16 May 08
- a Cameron, S S..... 20 June 08
- a Mansell, M..... 20 June 08
- a \*Toft, P I..... 1 Mar 08
- a \*MacNaughton, G..... 28 May 09
- b \*Laws, B..... 1 June 09

Lieutenants (2).

23rd ALBERTA RANGERS.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Macleod.  
B Squadron—Cardston.

C Squadron—Claresholm.  
D Squadron—Nanton.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

.....

Major.

.....

Majors (4).

a Campbell, D J d'U..... 1 Apr 08  
24 Feb 08

.....

Captains (4).

a Lyndon, W A..... 2 Apr 08

.....

Lieutenants (16).

a McKinnon, D A..... 1 Apr 08  
31 Jan 08  
a Davis, D C..... 2 Apr 08  
a \*Williams, T J..... 1 Apr 08  
a \*James, C.W..... 21 Apr 08

.....

Adjutant.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

.....

Medical Officer.

.....

Paymaster.

.....

Veterinary Officer.

Stedman, W G (vet lt)..... 1 Apr 08  
2 Apr 08

Chaplain.

.....

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

.....

Captains (4).

.....

Lieutenants (4).

.....

## 24th REGIMENT. "GREY'S HORSE."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Woodstock.  
B Squadron—Ingersoll.

C Squadron—Preston.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Davis, W M (r m c)..... 1 July 08

Cram, W M (lt)..... 4 June 09

Major.

Quartermaster.

Krug, J F (hon capt)..... 10 Feb 09

Majors (3).

Medical Officer.

b Mayberry, T R..... 23 Apr 09  
a Ross, J M..... 23 Apr 09  
c Moss, F..... 1 July 08

\*Bowlby, G H (lt)..... 18 Feb 09

Paymaster.

Captains (3).

Elliott, W J (hon capt)..... 15 May 09

LaPierre, L A..... 23 Apr 09  
a Sutherland, D M..... 31 May 09  
b \*Edgar, W A..... 1 July 08  
c \*Clare, A N W..... 1 July 08

Veterinary Officer.

Rudd, S C (ret lt)..... 1 July 08

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (12).

Andrew, Rev J W J (hon capt)..... 1 July 08

a Munro, J R..... 1 Apr 09  
c Bricker, C M..... 15 May 09  
Cram, W M..... 31 May 09  
a \*McIntosh, H M..... 1 July 08  
c \*Pattinson, J L..... 1 July 08  
a \*MacDonald, G A..... 8 July 08  
b \*Clarkson, F L..... 8 July 08  
c \*Wallace, W T..... 13 Dec 08  
b \*Batcheller, G..... 6 Jan 09  
c \*Lackner, H M..... 29 June 08  
a \*Young, W H..... 24 Feb 09  
b \*Bastedo, J H..... 31 Mar 09  
c \*Brown, J A..... 15 June 09  
..... 4 June 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (3).

Adjutant.

LaPierre, L A..... 23 Apr 09

## 25th BRANT DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr 09.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Brantford. B Squadron—Paris.  
C Squadron—Burford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Lloyd-Harris, Esquire, M.P. . . . . 5 Apr 09

Lieut.-Colonel.

\*Wilkes, A J. . . . . 5 Apr 09

Major.

Muir, M F. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
3 Apr 05

Majors (3).

c Muir, W K. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
a \*Smith, G J. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
b \*McPherson, J. . . . . 5 Apr 09

Captains (3).

Strong, J L S. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
a \*Towers, A St C. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
b \*Patterson, W W. . . . . 5 Apr 09

Lieutenants (12).

c Hearne, W T. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
31 Mar 06  
a \*Cockshutt, H W. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
a \*Harris, C J. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
b \*Lundy, J B. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
b \*Patterson, W R. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
c \*Balkwill, R. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
c \*Lattimer, J E. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
a \*Secord, D W. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
a \*Searf, R. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
b \*Stuart, C E. . . . . 30 July 09  
b \*Sinclair, J A. . . . . 2 Aug 09  
a \*Wilkes, F H. . . . . 12 Aug 09  
a \*Bishop, L F. . . . . 12 Aug 09

Adjutant.

• Strong, J L S (capt). . . . . 5 Apr 09

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Bentham, W (hon capt). . . . . 27 Aug 09

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Muir, A D (hon capt). . . . . 5 Apr 09

Veterinary Officer.

Cutcliffe, A B (vet lt). . . . . 5 Apr 09

Chaplain.

Woodcock, Rev H F D (hon capt) . . . . . 5 Apr 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (3).

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Squadron.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Major.*

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Macdonald, J A (ss)..... | 1 Aug 08 |
|--------------------------|----------|

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.*

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Ings, A E (ss)..... | 1 Aug 08 |
|---------------------|----------|

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Alley, G T.....    | 1 June 01 |
| Stewart, J A.....  | 17 Dec 03 |
| Beer, L H.....     | 30 Apr 05 |
| Reddin, D O'M..... | 21 Nov 08 |

*Lieutenant.*



THE CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES  
(INDEPENDENT SQUADRONS).

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

Uniform, Scarlet.      Facings, Yellow.

A Squadron.

Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>*Harper, J M..... 1 Apr 08</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (4).</i></p> <p>*Johnston, A T..... 1 Apr 08<br/>         *Drummond, E B..... 1 Apr 08<br/>         *Wilson, H T..... 3 Nov 08<br/>         *Mackenzie, K G..... 3 Nov 08</p> | <p><i>Veterinary Officer.*</i></p> <p>George, H H S (vet lt)..... 1 Apr 08</p> <p>—————</p> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>.....</p> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

B Squadron.

Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>*Perry, H A..... 15 May 08</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>*Holland, H A..... 18 May 08</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (4).</i></p> <p>*Bennett, R O..... 18 May 08<br/>         *Allen, M V..... 23 Dec 08<br/>         *Sunderland, E J..... 1 May 09</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>*Williams, H G (lt)..... 18 May 08</p> | <p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>Haley, B R (vet capt)..... 15 May 08<br/>         (hon vet capt 8 Sept 01)</p> <p>—————</p> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>.....</p> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## LIGHT HORSE.

## (INDEPENDENT SQUADRON).

(Attached (*temp*) to the 15th Light Horse).

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 April 08).

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

CORPS RESERVE

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

## ARTILLERY.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform, Blue.      Facings, Scarlet.*

### LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1st Batt—5th Brigade, C F A.<br/>           2nd " —8th " "<br/>           3rd " —6th " "<br/>           4th " —2nd " "<br/>           5th " —9th " "<br/>           6th " —Independent.<br/>           7th " —2nd Brigade, C F A.<br/>           8th " —9th " "<br/>           9th " —2nd " "<br/>           10th " —4th " "<br/>           11th " —1st " "<br/>           12th " —4th " "<br/>           13th " —Independent.</p> | <p>14th Bat —10th Brigade, C F A.<br/>           15th " —7th " "<br/>           16th " —1st " "<br/>           17th " —3rd " "<br/>           18th " —3rd " "<br/>           19th " —4th " "<br/>           20th " —5th " "<br/>           21st " —6th " "<br/>           22nd " —7th " "<br/>           23rd " —8th " "<br/>           24th " —10th " "<br/>           25th " —Independent.</p> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## 1st BRIGADE.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 80).

11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Honorary Colonel—* (D) Macdonald, *Hon. Colonel A H, ret, 1 Jan 05.**Regimental Staff.**Lieut-Colonel.*(D) Davidson, J.....12 Feb 03  
18 Apr 00  
(Ext'd to 12 Feb 10)*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*MacKinnon K.....28 Apr 03  
(capt 30 June 06)*Veterinary Officer.*Reed J H. (vet maj).....16 Sept 82  
1 Apr 03  
(hon vet l c 16 Sept 07)

## 11th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 20 July 86).

*Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Major.*

Petrie, A B.....10 May 07

*Captain.*

Coghlan, F T.....18 May 08

*Lieutenants (2).*

Simpson, W.....18 May 08

## 16th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).

*Headquarters—Guelph Ont.**Major.*

Foster, D M.....14 May 07

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*\*MacLean, N D.....23 Apr 08  
\*Kickley, F L.....1 May 09  
\*Thompson, E V.....19 May 09

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).*Howitt, H.....1 June 07  
7 July 04*Lieutenants (2).*

## 2nd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 98).

## 4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Hendrie, Hon J S, CVO.....15 Sept 03  
(Eztd to 15 Sept 09)

Adjutant.

Medical Officer.

Elliott, J E (maj).....9 Mar 87  
(hon lc 9 Mar 02)

Veterinary Officer.

Quinn, J F.....26 Mar 07  
(vet maj 17 May 04)

## 4th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

(D) Tidswell, W O.....15 Sept 03  
9 May 00

Captain.

Carscallen, H G.....26 Nov 03

Lieutenants (2).

Field, W (s s).....21 Dec 06

Taylor, G V.....1 May 09

\*Daw, P F.....1 June 09

Medical Officer.

O'Reilly, E B (capt).....13 June 05

## 7th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Major.

Singer, W H.....15 June 04

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Bell, C J.....17 May 06

Lovelace, E J.....16 May 06

Darling, J F.....27 May 06

.....29 Feb 08

Wilcox, H.....16 May 08

Veterinary Officer.

Graham, H W (vet lt).....20 May 09

## 9th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Brown, W J.....22 Feb 09

Captain.

Richardson, E K.....28 Sept 07  
2 Aug 08

Lieutenants (2).

Wainwright, A C S.....10 June 07

MacDougall, E A.....19 June 09

Veterinary Officer.

Saunders, C G (vet lt).....4 May 08

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Captain.

King, W B M (rea lg).....16 Apr 07  
25 Sept 09

Lieutenants (2).

Worthington, G R.....15 Feb 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Mitchell, J H.....22 Feb 09  
24 Jan 07

Captains (3).

Hall, V A.....29 Aug 06  
4 May 01

Lieutenants (3).

## 3rd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

17th AND 18th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*O'Neil, F (maj)..... 5 Jan 07  
1 Sept 98*Veterinary Officer.*Thurston, E C..... 5 Jan 07  
(vet capt 24 Aug 08)

## 17th "SYDNEY BATTERY."

(Organized 1 July 00).

*Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.**Major.*

Ingraham, B A..... 22 Feb 06

*Captain.*

McLeod H G..... 20 May 07

*Lieutenants (2).*Hearn, J H..... 29 Mar 07  
MacDonald, J A..... 12 Mar 08  
Piercey, J G..... 1 May 08

## 18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.**Major.*

Gregory, C E..... 24 Feb 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Whidden, D G..... 20 Apr 07  
Ronan, M F..... 16 Apr 08  
\*McSweeney, G..... 9 June 09*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 4th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 10th 12th AND 19th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Dibblee, F H J. .... 22 June 05

*Adjutant.*Grant, N P. .... 3 July 08  
(capt 3 July 99)*Veterinary Officer.*

Pugsley, H J (vet capt)..... 18 May 06

## 10th "WOODSTOCK" FIELD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66)

Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

*Major.*

Good, W C. .... 30 Nov 99

*Captain.*

Fields, A W. .... 19 June 09

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Hayden, J H. .... 12 June 07

\*Fisher, A M. .... 19 June 09

## 12th "NEWCASTLE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 68).

Headquarters—Newcastle, N. B.

*Major.*

Lawlor, T W. .... 3 Oct 04

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Anslow, C W. .... 14 June 97

Whalen, T H. .... 15 Feb 08

\*Morrissy, C J. .... 6 June 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

## 19th BATTERY.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Moncton, N. B.

*Major.*

Anderson, S B (s m)..... 5 Sept 07

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*McKee, W A. .... 12 May 09

16 June 04

15 June 07

12 Sept 07

12 May 09

\*McManus, H J. ....

\*Donald, A S. ....

\*Kennedy, T E. ....

*Medical Officer.*

Steeves, E O (capt)..... 15 June 07

8 July 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

Doyle, L S (vet lt)..... 10 May 09

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (3).*

5th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05)

1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, Que.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Adjutant.*

*Medical Officer.*

*Veterinary Officer.*

1st "QUEBEC" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55).

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.*

*Major.*

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (2).*

Hoy, E. . . . . 12 July 05  
 Carrier, G. . . . . 21 Mar 07

*Medical Officer.*

18 Apr 04

Mayrand, R (M) . . . . . 18 Apr 04

*Veterinary Officer.*

27 June 03

Poulin, L (vet capt) . . . . . 27 June 03

20th BATTERY.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.*

*Major.*

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (2).*

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

*Captains (2).*

*Lieutenants (2).*



6th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

3rd AND 21st BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Grant, W A (r s a lg).....26 Oct 07

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Medical Officer.*

.....

*Veterinary Officer.*

.....

3rd "MONTREAL" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

*Major.*

Harrison, F C St B.....26 Oct 07  
19 Aug 04

*Captain.*

Creelman, J J.....18 Apr 08

*Lieutenants (2).*

Bayly, H F.....30 June 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

Cowan, A D (vet lt).....19 June 03

21st "WESTMOUNT" BATTERY

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Westmount, Montreal, Que.

*Major.*

Dodds, W O H.....26 Oct 07  
6 May 06

*Captain.*

\*Coté, T.....26 Oct 07

*Lieutenants (2).*

Armstrong, F L (mq).....19 July 06  
26 Oct 07  
Hanson E G (r m c).....27 June 07  
9 Sept 06

\*Armour, J D.....

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Captain.*

.....

*Lieutenants (2).*

.....

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

.....

*Captains (2).*

.....

*Lieutenants (2).*

.....

## 7th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 15th AND 22nd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.**Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

Penhale, J. J. .... 1 Nov 08

*Adjutant.*Gibson, J. B. .... 8 June 07  
(*maj* 22 Dec 06)*Medical Officer.*Lynch, W W (*lt*) .... 8 May 08*Veterinary Officer.*Irwin, J. J. .... 7 Mar 06  
(*vet capt* 1 Sept 08)

## 15th "SHEFFORD" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

*Headquarters—Granby, Que.**Major.*

Payne, J. B. .... 8 June 07

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Connolly, H E. .... 17 May 07

Gibb, J. J. .... 20 Feb 08

\*Marotte, J C. .... 1 May 06

\*Miller, L T. .... 5 Apr 09

*Veterinary Officer.*

## 22nd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.**Major**Captain.*

\*Fletcher, R H. .... 7 Mar 06

*Lieutenants (2).*

Thorp, H W. .... 14 July 08

\*Howard, C B. .... 7 Mar 06

\*Lomas, H G. .... 1 June 09

\*Miller, H B. .... 1 June 09

*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*

Smith, D A. .... 1 Nov 07

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Hume, G L. .... 7 Mar 06

\*Ward, W H. .... 7 Mar 06

## CORPS RESERVE

*Major.**Captains (2).*

Cotton, C M. .... 1 June 07

*Lieutenants (2).*

## 8th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Morrison, F W B, DSO, (s s).... 1 May 09

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*

Echlin, E B (maj)..... 10 Apr 06  
 1 Dec 07  
 (hon l c 1 Dec 07)

*Veterinary Officer.*

## 2nd "OTTAWA" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Major.*

Maclaren, C H..... 26 Oct 07

*Captain.*

Sharman, C H L..... 7 June 08

*Lieutenants (2).*

White, D A (r m c)..... 30 June 09  
 21 June 09  
 Sutherland, N McL. (r m c)..... 30 June 09  
 24 June 09

## 23rd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Major.*

Gilmore, E T B, (r m c) (s s)..... 1 May 09

*Captain.*

Cook, G H (s s)..... 1 May 09

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Allan, C J..... 5 May 09  
 \*Benson, V..... 30 June 09  
 Goodeve, L C (r m c)..... 30 June 09  
 24 June 09

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

∞ Cameron, H H..... 14 May 07  
 14 June 08  
 1 July 08  
 Gill, A G (r m c)..... 22 June 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

Thackray, R G..... 30 June 09  
 18 Dec 08

## 9th BRIGADE.

Military Districts Nos. 3 &amp; 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 5th AND 8th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Deseronto, Ont.*Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

Rathbun, E W..... 8 Mar 06

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Sands, W W..... 25 May 06  
(maj 29 July 08)*Veterinary Officer.*Morgan, W J..... 8 Mar 06  
(vet maj 3 June 08)

## 5th "KINGSTON" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 29 May 06).

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.*Major.*

Malley, W J..... 8 Mar 06

*Captain.*Cartwright, F L, DSO..... 9 June 06  
7 Mar 00*Lieutenants (2).*Barker, W H..... 16 May 08  
\*Dunn, W B..... 12 May 09  
\*Roblin, A O..... 2 June 09*Veterinary Officer.*

MacCormack, W D (vet lt)..... 16 Mar 08

## 8th "GANANOQUE" BATTERY

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan 02).

*Headquarters*—Gananoque, Ont.*Major.*

Robinson, J B..... 25 Jan 03

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Britton, R H..... 18 Apr 08

Gillies, A R..... 16 May 08

\*Bullock, J A..... 27 Nov 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Robitaille, J E..... 12 May 09

(capt 31 May 01)

\*Whiteley, P B..... 13 May 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

Waldie, T H..... 7 May 06

28 Apr 08

Deroche, H M P..... 28 Jan 08

14 Nov 04

## 10th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.*

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*(D) MacNachtan, N F..... 7 Mar 06  
19 May 04*Adjutant.*Ackerman, W C (*capt.*)..... 7 Mar 06  
23 May 04*Medical Officer.*Elliot H C S (*capt.*)..... 1 June 06*Veterinary Officer.*Fisher, J W..... 23 Sept 05  
(*vet maj* 24 Sept 06)

## 14th "MIDLAND BATTERY."

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.**Major.*

Mulholland, A A..... 28 Apr 06

*Captain.*Ralston, G H..... 1 June 09  
29 Apr 08*Lieutenants (2).*\*Caddy, A E..... 30 June 08  
\*Dick, D C..... 17 May 09

## 24th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.**Major.*Young, T W H..... 19 Mar 06  
24 Aug 07*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Leary, R H..... 1 Feb 08  
\*Shaw, R J..... 1 Aug 08  
\*Elliott, J J..... 24 Apr 09*Veterinary Officer.*Rogers, W T (*ret lt.*)..... 27 Apr 09

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*Cairns, R..... 17 Apr 06  
28 May 00*Lieutenants (2).*Bradburn, E O..... 13 Mar 06  
\*Gifford, F M..... 10 July 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).*Ritchie, H (*r m c.*)..... 28 Mar 07  
9 June 00  
1 July 07  
21 Sept 08*Lieutenants (2).*

MacNachtan, E A.....

## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

## 6th, "LONDON" BATTERY.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb. 05).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

|                         |                  |                            |
|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Major.</i>           |                  | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i> |
| *Mills, C E.....        | 24 Aug 07        | Tamlin, C S.....           |
|                         |                  | vet Lt 18 May 05           |
| <i>Captain.</i>         |                  |                            |
| Cameron, N K (mq).....  | 14 Feb 05        |                            |
|                         |                  |                            |
| <i>Lieutenants (2).</i> |                  | <i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>      |
| Leonard, E W (rnc)..... | 22 May 05        |                            |
| Hunt, C R.....          | 6 Mar 08         | <i>Captain.</i>            |
|                         | 20 Apr 07        |                            |
| Mathewson, C H.....     | 22 May 09        |                            |
|                         |                  |                            |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i> |                  | <i>Lieutenant.</i>         |
| *Becher, A V.....       | 13 Feb 05        |                            |
|                         | (capt 13 Feb 06) |                            |

## 13th "WINNIPEG" BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

|                         |            |                            |
|-------------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Major.</i>           |            | <i>Medical Officer.</i>    |
| Ducharme, L J O.....    | 30 Oct 00  | Blanchard R J (maj).....   |
|                         |            | 4 Sept 85                  |
|                         |            | (hon Lt 1 Nov 04)          |
| <i>Captain.</i>         |            | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i> |
|                         |            | Smith, H D.....            |
|                         |            | 26 Apr 01                  |
|                         |            | (ret capt 26 Apr 09)       |
| <i>Lieutenants (2).</i> |            | <i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>      |
| Routhwaite, A H.....    | 6 Feb 02   |                            |
| Hammond, H R.....       | 23 May 04  | <i>Captain.</i>            |
|                         | 27 June 07 |                            |
| *Gault, W J.....        | 18 Sept 06 | <i>Lieutenant.</i>         |

## 25th BATTERY.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb 08).

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta

|                          |           |                            |
|--------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|
| <i>Major.</i>            |           | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i> |
| Stewart, J S.....        | 4 Apr 08  |                            |
|                          |           |                            |
| <i>Captain.</i>          |           |                            |
| Ripley, A.....           | 15 May 09 |                            |
|                          |           |                            |
| <i>Lieutenants (2).</i>  |           | <i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>      |
| *McKay, H.....           | 27 May 08 |                            |
| *Newburn, F H II.....    | 10 Jan 09 | <i>Captain.</i>            |
|                          |           |                            |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>  |           | <i>Lieutenant.</i>         |
| *Campbell, P M (II)..... | 28 Oct 08 |                            |

## AMMUNITION PARK.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Montreal, Quo.

## Regimental Staff.

*Field Officer.*

Hooper, G R (r m c) (maj)..... 26 Feb 06  
 9 Feb 95

*Adjutant.*

Reford, A D (capt)..... 18 Aug 06  
 27 Feb 02

*Veterinary Officer.*

## SECTION NO. 1.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

## SECTION NO. 2.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

Grant, L F (r m c)..... 27 Sept 07  
 22 June 05  
 \*Bond, W L..... 11 Jan 07  
 (capt 26 June 91)

## SECTION NO. 3.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

## 1st "HALIFAX" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Curren, Lt-Col A E, RO, 12 July 98.

## Regimental Staff.

Flowers, H. Lieut-Colonel. 16 Nov 06

## Adjutant.

Duffus, A W (maj). 27 Jan 05

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Bauld, A M (hon capt). 7 Oct 98

## Medical Officer.

Hogan, E V. 15 June 07  
(capt 15 June 08)

## Paymaster.

Roy, J E (hon capt). 12 June 90

## Chaplain.

Donaldson, Rev L J (hon capt). 6 Feb 08

## Majors (4).

Marshall, J A. 25 Jan 04  
Hensley, G W C. 25 Jan 04  
Duffus, A W. 25 Jan 04  
Smith, A W. 14 Oct 07

## Captains (4).

MacKinnon, J L. 5 Apr 05  
Strachan, T H G (s s). 21 Jan 07  
Maxwell, G H. 25 May 09  
Soulis, P O. 25 May 09  
Gates, H E. 25 May 09

## Lieutenants (16).

Roue, J F Le M. 21 June 03  
Roue, W J. 6 Mar 04  
Allan, J L McD. 6 Mar 04  
Jones, A N (s s). 6 Mar 04  
McPatridge, W. 15 Oct 04  
Oland, G B. 27 Feb 05  
Oland, S C. 27 Feb 05  
Ritchie, J W P. 27 Feb 05  
Brew, G M. 22 Oct 08  
Fraser, A. 29 Jan 09  
Benson, F M. 29 Jan 09  
\*Carruthers, J S. 31 Jan 08  
\*Wright, G H. 31 Jan 08  
\*MacRobert, J B. 25 May 09  
\*Theakston, A C. 28 July 09  
\*Burns, F S. 28 July 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

Willis, J W. 25 May 09  
26 June 06

## Captains (4).

Nichols, G E. 25 May 09  
5 Apr 05

## Lieutenants (4).



## 2nd "MONTREAL" REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE).

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 27 Nov 56).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Batteries.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Wilson-Smith, R, Esq, 12 July 98.

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Renouf, E M..... 15 May 06

## Adjutant.

Press, W J (*capt*)..... 20 Aug 09

## Quartermaster.

✕ McGuinness, W A..... 3 June 97  
 (*hon maj* 3 June 07)

## Medical Officers.

Church, H M..... 7 May 07  
 (*maj* 17 June 07)

## Paymaster.

Rowley, O R (*hon capt*)..... 11 Mar 05

## Veterinary Officer.

## Chaplain.

✕ (D) Barclay, Rev J..... 15 Jan 98  
 (*hon maj* 15 Jan 08)

## Majors (3).

Lyman, W E..... 19 Mar 04  
 Johnson, L R..... 15 May 06  
 29 Sept 96

Ewing, J A..... 22 Feb 08

## Captains (3).

Davidson, J H..... 20 Dec 02

## Captains—Con.

Cole, E C..... 15 May 06  
 (maj 20 Dec 02)  
 Cole, A W P..... 27 Mar 08  
 Press, W J..... 20 Aug 09

## Lieutenants (12).

Hall, G E..... 2 May 06  
 Skelton, C H..... 2 May 06  
 Miller, R..... 2 May 06  
 Ward, C E..... 19 Feb 08  
 Johnson, R E..... 19 Feb 08  
 Skelton, L F..... 25 Mar 09  
 Shaw, C C..... 31 Oct 08  
 \*Ryan, J A..... 17 Mar 08  
 \*Clark, G..... 24 Mar 08

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (2).

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

Barton, E R..... 15 May 06  
 3 June 08

## Captains (3).

Glass, L G..... 14 Feb 07  
 16 July 04  
 28 Jan 09  
 Wilson-Smith, F..... 16 July 04  
 27 Mar 09  
 24 June 04

## Lieutenants (3).

White, H W B..... 27 Mar 09  
 24 June 04

## 3rd "NEW BRUNSWICK" REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE).

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 28 May 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Three Batteries.

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat. St John. No. 2 Bat. Carleton.

No. 3 Bat. Portland

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Baxter, J B M. .... 22 Sept 07

*Adjutant.*

Armstrong, B R (maj) ..... 9 Apr 06

*Quartermaster.*

Harrison, W A (hon capt) ..... 16 May 07

*Medical Officer.*Skinner, S S. .... 26 June 05  
(capt 26 June 06)*Paymaster.*

Skinner, S A M (hon capt) ..... 21 June 04

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Raymond, Rev W O (hon capt) ..... 15 Feb 06

*Majors (3).*Armstrong, B R ..... 15 Dec 05  
Barker, L W ..... 24 Apr 06  
Harrison, W H ..... 2 Apr 08  
Smith, S B ..... 18 June 08*Captains (3).*1 McGowan, J T (s s) ..... 2 Apr 08  
3 Magee, F C. .... 6 Apr 09*Lieutenants (12).*3 Fowler, A L ..... 24 June 04  
2 Mosher, J F ..... 24 June 04  
2 Macleod, N P (s s) ..... 29 Sept 07  
3 Magee, R D ..... 6 Apr 09  
1 Ross, H R ..... 6 Apr 09  
1 Gamblin, G A ..... 6 May 09  
1 Allen, L T ..... 27 May 09  
2 \*Titus, F C ..... 26 Mar 08  
2 \*Ryder, T E ..... 21 May 09  
1 \*MacKendrick, R H ..... 26 May 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*Robinson, J M. .... 2 Apr 08  
21 Apr 06*Captains (3).*Emerson, S L ..... 23 May 07  
21 June 04  
Drake, J L ..... 8 June 08  
13 Mar 03*Lieutenants (3).*Vassie, W ..... 8 June 09  
24 June 04

## 4th "PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND" REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE)

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar 82).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown P. E. I.

Three Batteries.

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat. Charlottetown.

No. 2 Bat. Charlottetown.

No. 3 Bat. Montague and Souris.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Davies, Hon Sir L. H., K. C. M. G., 27 May 98

## Regimental Staff

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Davison, H McL..... 16 Dec 04

## Adjutant.

Peake, A G (maj)..... 2 Jan 09

## Quartermaster.

Cameron, E..... 29 Jan 86  
(hon maj 28 Aug 06)

## Medical Officer.

(D) Jenkins, S R (maj)..... 6 Feb 85  
(hon lc 16 Dec 04)

## Paymaster

Gill, W H F (hon capt)..... 15 June 09

## Veterinary Officer.

## Chaplain.

Fullerton, Rev T F..... 21 Mar 98  
(hon maj 10 Apr 08)

## Majors (3).

Peake, A G..... 8 Oct 05  
1 Leigh, C..... 8 Oct 05  
2 Darke, J R..... 2 Jan 09  
3 Sterns, H H..... 26 Apr 09

## Captains (3)

1 Prowse, W B..... 12 July 04  
1 Webster, J A..... 12 July 04  
2 MacKinnon, D A (s m h) (s s)..... 12 July 04

## Lieutenants (12).

1 McKay, C L T..... 16 June 04  
2 Jordan, E E (s m h)..... 16 June 04  
1 Garnhum, B J L (s s)..... 16 June 04  
2 Bayer, J A S..... 10 Dec 04  
16 June 04  
3 Sterns, J F..... 12 Feb 06  
1 Stanley, J W..... 21 Mar 06  
3 MacKay, A T..... 21 Mar 06  
2 Bethune, H L..... 1 Apr 08  
3 \*McQuaid, A F..... 1 May 08  
1 \*Robertson, F T..... 18 June 07

## CORPS RESERVE

## Major.

Bartlett, A A..... 9 Aug 06

## Captains (3).

Peake, E De B..... 1 June 06  
Brennan, J W..... 7 Feb 08

## Lieutenants (3).

Wilson, M W..... 24 Jan 08  
16 June 04

## 5th "BRITISH COLUMBIA" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

## Regimental Staff.

|                                |                            |                                |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Hall, J. A. ....               | <i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>      | 28 Feb 03                      |
| Ridgway-Wilson, W (maj).....   | <i>Adjutant.</i>           | 30 June 07                     |
| .....                          | <i>Signalling Officer.</i> | .....                          |
| .....                          | <i>Quartermaster.</i>      | .....                          |
| Winaby, W P. (hon capt)....    | <i>Medical Officer.</i>    | 17 July 06                     |
| Robertson, H M. ....           |                            | 11 July 07<br>(capt 20 Nov 08) |
| .....                          | <i>Paymaster.</i>          | .....                          |
| Worsfold, J K (hon capt).....  | <i>Chaplain.</i>           | 29 Dec 05                      |
| Heneage, Hon the Rev T R. .... |                            | 18 Mar 09                      |
| .....                          | <i>Majors (3).</i>         | .....                          |
| Currie, A W. ....              |                            | 29 May 06                      |
| Ridgway-Wilson, W. ....        |                            | 6 June 07                      |
| Booth, S. ....                 |                            | 3 Nov 08                       |

## Captains (3).

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Winsby, W N. .... | 12 Dec 04 |
| Angus, R. ....    | 12 Dec 04 |
| Harris, J C. .... | 28 Mar 07 |

## Lieutenants (12).

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| ∞ Brace, A J. ....    | 25 June 07 |
| Bennett, A P. ....    | 30 Nov 08  |
| Woolison, H H. ....   | 12 Feb 09  |
| ∞ Stern, P T. ....    | 12 Feb 09  |
| Veitch, T D. ....     | 12 Feb 09  |
| Clark, R P. ....      | 12 Feb 09  |
| *Cooper, W W H. ....  | 22 Oct 08  |
| *Reid, D C. ....      | 26 Nov 08  |
| *Selfe, H R. ....     | 4 Apr 09   |
| *Robertson, A E. .... | 5 Apr 09   |
| *Robertson, F A. .... | 5 Apr 09   |
| *Smith, J G. ....     | 3 May 09   |

## CORP'S RESERVE.

## Major.

## Captains (3).

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Langley, W H. ....   | 8 Oct 06  |
| .....                | 28 Feb 07 |
| ∞ Roberts, C M. .... | 18 Jan 07 |
| .....                | 12 Dec 04 |

## Lieutenants (3).

6th "QUEBEC AND LEVIS" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 July 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Three Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Lévis

No. 2 Co. Lévis.

No. 3 Co. Quebec.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Bergeron, J E P..... 18 Mar 09

*Adjutant.*

*Quartermaster.*

Fortier S C (*hon capt*)..... 7 Jan 04

*Medical Officer.*

Roy, A V..... 27 June 01

*Paymaster.*

(*maj* 5 July 07)

Hudon, L A (*hon maj*)..... 18 Dec 99

*Chaplain.*

Carrier, Rev C E (*hon capt*)..... 24 Sept 00

*Majors (3).*

3 Gelly, E..... 19 July 05

2 Boutin, L..... 18 Mar 01

1 Vien, T A..... 10 Apr 09

*Captains (3).*

3 Carrier, F T..... 20 July 04

*Lieutenants (12).*

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| 3 Lamontagne, A.....  | 31 May 05  |
| 2 Boissinot, J E..... | 19 Dec 05  |
| 1 Harvey, V.....      | 17 Dec 06  |
| 1 Goulet, J E.....    | 5 June 07  |
| 2 Boutin, A.....      | 5 June 07  |
| 3 Roy, A R.....       | 5 June 07  |
| 2 Levesque, J.....    | 9 June 07  |
| 1 *Dorval, J A.....   | 27 June 07 |
| 3 *Lasnier, L.....    | 16 Aug 07  |
| 1 *Gravel, L G.....   | 12 Aug 08  |
| 3 *Lasnier, J H.....  | 10 Aug 08  |
| 2 *Dorval, J M.....   | 27 Aug 08  |
| 1 *Goulet, J A.....   | 4 Mar 09   |
| 2 *Ruel, L J.....     | 22 Mar 09  |
| 1 *Burnside, T O..... | 21 July 09 |

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

*Captains (3).*

Demers, J A..... 16 Sept 05

2 Aug 04

*Lieutenants (3).*

## 7th NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE).

Military District No. 9.

(Organized 10 Sept 69).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 May 06).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Batteries

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat.—Mahone Bay. No. 2 Bat.—Digby No. 3 Bat.—Pictou. No. 4 Bat.—Yarmouth.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Mowbray, J A C..... 24 Dec 06

*Adjutant.*

Hamilton, H S (capt)..... 6 Feb 05

*Medical Officer.*Campbell, G M..... 1 May 06  
(maj 9 June 08)*Paymaster.*

Van Horne, A K (hon capt)..... 23 Feb 07

*Veterinary Officer.*

McFrittridge, H S (vet lt)..... 1 May 07

*Chaplain.**Majors (4).*1 Ernst, P A..... 27 July 05  
2 Denton, M C..... 1 May 06  
4 (D) Seeley, T M..... 1 May 06*Captains (4).*Hamilton, H S..... 22 Jan 03  
1 Strum, G H A..... 25 May 04  
3 Collie, J R M..... 1 May 08  
4 ~~Mc~~ Durkee, A A..... 25 Nov 08*Lieutenants (16).*1 Ernst, W T..... 2 Jan 04  
2 MacKay, D C..... 5 May 04  
2 Denton, C H..... 25 May 04  
1 \*Mader, W M..... 20 May 07  
4 \*Davis, M B..... 12 June 07  
3 \*Johnson, V C..... 1 Nov 07  
2 \*Harris, A H..... 24 Dec 07  
3 \*Harris, D F..... 8 Jan 08  
2 \*Woodman, S E..... 28 Dec 08  
2 \*Anderson, F L..... 28 Dec 08  
1 \*Pickles, F W..... 2 June 09

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

COBOURG COMPANY.

(Heavy Battery.)

Military District No 3.

(Organized G. O. 4 May 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

*Major.*

Odell J W.....27 Apr 03

*Captain.*

McCallum, C.....13 June 06

*Lieutenants (4).*

McKinnon, J.....13 Dec 07  
 \*Hopper, A E..... 6 Dec 06  
 \*Hall, T F.....17 May 09

*Medical Officer.*

\*Field, G H (lt).....16 Feb 07

*Veterinary Officer.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant*

(D)

Mel

Vipe  
 \*Mel  
 \*Hay

Lang.  
 Co

Bign.

Hertab

Gowak  
 Irving  
 \*Raym

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, *Scarlet*.Facings, *Blue*.

## 1st FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb. 80).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

*Major*.

(D) Tompkins, J R. .... 15 Dec 99

*Captain*.

Melville, W W. .... 15 Sept 05

*Lieutenants (4)*.

Vince, E R. .... 19 June 08

\*McKeen, H E. .... 1 July 09

\*Hay, B M. .... 1 July 09

*Medical Officer*.

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain*.*Lieutenant*.

## 2nd FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major*.Lang, W R (maj) Scottish Air Line  
Co. Royal Engineers. .... 1 July 02*Captain*.

Biggs, S P. .... 31 May 06

*Lieutenants (4)*.

Hertzberg, C S L. .... 30 Dec 07

\*Goswami, H N. .... 15 Sept 05

\*Irving, T C. .... 1 Dec 08

\*Raymond, D C. .... 4 Mar 07

..... 10 May 09

*Medical Officer*.

Barton, J. W (lt). .... 26 June 09

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain*.*Lieutenant*.

## 3rd FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont

*Major*.

Deroche, A P (r m c). .... 7 June 08

*Captain*.

Bishop, R W (r m c). .... 7 June 08

*Lieutenants (4)*.

McKenna, J A. .... 28 Aug 06

\*Nowlan, A. .... 1 Jan 07

\*Campbell, A. .... 8 Feb 08

\*Davis, A M. .... 7 June 08

\*Forster, E L C. .... 3 May 09

\*Irwin, K H. .... 7 June 09

*Medical Officer*.

Bradley, W I (capt). .... 11 July 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain*.*Lieutenant*.Hertzberg, H F H. .... 10 May 09  
..... 15 Sept 05



CANADIAN ENGINEERS—*Con.*Uniform, *Scarlet*Facings, *Blue.*

4th FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.*Major.*

Howard, S..... 2 Feb 03

*Captain.*

Harrison, H (s s)..... 2 Feb 02

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*Williams, C J..... 7 Nov 06

\*Charles, A H..... 6 Mar 08

\*Carter, R E..... 28 Mar 08

\*Wechselberger, J..... 4 July 08

\*Thom, E J..... 1 Feb 09

*Medical Officer.*Ross, J J..... 23 May 04  
(*capt* 19 July 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

FIELD TELEGRAPHS.

No. 1 Section.

Military District No. 4.

(Authorized G. O. June 05.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Administering Officer.

The Director of Training and Intelligence at Headquarters.

Staff Officer.

The Assistant Director of Intelligence at Headquarters.

Intelligence Officers (Higher Commands).

Lieutenant-Colonels (3).

## District Intelligence Officers.

## Majors (13).

|                         |                                      |                         |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Military District No. 9 | —Tremain, H S.....                   | 8 July 05               |
| "                       | 7—Addie, G K.....                    | 8 July 05               |
| "                       | 2—Van Nostrand, A J.....             | 8 July 05               |
| "                       | 8—Shewen E T P.....                  | 8 July 05               |
| "                       | 5—Lorley, H R.....                   | 8 July 05               |
| "                       | 1—Lamb, H J (r m c).....             | 18 July 06              |
| "                       | 12—∞(D) Weeks, W A (ss).....         | 22 Sept 06              |
| Yukon Territory         | —∞Tobin, H S (r m c).....            | 12 Mar 07               |
| Military District No. 6 | —Burns, G E.....                     | 27 July 07              |
| "                       | 3—Richardson, A W (ss).....          | 8 Oct 07                |
| "                       | 11—Brittain, R.....                  | 11 Dec 07               |
| "                       | 4—Caldwell, B A C (r m c).....       | 14 Mar 08               |
| "                       | 10—∞Hesketh, JA (mq) (r s a w) (s s) | 18 Sept 08<br>22 Feb 09 |

## Sub-District Intelligence Officers.

## Captains (30).

|                         |                            |                               |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Military District No. 2 | —Mitchell, C H.....        | 10 July 03                    |
| Special Service         | —∞Hamilton, C F.....       | 10 July 03                    |
| Military District No. 2 | —Jones, T H.....           | 9 Jan 04                      |
| "                       | 2—(D) Leonard, H F.....    | 26 May 04                     |
| Special service         | —∞Leonard, R W.....        | (maj) 24 Nov 94<br>28 July 04 |
| Military District No. 8 | —Mercereau, C J.....       | 21 Sept 04                    |
| Special service         | —∞Chambers, E J.....       | (maj) 26 Jan 09<br>7 Mar 05   |
| "                       | —Ker, N J.....             | 31 Jan 90                     |
| Military District No. 2 | —Munro, L (s s).....       | 15 Mar 05                     |
| "                       | 2—deKam, C T.....          | 15 Mar 05                     |
| "                       | 4—∞Sitwell, I H.....       | 15 Mar 05                     |
| "                       | 9—Jost, A G.....           | 15 Mar 05                     |
| "                       | 8—Connell, E K.....        | 15 Mar 05                     |
| "                       | 8—Goodwin, E P.....        | 10 Apr 05                     |
| Special service         | —Sherwood, L (r m c).....  | 22 May 03<br>31 Aug 05        |
| Military District No. 9 | —Clay, H.....              | 12 Mar 04                     |
| Special Service         | —Browne, J E.....          | 2 Jan 06                      |
| "                       | —∞Doucet, A E (r m c)..... | 28 Mar 06<br>21 June 06       |
| Military District No. 8 | —Stead, G.....             | 1 Feb 04                      |
| "                       | 1—Ross, R B.....           | 3 Oct 06                      |
| "                       | 4—Wilgress, A T (s m)..... | 1 Apr 08                      |
| "                       | 10—Patson, J I R.....      | 1 Oct 08<br>19 June 09        |

Lieutenants (60).

|                       |                        |                   |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Military District No. | 4—Fullerton, C H.      | 24 June 05        |
| "                     | 2—McKay, J J.          | 29 June 06        |
| "                     | 2—Ward, A T.           | 29 June 06        |
| "                     | 5—Palmer, C A.         | 7 July 06         |
| "                     | 2—Barber, R R.         | 19 Feb 07         |
| "                     |                        | (capt 31 May 04)  |
| "                     | 2—Tyrrell, J W.        | 15 June 07        |
| "                     | 1—∞Oelschlager, A.     | 15 June 07        |
| "                     | 1—Adams, H J M.        | 15 June 07        |
| "                     | 1—∞Biggs, J C (s m).   | 15 June 07        |
| "                     |                        | 20 Apr 04         |
| "                     | 1—Hayden, W Y.         | 15 June 07        |
| "                     | 3—McClelland, R J.     | 27 June 07        |
| "                     | 5—Mercier, P E.        | 6 July 07         |
| "                     |                        | 20 Apr 04         |
| "                     | 9—Ross, H S.           | 6 July 07         |
| "                     | 11—Napier, R R.        | 30 Nov 07         |
| "                     | 11—Dickinson, H P.     | 30 Nov 07         |
| "                     | 11—∞McLeod, W.         | 30 Nov 07         |
| "                     | 2—Goldie, E C (r m c). | 17 Feb 08         |
| "                     |                        | 22 June 05        |
| "                     | 1—Weekes, G N.         | 20 June 08        |
| "                     | 2—Whitson, J F.        | 27 June 08        |
| "                     | 5—McMillan, G D.       | 4 July 08         |
| "                     | 6—Johnston, W S.       | 4 July 08         |
| "                     | 12—Forbes, W M F.      | 4 July 08         |
| "                     | 6—O'Hara, B L.         | 4 July 08         |
| "                     | 5—Dubuc, A E.          | 4 July 08         |
| "                     | 9—Caldwell, E L.       | 4 July 08         |
| "                     | 5—Sutherland, F D.     | 4 July 08         |
| Yukon Territory       | —Scharschmidt, P F.    | 11 Sept 08        |
| Military District No. | 7—Bertrand, J T.       | 10 Mar 09         |
| "                     | 7—Hervey, C L.         | 10 Mar 09         |
| "                     | 7—Decary, A R.         | 10 Apr 09         |
| "                     |                        | 5 June 06         |
| "                     | 11—*Lee, R H.          | 21 Mar 04         |
| "                     | 10—*Smith, A.          | 20 Apr 04         |
| "                     | 10—∞*Bell, A J.        | 26 May 05         |
| "                     | 9—*Bill, E M.          | 10 Dec 06         |
| "                     | 12—*Shaw, H H.         | 12 Apr 07         |
| "                     | 12—*Mitchell, E H.     | 15 Apr 07         |
| "                     | 6—*Ball, E P.          | 1 Sept 07         |
| "                     | —*Carpenter, S H.      | 4 Oct 07          |
| Special service       | —*Carpenter, S H.      | 6 Dec 07          |
| Military District No. | 6—*Palmer, C O.        | 22 Feb 08         |
| "                     | 6—*Newton, S R.        | 1 May 08          |
| "                     | 6—*Duff, M M.          | (capt 18 July 05) |
| "                     |                        | 1 May 08          |
| "                     | 4—*Caldwell, W R.      | 1 May 08          |
| "                     | 2—*Gillies, J A.       | 8 June 08         |
| "                     | 11—*Roaf, J R.         | 27 June 08        |
| "                     |                        | 1 Nov 08          |
| "                     | 4—*Stewart, H A.       | 1 Nov 08          |
| "                     | 10—*Sifton, J W.       | 25 Jan 09         |
| "                     | 10—*Donnelly, C O C.   | 1 Apr 09          |
| "                     | 2—*Sifton, W B.        | 13 May 09         |

Street, I

McLean,  
Cunning

∞Maclachlan,  
Woods, J  
Bate, J M  
Verret, E  
Maclaren  
Thoburn

∞Gilmour,  
Ross, A C  
Ross, E F  
Rogg, F I  
O'Connor  
Nofke, W  
Scott, T M  
Maephern  
McPatrick  
Fayon, C  
Dion, S A  
\*Alenard,  
\*Faeor, E  
\*Black, A  
\*McLaugh  
\*McLaugh  
\*Dunlevie

**INFANTRY.**

INFANTRY.—Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.

RIFLES.—Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet

**THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.**

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 7 June 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Street, D R..... 2 Apr 08

*Signalling Officer.*

*Majors (2).*

McLean, D H (s m)..... 24 Apr 08  
Cunningham, J F..... 28 Apr 08

*Quartermaster.*

∞ Phillips, A T (hon capt)..... 19 Mar 07

*Captains (8).*

MacLaren, J G..... 1 June 04  
Wood, J W..... 12 June 07  
Bate, J M..... 11 Mar 08  
Verret, H B..... 14 May 08  
MacLaren, G McG..... 25 May 09  
Thoburn, A H..... 25 May 09

*Medical Officer.*

MacCarthy, G S..... 3 Feb 08  
(maj 1 Dec 08)

\*Hackney, W (lt)..... 3 Feb 08

*Paymaster.*

∞ Rothwell, T G (hon capt)..... 18 Mar 07  
12 Sept 02

*Chaplain.*

Kittson, Rev H (hon capt)..... 20 June 01

*Lieutenants (16).*

∞ Gilmour, J F..... 20 April 04  
Ross, A C..... 15 Oct 04  
Ross, E H..... 27 June 07  
Ross, F D..... 14 Dec 07  
O'Connor, H W..... 14 Dec 07  
Notke, T W E..... 14 Dec 07  
Scott, T M..... 31 Dec 07  
Macpherson, K C..... 27 Mar 08  
Fitzpatrick, L J..... 17 Sept 08  
Fayne, C H..... 29 Apr 09  
Dion, S A..... 20 Mar 06  
Ahearn, T F..... 22 Sept 08  
Eraser, H N..... 20 Oct 08  
Black, A W..... 31 May 09  
McLaughlin, J H..... 5 June 09  
McLaughlin, E..... 28 June 09  
Dunlevie, F S.....

*CORPS RESERVE.*

*Captains (8).*

∞ Adamson, A S A M..... 1 Mar 06  
17 Apr 06  
∞ Shannon, S L..... 16 May 06  
∞ Taylor, P B..... 3 May 06  
(maj 1 Dec 06)  
Bowie, H W..... 3 Sept 08  
Magee, F A..... 20 Mar 88  
14 Sept 00  
O'Hara, F C T..... 22 Oct 08  
20 May 03  
Alexander, T W..... 14 Nov 08

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenants (8).*

Bate, E N..... 10 Mar 09  
30 Apr 06

## 1st REGIMENT "PRINCE OF WALES' FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov 59)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

THE KING.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Burland, Lt-C. J H, R.O. 13 Sept 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

Evans, W H..... 31 May 08

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Heriot, J C A..... 22 Aug 99

Cooper, J..... 4 June 01

Mussen, H B..... 20 Aug 06

Lieutenants (16).

Horsfall, H..... 4 June 01

Cook, H G..... 21 June 05

Lowe, K B..... 7 May 09

\*Koelle, H H V..... 1 Feb 09

\*Gault, R C L..... 10 Feb 09

\*Beardwood, J K..... 8 Apr 09

\*Renaud, A L H..... 14 Apr 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Simpson, G H (hon capt)..... 23 Dec 05

Medical Officer.

MacTaggart, D D (maj)..... 5 July 05

Paymaster.

Brown, W E (hon capt)..... 18 July 06

Chaplain.

Symonds, Rev H H..... 27 Apr 07  
(hon maj 27 Nov 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Clark, W B..... 18 July 05  
14 May 05Findlay, W E..... 18 July 05  
9 June 04Spry, D W B..... 20 Aug 06  
18 Apr 04Stewart, W T..... 19 Sept 07  
28 Oct 03MacLean, D J..... 4 Dec 07  
18 July 05Fergusson, G H (ss)..... 10 Dec 05  
14 May 03Tippet, R S..... 12 Feb 09  
27 Oct 06

Lieutenants (8).

2nd REGIMENT "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 26 April 60).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

Y C Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts, of Candahar, Pretoria, and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. R] F] 17 Aug 00.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant

(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, *Knt, ADC*, 10 Apr 06  
(col 28 June 07)

Lieut-Colonels (2).

(D) Mason, P L..... 10 Apr 06  
 (D) Gunther, E F..... 10 Apr 06

Majors (4).

(D) Mercer, M S..... 10 Apr 06  
 (D) Rennie, R..... 29 Dec 02  
 10 Apr 06  
 24 Oct 04  
 (D) Peuchen, A G..... 10 Apr 06  
 4 June 04

Captains (16).

(D) Le Vesconte, R C..... 15 July 97  
 Barker, R K..... 15 July 97  
 (maj 18 Oct 07)  
 Mitchell, W G..... 22 Aug 01  
 Royce, G C..... 22 Aug 01  
 Higinbotham, G M..... 22 Sept 03  
 George, J..... 28 Jan 04  
 Kirkpatrick, A J E..... 31 May 04  
 Band, S W..... 6 Feb 05  
 Allan, W D..... 10 Apr 06  
 Mitchell, W C..... 10 Apr 06  
 Wiagate, E T..... 10 Apr 06  
 Cooper, J A..... 27 July 06  
 Redway, E H..... 29 July 06  
 Pallatt, R L..... 23 Oct 06  
 Cowan, R L..... 14 Apr 09

Lieutenants (32).

Henderson, E M..... 30 July 04  
 Mason, D H C..... 30 June 05  
 Morrison, G F..... 30 June 05  
 Kleiser, R..... 30 June 05  
 Rogers, J B..... 30 June 05  
 Munts, H G..... 30 June 05  
 Miller, H H..... 31 Mar 06  
 Lennox, E E..... 31 May 06  
 Smith, H E..... 22 June 06  
 Scott, S W C..... 28 Sept 06  
 Massey, C V (as)..... 21 June 07  
 Ryerson, Y S (r m c)..... 21 June 07  
 29 July 07  
 20 June 06  
 McCausland, A J..... 14 Dec 07  
 Rooney, W J..... 27 Mar 08  
 Wansbrough, C O..... 30 May 08  
 Kennedy, J..... 30 May 08  
 Snydan, H C..... 27 June 08

Lieutenants—Con.

Barker, W D P..... 14 Apr 09  
 Hewitt, W H..... 14 Apr 09  
 Foulds, A..... 14 Apr 09  
 Tidy, F O W..... 14 Apr 09  
 Davies, P G..... 20 Jan 08  
 Hutcheson, J..... 18 May 08  
 Balfour, W D..... 9 Mar 09  
 Feather, W B..... 14 Apr 09  
 McCormack, C A V..... 25 Aug 09  
 Johnson, B L.....

Regimental Adjutant.

George, J (capt)..... 10 Apr 06

Adjutants (2).

Morrison, G F (lt)..... 26 Nov 07

Signalling Officers (2).

Massey, C V (lt)..... 10 Apr 08

Quartermaster.

Thorn, J O..... 22 Mar 98  
 (hon maj 23 Mar 08)

Medical Officers (2).

Fletcher, A G A..... 27 June 08  
 (capt 27 June 09)  
 Winnett, F (lt)..... 25 Sept 07

Paymaster.

Davison, J M..... 28 Jan 04  
 (hon maj 28 May 02)

Chaplain.

Cayley, Rev E C (hon capt)..... 15 Apr 02

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (16).

Lieutenants (16).

Paymaster.

Quartermaster.

Chaplain.



4th REGIMENT "CHASSEURS CANADIENS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-quarters.

- |                               |                    |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| A Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pérade. | E Co.—St. Basile.  |
| B Co.—Ste. Genevieve.         | F Co.—St. Raymond. |
| C Co.—St. Prosper.            | G Co.—Cap Santé.   |
| D Co.—St. Narcisse.           | H Co.—Pont Rouge.  |

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—~~R~~Rousseau, Lt.-Colonel J A., R. O., 26 Mar 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Savary, J E..... 1 Nov 08

Majors (2).

Readman, O..... 5 June 09

Captains (9).

a St. Arnaud, J E..... 1 May 01  
 c Massicotte, E..... 1 May 01  
 7 Latarte, J J..... 1 May 01  
 9 Simard, J N (s m)..... 1 May 01  
 b Baril, H..... 1 May 01  
 d Cosette, J..... 1 June 01  
 A Chartier, A E (ss)..... 14 June 04  
 L'Heureux, J T N..... 14 June 04  
 e Savard, D (s m)..... 23 June 09

Lieutenants (16).

d Frenette, J A (s m)..... 31 Mar 05  
 a Brunelle, G..... 31 Mar 05  
 9 Jacques, L E..... 31 Mar 05  
 b Nobert, J C..... 31 Mar 06  
 6 Leblanc, H A..... 28 Mar 07  
 7 Page, C B Z..... 31 Mar 08  
 a Neault, J..... 15 June 08  
 c Massicotte, J..... 1 Dec 08  
 e Lefebvre, B..... 4 Mar 09  
 A Fare, R..... 19 Apr 09  
 A Dorien, G N..... 19 Apr 09  
 d Germain, P..... 14 June 09

Adjutant.

L'Heureux, J T N (capt)..... 23 Apr 07

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Leblanc, C E (hon capt)..... 21 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Tourigny, O..... 1 May 01  
 (maj 11 June 01)

Paymaster.

Rousseau, M (hon capt)..... 27 May 07

Chaplain.

Baril, Rev D (hon capt)..... 25 Mar 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Nobert, C B..... 6 Apr 07  
 1 June 01

Lieutenants (8).

.....



## 5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—MacKay, Hon. R, 17 May 00.

*Lieut-Colonel Commandant.**Lieut-Colonels (2).*

(D) Cantlie, G S..... 15 Aug 06

*Majors (4).*Ross, J G..... 15 Aug 06  
Armstrong, E N..... 15 Aug 06  
Gault, A F..... 15 Aug 06  
Davidson, P..... 12 Mar 07*Captains (16).*Loomis, F O W..... 22 June 01  
Norworthy, E C..... 18 Apr 01  
Buchanan, V C..... 10 Feb 05  
Buchanan, V C..... 18 Oct 05  
Jamieson, R H..... 22 Feb 07  
Monarrat, C N..... 22 Feb 07  
Clark-Kennedy, W H..... 22 Feb 07  
Buchanan, F P..... 22 Feb 07  
Cleghorn, G S..... 22 Feb 07  
McCuaig, D R..... 18 Mar 07  
Walkem, H C..... 31 May 05  
Rexford, I P..... 10 Feb 08  
Coristine, S B (rnc)..... 10 Feb 08  
Smart, V I..... 25 Sept 08  
Lees, G O..... 2 Feb 09  
Robertson, D B (as)..... 2 Feb 09  
McGibbon, G D..... 2 Feb 09  
Strachan, K G..... 25 Feb 09  
Bovey, W..... 25 Feb 09*Lieutenants (32).*Garraway, S G..... 1 Apr 08  
\*Hill, N E..... 27 Mar 05  
\*Duggan, H V N..... 16 Oct 05  
\*Hackett, C L..... 8 Apr 07  
\*Adamson, J E..... 2 Apr 08  
\*Seely, D R..... 1 June 08  
\*Whitehead, I W..... 19 Oct 08  
\*Crowdy, C H..... 5 Feb 09  
\*Crowdy, C H..... 15 Mar 09*Regimental Adjutant.*

Cleghorn, G S (capt)..... 16 Mar 07

*Adjutants (2).*Norworthy, E C (capt)..... 21 May 08  
McCuaig, D R (capt)..... 21 May 08*Signalling Officers (2)**Quartermaster.*

Birchall, W D (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 08

*Medical Officers (2).*Brown, E R (maj)..... 22 June 04  
26 Jan 04*Paymaster.*Gault, C E..... 26 Jan 98  
(hon maj 26 Jan 08)*Chaplain.*Hill, Rev J E..... 12 Oct 97  
(hon maj 12 Oct 07)*CORPS RESERVE.**Captains (16).*✂ Armstrong, C J (r m c)..... 14 Oct 05  
3 Apr 01  
✂ Gault, A H..... 14 Oct 05  
22 June 04  
12 July 04  
✂ Maudsley, A J..... 14 Oct 05  
26 Dec 05  
1 June 04  
Forbes, W..... 24 Apr 07  
3 Feb 09  
Hole, C C..... 28 Nov 80  
22 June 04  
Mackay, H..... 3 Feb 09  
Eysle, T M..... 22 Feb 07  
Norworthy, S C..... 25 Feb 07  
10 Mar 09  
10 Feb 08*Lieutenants (16).**Paymaster.**Quartermaster.*Miller, D C S (hon maj)..... 1 Apr 08  
14 Jan 07*Chaplain.*

6th REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 July 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                        |                  |
|------------------------|------------------|
| A Co.—New Westminster. | E Co.—Vancouver. |
| B Co.—New Westminster. | F Co.—Vancouver. |
| C Co.—Vancouver.       | G Co.—Vancouver. |
| D Co.—Vancouver.       | H Co.—Vancouver. |

Honorary Colonel—~~Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G.~~  
*K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.B., G.C.I.E., [F] 3 May 00.*

Lieut-Colonel.

~~Boulton, F W~~.....10 Oct 07

Majors (2).

Stuart, J D.....10 Oct 07

Captains (8).

Johnson, W J.....21 Apr 02  
 Tait, J S.....19 Feb 03  
~~Hart-McHarg, W~~.....5 June 03  
 Hulme, J H D.....22 July 02  
 Akroyd, H C.....18 Mar 05  
 Corbett, W J.....1 Aug 00  
 Rowan, A.....4 May 07  
 MacGill, J H.....8 May 07  
 Graham, A.....10 Oct 07  
 Graham, A.....26 Nov 07  
 Graham, A.....23 Jan 03

Lieutenants (10).

~~Carbould, G B~~.....13 June 04  
 Cunningham, T.....8 July 04  
 Ferris, P M.....26 July 04  
 Tuck, D C.....8 Aug 04  
 Webber, E L.....2 Feb 07  
 Rorison, W D S.....2 Feb 07  
 Selater, J.....2 Feb 07  
 Milne, C.....2 Feb 07  
 Morrison, W G.....25 June 07  
 Wilson, H A.....27 Apr 01  
 McManus, W J.....15 May 09  
 Matthews, J S.....26 Aug 04  
 Latta, W S.....15 May 09  
 Thomson, J W.....15 May 09  
 Thomson, J W.....15 May 09

Adjutant.

Hulme, J H D (capt).....10 Oct 07

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Johnson, C G.....23 July 01  
*(hon maj 7 Apr 06)*

Medical Officer.

~~McTarish, F C (capt)~~.....18 Oct 06  
*(seconded 12 May 08)*

Paymaster.

Forrest, W H (hon capt).....4 May 04

Chaplain.

~~Owen, Rev C C (hon capt)~~.....15 Jan 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Macgowan, R.....20 Dec 05  
 King, H de W.....28 July 03  
 King, H de W.....8 May 07  
 Worsnop, C B.....27 June 04  
 Worsnop, C B.....26 Nov 07  
 Boulton, G A.....19 Feb 03  
 Boulton, G A.....5 Nov 08  
 Boulton, G A.....25 June 07

Lieutenants (8).

Gamon, J G.....1 Apr 07  
 Gamon, J G.....19 Feb 03



8th REGIMENT "ROYAL RIFLES".

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Macpherson, W M, Esq., 3 Sept 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Wood, W C H.....15 Mar 07

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Davidson, W H.....23 Jan 04  
Gibson, G F (s s).....17 Apr 07

Parmelee, G W (hon capt)..... 4 Jan 00

Medical Officer.

Captains (8).

Carter, W Le M..... 7 July 06  
(capt 25 Oct 07)

Paymaster.

Watson, D.....20 Apr 03  
Lindsay, W P.....30 Nov 04  
Hill, S H.....30 Nov 04  
Price, H E.....15 Apr 07  
Woodside, E H S..... 6 May 08  
O'Meara, J S.....31 Oct 08  
Denis, L G (s s).....17 May 09  
Home, F J.....19 Apr 09

Petry, W H..... 7 Feb 98  
(hon maj 7 Feb 08)

Chaplains.

∞ O'Leary, Rev P M (hon capt).... 6 Apr 01  
Scott, Rev F G (hon capt)..... 2 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Coolican, F S.....31 Mar 06  
Johnston, W W.....21 Dec 07  
Molson, K.....21 Dec 07  
Gibson, L F.....21 Dec 07  
McGreavy, H S.....31 Mar 08  
\*Marsh, F W..... 6 May 08  
\*Hay, A W.....21 Apr 09  
\*Doble, G H.....30 Apr 09  
\*Millar, F G..... 4 June 09

Whitehead, A B.....30 May 08  
30 Nov 04

Wells, F M.....16 Apr 09  
21 Mar 02

∞ McNaughton, F M (s s).....16 Apr 09  
20 Apr 03

Lieutenants (8).

Scott, C C.....16 Apr 09  
20 Dec 06

Adjutant.

## 9th REGIMENT "VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G. C. M. G., P. C., 1<sup>st</sup> Sept 09.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Evanturel, O. .... 22 Feb 06

## Majors (2).

 $\infty$  (D) Chabot, L. G. .... 25 Apr 04

16 Mar 04

Belleau, G. .... 5 Mar 06

## Captains (8).

Matte, J. B. .... 29 Apr 98

(maj 29 Apr 08)

 $\infty$  (D) Trudel, P. T. .... 1 Apr 01

Trudel, J. R. .... 15 Apr 03

Blouin, F. .... 25 Apr 04

Beaubien, J. A. .... 25 Apr 04

Grenier, A. H. .... 25 Apr 04

Trudel, P. E. .... 15 May 04

Paquet, E. T. .... 8 Aug 04

Riverin, S. O. .... 1 Apr 08

## Lieutenants (16).

Moisan, E. .... 14 Mar 05

Martel, J. B. .... 14 Mar 05

Francoeur, J. N. .... 8 May 06

Thiboutot, A. .... 28 Mar 07

Beaubien, A. .... 30 Nov 08

Plante, L. .... 23 June 09

\*Lachance, A. .... 8 May 06

\*Thivierge, A. .... 16 Mar 08

\*Legare, J. E. .... 4 Mar 09

\*Bouchard, L. .... 20 Mar 09

\*Routier, A. E. .... 13 Apr 09

## Adjutant.

Blouin, F. (capt) .... 11 Jan 04

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Myrand, S. J. (hon capt) .... 8 May 06

## Medical Officer.

 $\infty$  Lebel, E. A. .... 15 Sept 05

(maj 15 Sept 07)

(seconded 9 July 08)

Lectere, J. O. .... 30 Apr 09

## Paymaster.

Gendron, D. (hon capt) .... 8 May 06

## Chaplain.

 $\infty$  Faguy, Rev F. X. .... 23 Nov 97

(hon maj 23 Nov 07)

## CORPS RESERVE

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

10th REGIMENT, "ROYAL GRENADIERS".

"BATOCHÉ."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Aberdeen, K. T., G.C.M.G., 1 Dec 98.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Gooderham, A E..... 11 June 07

*Majors (2)*

↗(D) Brock, H..... 11 June 07  
26 Aug 99

*Captains (8).*

↗ Mason, J C, DSO..... 8 Apr 99  
(maj 1 Feb 02)  
Law, J C..... 16 Sept 03  
(seconded 16 Apr 04)  
Kingsmill, W B (r m c)..... 15 July 04  
Adam, H S..... 22 Apr 05  
Beardmore, C O..... 26 Feb 06  
Porter, J H..... 15 Mar 06  
Osborne, H C..... 31 May 06  
McGillivray, D..... 12 June 07  
Hunter, W E L..... 16 Nov 07  
Porter, C H..... 1 Jan 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

Ryerson, G C..... 20 Apr 04  
Burson, E C..... 20 Apr 04  
Gooderham, A E..... 6 July 00  
Campbell, A R (s m)..... 30 June 05  
Scandrett, H B..... 21 Feb 06  
Beardmore, A O T..... 22 Apr 03  
Copping, N J..... 22 Feb 06  
McDiarmid, J H (sm)..... 14 Oct 05  
Kerr, S C S..... 31 May 06  
Horton, C E H (sa)..... 22 June 06  
Heron, Y W S..... 25 Mar 07  
Duncanson, A E..... 20 Apr 04  
Morrison, L S..... 6 June 07  
Neale, J B..... 12 June 07  
Brown, W G H..... (capt 19 Mar 08)  
..... 27 June 08  
..... 27 June 08  
..... 11 Dec 08  
..... 14 Apr 04  
..... 22 Oct 08

*Adjutant.*

Porter, J H (capt)..... 1 Jan 08

*Signalling Officer.*

Morton, C E H (lt)..... 13 Jan 08

*Quartermaster.*

*Medical Officer.*

↗(D) King, E E (maj)..... 29 June 01  
(hon l c 27 July 06)  
\*Westman, S H (lt)..... 18 Apr 07

*Paymaster.*

Wilkins, A A S..... 14 Oct 05  
(hon maj 30 June 06)

*Chaplain.*

Sharp, Rev C E (hon capt)..... 1 Nov 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Cartwright, A D..... 14 Oct 05  
Sloane, S F..... 22 Feb 06  
..... 7 Feb 99

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 11th REGIMENT "ARGENTEUIL RANGERS".

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62).

Regimental Headquarters—Lachute, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Andrews.  
 B Co.—Shrewsbury.  
 C Co.—Morin Flats.  
 D Co.—Lachute.

E Co.—Arundel.  
 F Co.—Mille Isles.  
 G Co.—Brownsburg.  
 H Co.—Cushing.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Jekill, H..... 3 Feb 05

*Majors (2).*

Seale, J E..... 18 June 03  
 Smith, S E..... 14 May 06

*Captains (8).*

d ~~g~~ (D) Walker, G D..... 14 Mar 84  
 g Barron, L C..... 20 May 03  
 Massiah, C H (s m)..... 26 June 05  
 a Cushing, D (s m h)..... 26 June 05  
 c Smith, D..... 26 June 05  
 f Kerr, A O..... 20 May 08  
 b Copeland, M C W..... 18 Aug 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

o Parsons, T A..... 27 May 01  
 h Watchorn, F..... 24 June 01  
 h Williamson, J W..... 20 Apr 06  
 a \*Drysdale, W..... 6 June 06  
 d \*Blair, H A..... 12 June 06  
 g \*McConnell, H C..... 15 Jan 07  
 h \*Murray, H S..... 13 June 07  
 c \*Watchorn, W..... 18 June 08  
 b \*Mackenzie, R D..... 24 Aug 08  
 d \*Walker, M G..... 22 Oct 08  
 c \*Davidson, G N..... 27 May 09

*Adjutant.*

Massiah, C H (capt)..... 20 May 07

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Rodger, W G (hon capt)..... 29 May 07

*Medical Officer.*Aylen, E D..... 14 Apr 05  
(maj 14 Apr 09)*Paymaster.*

McBurney, C (hon capt)..... 14 June 07

*Chaplain.*

Charters, Rev H (hon capt)..... 14 June 09

*CORPS RESERVE.**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

12th REGIMENT "YORK RANGERS".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                       |                     |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| A Co.—Riverside.      | E Co.—Toronto Juno. |
| B Co.—Aurora.         | F Co.—Parkdale.     |
| C Co.—Seaton Village. | G Co.—Weston.       |
| D Co.—Newmarket.      | H Co.—Yorkville.    |

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  Wayling, Lt-Col, J., *ret*, 21 Nov 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

- $\infty$ (D) Leslie, J K. .... 1 July 07
- Majors (2).*
- $\infty$ (D) Allan, J A W. .... 16 May 03
- Nicol, A G. .... 8 May 01
- ..... 1 July 07
- ..... 15 Aug 08

Captains (8).

- $\infty$ (D) Wayling, J (c o). .... 23 June 93
- ..... (maj 23 June 03)
- $\infty$ (D) Brown, F W (s m). .... (seconded 14 Oct 01)
- ..... 28 July 94
- $\infty$ (D) Curran, A. .... (maj 28 July 04)
- ..... 1 June 95
- $\infty$  Elliott, A. .... (maj 1 June 05)
- ..... 25 May 98
- $\infty$  Hunter, A T. .... (maj 25 May 08)
- $\infty$  Clarke, F F. .... 23 May 03
- $\infty$  Hamilton, W B. .... 4 Jan 04
- $\infty$  Brown, B H. .... 19 May 06
- $\infty$  Dunham, F H. .... 14 Dec 07
- ..... 1 June 08

Lieutenants (16).

- $\infty$  Hobbs, J H. .... 31 Mar 05
- $\infty$  Wright, J G. .... 30 June 05
- $\infty$  Curran, S E. .... 13 Dec 06
- $\infty$  Nicholls, E M. .... 21 June 07
- $\infty$  Ross, A C. .... 21 June 07
- $\infty$  Glover, W R. .... 21 June 07
- $\infty$  Fowler, W G. .... 21 June 07
- $\infty$  Walker, R. .... 27 Mar 08
- ..... 16 Apr 08
- $\infty$  Brown, F F M. .... 27 Mar 08
- $\infty$  Darlington, F G L. .... 30 May 08
- $\infty$  Bailie, W. .... 30 May 08
- $\infty$  Brann, H. .... 30 May 08
- $\infty$  Collins, M C. .... 1 June 08
- $\infty$  Holdsworth, T H. .... 27 June 08
- $\infty$  Hawken, A J S. .... 24 July 09
- $\infty$  Taylor, W H. .... 16 Apr 08
- ..... 3 June 08

Adjutant.

- $\infty$  Dunham, F H (capt). .... 1 June 08

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

- $\infty$  Gillies, A. .... 27 Aug 06
- ..... (hon maj 27 Aug 06)

Medical Officer.

- (D) Hillary, R M (maj). .... 18 May 04
- ..... (hon l c 18 May 04)

Paymaster.

- Knox, J E (hon capt). .... 13 Nov 06

Chaplain.

- MacGillivray, Rev A H (hon capt)... 12 Apr 01

CORPS RESERVE

Captains (8).

- $\infty$  Agnew, J. .... 19 May 06
- ..... 21 Dec 99

Lieutenants (8).



## 13th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Gibson, Col Hon J M, RO, 15 June 01.Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A H, *ret.*, 19 June 07.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Moore, E E W..... 3 Jan 05

## Majors (2).

(D) Mewburn, S C..... 6 Apr 03

27 Apr 98

(D) Ross, F B..... 9 Mar 05

1 Mar 99

## Captains (8).

~~∞~~ (D) Labatt, R H..... 12 Jan 95

(maj 13 Jan 05)

Fearman, G D..... 7 Feb 98

(maj 9 Oct 08)

~~∞~~ Marshall, W R (*sm*)..... 2 July 03

Robertson, R A..... 9 Sept 03

Zimmerman, A F (*sm*)..... 16 Sept 03

Mason, A E..... 16 Sept 03

Domville, P..... 16 Sept 03

Thomson, G J..... 7 Feb 08

Healey, F P..... 17 Mar 03

## Lieutenants (16).

Meakins, W G..... 9 Sept 03

Sey, L C..... 18 Sept 03

Laidlaw, J D..... 20 Apr 04

Black, G W..... 20 Apr 04

Tuckett, G J..... 20 Apr 04

Connon, J..... 20 Apr 04

Allan, W J..... 20 Apr 04

McLaren, F G..... 20 Apr 04

Parry, J R..... 31 Aug 05

Gibson, S G..... 27 Mar 07

Kilgour, J L..... 27 Mar 07

Eager, L E..... 27 Mar 07

Dalley, F F..... 28 Mar 07

Mallock, F G (*rmc*)..... 4 Jan 08

Vallance, E V..... 27 June 07

Gibson, A H (*rmc*)..... 30 May 08

..... 27 June 08

..... 28 June 08

Southam, G H..... 17 Mar 09

Young, A V..... 20 Oct 08

## Adjutant.

Domville, P (*capt*)..... 13 Nov 00

## Signalling Officer.

Gibson, A H (*lt*)..... 1 Sept 08

## Quartermaster.

Lester, T W..... 20 Sept 88  
(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

## Medical Officer.

(D) Griffin, H S (*maj*)..... 3 May 89  
(hon l c 1 Oct 04)  
24 June 08Carter, C (*capt*).....

## Paymaster.

(D) Herring, J H..... 9 Sept 03  
(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

## Chaplain.

Fornet, Rev G A..... 17 Oct 88  
(hon maj 17 Oct 06)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8)

Ross W L..... 11 Mar 07  
9 Sept 03Henderson G J..... 7 Feb 08  
(maj 11 May 06  
17 Mar 09  
9 Mar 05)

Wright, E V.....

## Lieutenants (8).

14th REGIMENT "THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan 63).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~ (D) Smith, Lt-Col H R, ISO, ADC, rot, 30 Mar 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Cunningham, A B.....18 Jan 09

Majors (2).

Skinner, W B.....18 Jan 03  
Low, C A.....1 June 09

Captains (8).

~~W~~ Hughes, W St P.....15 Mar 01  
Mowat, J McD.....15 Mar 01  
Dawson, H J (s m h).....17 Aug 03  
Mills, W Y (s s).....24 Feb 05  
Sparks, E (s s).....16 Jan 06  
Craig, W H.....30 Jan 07  
Campbell, P G C (s m h).....23 Apr 07  
Simpson, S H.....24 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

Dowley, D J.....15 Nov 04  
Swaine, H.....15 Nov 04  
Peters, W (s s).....15 Nov 04  
Mahood, F K.....15 Nov 04  
Turner, J S.....27 Sept 05  
Manhard, W E.....30 May 03  
Craig, J A W.....21 Apr 06  
Macnee, F H.....21 Apr 06  
Stacey, B N.....21 Apr 06  
Macnee, W K.....27 June 07  
Hughes, L M.....9 Sept 08  
Livingston, C W.....9 Sept 08  
Richardson, G T.....9 Sept 08  
Lockett, L C.....2 May 07  
.....7 Oct 08

Adjutant.

~~W~~ Hughes, W St P (capt).....16 Jan 06

Signalling Officer.

Peters, W (lt).....25 Apr 07

Quartermaster.

Macnee, W H.....6 Jan 02  
(hon maj 18 Mar 07)

Medical Officer.

(D) Garrett, R W (maj).....30 Sept 92  
(hon lc 30 Sept 04)  
\*Mylks, G W (lt).....31 May 05

Paymaster.

Sinclair, A J.....31 Dec 90  
(hon maj 31 Dec 00)

Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L (hon capt). . . . . 1 Mar 00

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Strange, C M.....16 June 05  
.....17 Aug 03  
Pense, E H (r m c).....30 Jan 07  
.....3 Aug 04  
Sparks, J F.....23 Apr 07  
.....24 Feb 05  
Taylor, H P.....24 Apr 08  
.....28 Jan 07  
Birch, G T.....3 June 08

Lieutenants (8).

## 15th REGIMENT "ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, K. T., G. C. M. G., G. C. V. O., 25 Aug 00.

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
Stewart, T. .... 20 Aug 06

*Majors (2).*  
Marsh, L W. .... 14 May 07

*Captains (8).*  
Morden, W S. .... 13 Dec 00  
Barragar, D. .... 22 Feb 05  
Barragar, D. .... 22 Feb 05  
Hayes, J D. .... 19 Mar 06  
Brown, W J. .... 19 Mar 06  
Allen, A P. .... 14 May 07  
Carman, S E. .... 14 May 07  
Cook, W J. .... 14 May 07  
Wallbridge, C F. .... 14 May 07  
McFee, A C. .... 8 May 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Fish, H A. .... 30 June 05  
Doyle, J V. .... 5 Apr 07  
Wilson, H R. .... 5 Apr 07  
Hudson, W H. .... 5 Apr 07  
Holton, G H. .... 14 Dec 07  
Vermilyea, A F. .... 27 Mar 08  
O'Flynn, E D. .... 11 Dec 08  
Duffin, H. .... 4 Mar 09  
Wills, P H. .... 27 Mar 09  
Orr, R E. .... 4 Mar 09  
Ostrom, W R. .... 15 Apr 09  
\*Hampton, H C. .... 31 Mar 06  
\*Alford, R. .... 21 May 06  
\*Wilson, D D. .... 9 Mar 07  
\*Moore, W B. .... 20 Mar 08  
\*MacMullen, W. .... 20 Apr 08

*Adjutant.*

Barragar, D (capt)..... 27 Mar 09

*Signalling Officer.*

O'Flynn, E D. (lt). .... 1 May 09

*Quartermaster.*

Vermilyea, S W. .... 7 Feb 02  
(hon maj 8 Aug 05)

*Medical Officer.*

MacColl, A E (lt)..... 17 May 09  
11 Sept 08

*Paymaster.*

(D) Donald, E. .... 7 Feb 09  
(hon maj 15 June 08)

*Chaplain.*

Beamish, Rev G R, (hon capt)..... 22 Feb 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

Conger, K B. .... 15 Apr 09  
5 Apr 07

16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb 63).

Regimental Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Picton.
- B Co.—Black River Bridge.
- C Co.—Allisonville.
- D Co.—Picton.

- E Co.—Rossmore.
- F Co.—Northport.
- G Co.—Wellington.
- H Co.—Bloomfield.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Putman, H E..... 10 Feb 05

*Majors (2).*

Ferguson, A A..... 17 July 02  
 Adams, M..... 1 Mar 08

*Captains (8).*

b Jarvis, J G..... 15 Mar 01  
 e Russell, S B..... 25 Mar 01  
 f Donald, A, jr..... 15 Apr 01  
 h Gilmore, J S..... 17 Dec 03  
 d Carter, E F..... 20 Aug 08  
 f Vidler, A G..... 18 May 09  
 a Bierdon, W R..... 24 May 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Kidd, J N..... 12 Jan 98  
 b Jarvis, C F..... 27 June 07  
 a Schryver, A R..... 9 Sept 08  
 h McLean, R Y..... 21 June 09  
 c McFaul, M B..... 13 Apr 05  
 g Morrow, G H..... 13 Apr 05  
 a Woose, E..... 13 Apr 05  
 h Williamson, H C..... 7 May 07  
 f Richardson, R C..... 13 May 07  
 a Maher, J A..... 11 May 08  
 c Blakeley, G C..... 28 May 09  
 e Ferguson, K D..... 10 June 09

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Vandewater, D (*hon capt*)..... 1 June 03

*Medical Officer.*

Currie, M..... 28 June 07  
 (*capt* 1 Aug 08)

*Paymaster.*

Pettet, W V..... 8 June 99  
 (*hon maj* 8 June 09)

*Chaplain.*

Creegan, Rev A H..... 8 Mar 97  
 (*hon maj* 8 Mar 08)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (8).*

Wall, A..... 1 June 06  
 1 June 09  
 Hamilton, W J..... 5 Dec 07  
 14 June 05  
 Black, C F..... 18 May 09  
 17 Dec 03

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 17th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec 02).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St Joseph.  
B Co.—Lévis.  
C Co.—St David.  
D Co.—St Romuald.

E Co.—St Henri.  
F Co.—St Lambert.  
H Co.—St Raphaël.  
G Co.—Ste Claire.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Talbot, O E.....21 Nov 05

*Majors (2).*

Roy A.....18 Jan 04  
Marquis, J D (s m).....1 June 08

*Captains (8).*

g Paré, J.....2 Dec 02  
h Morin, F.....2 Dec 02  
d Lagueux, J.....2 Dec 02  
s Robitaille, C.....2 Dec 02  
e Nadeau, P.....2 Dec 02  
f Olivier, J (s m h).....30 Sept 05  
b Arsensault, J H.....24 June 07  
Belanger, A (ss) (sm).....1 June 08  
c Lemieux, E (ss).....8 Apr 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

g Goulet, J A (s m).....14 Mar 05  
e Coutellier, A.....14 Mar 05  
s Guenet, R (s m).....31 Mar 05  
g Lemieux, A.....8 July 05  
d Couillard, E.....30 Nov 06  
b Arsensault, J M (s m).....21 June 07  
a Lamarré, J A.....1 Aug 07  
f Courteau, J H E.....31 Mar 08  
f Marquis, G E.....18 June 08  
c \*Lamontagne, E.....15 June 07  
h \*Theriault, E.....19 Aug 07  
c \*Nadeau, J L.....9 Apr 08  
h \*Blais, L.....1 June 08  
a\*Turgeon, J N.....13 Apr 09  
d \*Julien, F H.....30 Apr 09  
h Pars, J R.....30 Nov 08  
c \*Bilodeau, T.....28 May 09  
n \*Parré, J U.....9 Aug 09

*Adjutant.*

Belanger, A (capt).....8 Apr 09

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Lamontagne, A (hon capt).....8 Apr 08

*Medical Officer.*

Lord, J P (maj).....2 Dec 02  
Sirois, P (lt).....(hon l c 5 Apr 05)  
2 Dec 02

*Paymaster.*

Guenette, L (hon capt).....2 Dec 02

*Chaplain.*

Vien, Rev M J L (hon capt).....14 May 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

Dumas, J E.....9 Apr 08  
21 June 07

18th SAGUENAY REGIMENT

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St Félicien.  
 B Co.—Roberval.  
 C Co.—St. Joseph d'Alma.  
 D Co.—Hébertville.

E Co.—St Anne.  
 F Co.—Chicoutimi.  
 G Co.—Laterrière.  
 H Co.—Ha-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ Girouard, Brev., Colonel Sir E P C, K.C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., R.E., [F] 3 Mar. 03.

|                              |            |                                           |
|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>       |            | <i>Adjutant.</i>                          |
| Savard, J E.....             | 18 July 07 | .....                                     |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>           |            | <i>Signalling Officer.</i>                |
| .....                        |            | .....                                     |
| <i>Captains (8).</i>         |            | <i>Quartermaster.</i>                     |
| a Tassier, D.....            | 29 Mar 05  | Duchene, T R (hon capt)..... 21 Aug 09    |
| e Demeules, D.....           | 25 May 05  | <i>Medical Officer.</i>                   |
| b Villeneuve, T.....         | 6 June 06  | <del>∞</del> Savard, E..... 10 Mar 03     |
| f Gendron, C (s m).....      | 6 June 06  | (maj 22 Aug 07)                           |
| a Tremblay, T L (r m c)..... | 26 Oct 07  | *Brassard, H D (lt)..... 4 Apr 08         |
| c Bouchard, S (ss).....      | 10 May 08  | <i>Paymaster.</i>                         |
| d Asselin, L A G.....        | 23 May 08  | Delisle, J H (hon capt)..... 21 Aug 09    |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>     |            | 6 June 06                                 |
| b Martin, G.....             | 21 Jan 05  | <i>Chaplain.</i>                          |
| a Guilmette, J.....          | 8 Dec 08   | Bergeron, Rev J (hon capt)..... 30 Dec 05 |
| e Chaballe, J H.....         | 2 Nov 07   | .....                                     |
| a *Gagnon, J M A.....        | 19 Apr 09  | <b>CORPS RESERVE</b>                      |
| a Bouchard, E.....           | 10 Aug 07  | <i>Captains (8).</i>                      |
| b *Jean, L.....              | 30 Oct 07  | .....                                     |
| f *Gauthier, A.....          | 22 Nov 07  | <i>Lieutenants (8).</i>                   |
| e *Polquin, J B.....         | 19 Dec 07  | .....                                     |
| d *Melissac, A J.....        | 23 May 08  | .....                                     |
| g *Melissac, J J.....        | 30 Nov 08  | .....                                     |
| a *Métais, J A.....          | 20 Mar 09  | .....                                     |
| c *Plamondon, C.....         | 30 Mar 09  | .....                                     |
| b *Michaud, M A.....         | 7 June 09  | .....                                     |
| c *Villeneuve, P.....        | 28 Aug 09  | .....                                     |
| a *Grenon, G H.....          | 14 June 08 | .....                                     |
|                              | 31 Mar 09  | .....                                     |

## 19th ST. CATHARINES REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar 63).

Headquarters—St. Catharines Ont.

Six Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ Benson, Major General F W, C.B., (p s c Eng) (R) 25 May 05.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Campbell, J S..... 21 Nov 05

## Majors (2).

Burleigh, W W..... 1 Nov 07

McCordick, F C..... 1 Apr 08

## Captains (6).

~~∞~~Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (sm), 26 Jan 05  
(maj) 7 Apr 03

Trail, W A..... 5 Sept 06

Lane, W S..... 5 Sept 06

Belson, B H..... 1 Apr 08

Scobell, S B..... 30 May 08

Begy, G E B..... 26 Apr 01

## Lieutenants (12).

Dawson, C B..... 19 May 06

Burgoyne, H B..... 19 May 06

Stevens, W A..... 24 Sept 07

Gander, W J..... 25 Apr 08

Gray, J W..... 25 Apr 08

Sutton, T P..... 25 Apr 08

Conn, H..... 25 Apr 08

Ecclestone, G P..... 25 Apr 08

Martin, F W..... 25 Apr 08

Fullerton, V R..... 25 Apr 08

Cozzens, H A..... 30 May 08

Pearson, H A..... 27 Aug 08

Weller, W H..... 27 June 08

\*FitzGerald, J C R..... 5 July 09

..... 24 June 09

\*Bradley, G R..... 11 Feb 09

\*Jamieson, C E..... 4 Mar 09

..... 8 May 01

\*Butler, E..... 6 Dec 06

..... 1 July 09

## Adjutant.

Pearson, H A (lt)..... 27 Aug 08  
*Signalling Officer.*

## Quartermaster.

Gander, E (hon capt)..... 20 Mar 06

## Medical Officer.

McCoy, S H (maj)..... 27 Oct 97

## Paymaster.

Mulock, M J (hon capt)..... 28 Jan 07

## Chaplain.

Ker, Lev R..... 10 Nov 97  
(hon maj) 10 Nov 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (6).

Merritt, J O..... 5 Sept 06  
..... 3 Mar 05

## Lieutenants (8).

Macartney, C G..... 24 Sept 07  
..... 21 May 06  
..... 4 Dec 07  
Buchanan, J A..... 30 July 04

20th HALTON REGIMENT "LORNE RIFLES".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep. 86).

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| A Co.—Oakville.      | E Co.—Burlington. |
| B Co.—Norval.        | F Co.—Acton.      |
| C Co.—Georgetown.    | G Co.—Milton.     |
| D Co.—Campbellville. | H Co.—Hornby.     |

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Mann, D D, Esquire, 11 Mar 08.

Lieut-Colonel.

Moore, W P ..... 22 Nov 07

Majors (2).

Beattie, M ..... 27 Feb 05  
 Noble, A L ..... 31 July 03

Captains (8).

McDonald, W ..... 15 June 98  
 Clements, R M ..... 5 June 06  
 Ballantine, J ..... 1 July 06  
 McNair, G O ..... 5 Apr 07  
 Arnold, W ..... 7 Apr 07  
 Gamble, C S ..... 31 May 07  
 Ballantine, N M ..... 1 June 08  
 Mahon, J K ..... 17 Dec 08  
 Busby, A A ..... 7 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

Beattie, J M ..... 17 Oct 04  
 Early, S ..... 30 June 05  
 Askin, W ..... 22 June 06  
 Peppiatt, W J ..... 22 June 06  
 Reid, J P ..... 22 June 06  
 Walker, H E ..... 28 Mar 07  
 McKinlay, J M ..... 27 June 08  
 Bastedo, A C ..... 27 June 08  
 Cline, G A ..... 27 June 08  
 Arnold, R R ..... 29 May 09  
 Hayman, G P ..... 25 June 09  
 Reid, G F ..... 15 May 07  
 Smith, A M ..... 15 May 09  
 Bradley, W F ..... 25 June 09  
 McPherson, J ..... 25 June 09  
 Botman, W ..... 30 May 08  
 McCaughan, A F ..... 20 Apr 09

Adjutant.

Ballantine, J (capt) ..... 1 July 06

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Warren, R D (hon capt) ..... 11 Nov 08

Medical Officer.

Nixon, A W ..... 17 May 07  
 (capt 27 June 08)

Paymaster.

Anderson, R K (hon capt) ..... 16 May 05

Chaplain.

Belt, Rev A J ..... 2 May 04  
 (hon maj 17 Nov 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Morrison, A ..... 23 Mar 09  
 14 Dec 03

Lieutenants (8).



## 21st REGIMENT "ESSEX FUSILIERS".

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 85).

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Walker, E C, Esq., 24 Jan 06.

Lieut-Colonel.

Laing, F H..... 18 July 08

Majors (2).

Robinson, S C (s m)..... 17 Nov 02

Captains (8).

Gauthier, G H (s s)..... 6 June 98

(maj 6 June 08)

Kent, C H..... 28 Mar 90

Wigle, E S..... 20 Apr 03

Kenning, E C..... 16 May 03

Isaacs, W H, J..... 10 June 05

Morton, R M..... 1 Dec 05

✕ Paddon, A E..... 31 Jan 06

✕ Reid, D A..... 10 Nov 08

Lieutenants (16).

Green, A D..... 20 Apr 04

Mercer, A E..... 20 Apr 04

Cheyne, D J..... 19 Dec 05

Emery, G H..... 28 Nov 08

Prince, A C..... 14 Apr 09

Stover, C B..... 17 Aug 09

Wilkinson, G H..... 26 Aug 09

\*Peddie, A B..... 12 Feb 06

\*Hill, G W..... 17 Apr 07

\*Northwood, J..... 23 Apr 08

\*Bull, H W..... 14 July 08

\*Jell, A P..... 21 Nov 08

\*Moreton, A..... 27 May 07

Adjutant.

Gauthier, G H (Bt Maj)..... 31 July 01

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

McKay, J A (hon capt)..... 24 Apr 08

Medical Officer.

✕ Casgrain, H R (maj)..... 12 Feb 86  
Sanderson, H H..... 27 Apr 88  
(capt 28 Apr 06)  
(seconded 22 May 07)

Paymaster.

Smyth, J F..... 25 Apr 98  
(hon maj 25 Apr 08)

Chaplain.

Tolmie, Rev J C..... 11 June 07  
(hon maj 11 June 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

McGregor, W L..... 10 Sept 08  
31 July 01

Lieutenants (8).

22nd REGIMENT "THE OXFORD RIFLES".

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug 63).

(Reorganized G. O. 2 Apr 07).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—(D) Munro, Lt-Col. J., *ret*, 7 Mar 98.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

White, J. .... 1 June 07

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

McMullen, W T. .... 1 June 07

Crossley, F (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 07

Captains (4).

Medical Officer.

Burgess, F O. .... 13 Feb 07

Welford, A B (*lt*)..... 19 June 09

Millman, F. .... 1 June 07

Taylor, W J. .... 1 June 07

Hay, T L. .... 1 June 07

Paymaster.

Douglas, M (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 07

Lieutenants (8).

Chaplain.

Dunlop, J G. .... 13 Feb 07

Cochrane, The Rev. R B (*hon capt*). 13 Feb 07

Elmslie, W (*sm*)..... 30 Jan 01

Shedden, C R. .... 13 Feb 07

Kerr, W L. .... 4 May 07

Woodroffe, A E. .... 4 May 07

Pepper, G S. .... 4 May 07

Wright, D N. .... 5 Nov 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Abell, P C. .... 22 June 06

Mackay, C M. .... 11 Aug 09

..... 15 Aug 09

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (4).

## 23rd REGIMENT "THE NORTHERN PIONEERS."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Parry Sound.  
 B Co.—Kearney.  
 C Co.—Sundridge.  
 D Co.—Loring.

E Co.—Utterson.  
 F Co.—Powassan.  
 G Co.—North Bay.  
 H Co.—McKellar.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Knifton, J..... 1 Sept 03  
 (Extd to 1 Sept 09)

*Majors (2).*

Miller, J B..... 1 Sept 03  
 ∞ Auldjo, W de L..... 10 Apr 09

*Captains (8).*

a Complin, H Y..... 1 Sept 03  
 d Kelcey, E H..... 1 Sept 03  
 Storey, D S..... 8 Feb 06  
 g Milne, W H..... 1 Apr 06  
 h Knifton, H P..... 19 Apr 07  
 c Lalor, W J A..... 10 Apr 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Beatty, W J B..... 1 Sept 03  
 e McClure, M..... 1 Sept 03  
 f Arthurs, J..... 1 Sept 03  
 d Forsyth, E, Jr..... 20 Apr 04  
 b Rankin, R R..... 22 June 06  
 f Ansley, A J..... 22 June 06  
 h Armstrong, J E..... 22 June 06  
 g McDonald, G W..... 21 June 07  
 h Loushner, F P..... 21 June 07  
 b Fraser, J..... 27 June 08  
 c Dick, N..... 1 Mar 09  
 g \*Wallace, H..... 22 Sept 06  
 e \*McDonagh, R F..... 12 Feb 07  
 b \*White, A C..... 30 Apr 07  
 d \*Swanston, J B..... 1 June 08  
 c \*Whatley, W R..... 10 Dec 08  
 f \*Williams, T J..... 12 Mar 09

*Adjutant.*

Storey, D S (capt)..... 8 Feb 06

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

James, R H (hon capt)..... 5 June 07

*Medical Officer.*

∞ Freeborn, J S (capt)..... 15 May 06  
 \*Stone, J R (lt)..... 22 May 06

*Paymaster.*

Ireland, W (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 03

*Chaplain.*

Chilcott, Rev T E (hon capt)..... 13 Feb 06

*CORPS RESERVE**Captains (8)*

Morrison, G..... 1 June 06  
 1 Sept 03  
 27 May 08  
 1 June 08

McBurney, J.....

*Lieutenants (8).*



## 25th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 14 Sept 66).

(Reorganized 17 May 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Robertson, J S..... 1 Mar 08

*Major.**Captains (4).*Madden, H B..... 17 May 04  
Corrie, W H..... 17 May 04  
Dowler, R H..... 1 Apr 06*Lieutenants (8).*Taylor, C B..... 17 May 04  
Jennings, W A..... 31 May 07  
\*Sandham, J H..... 2 Feb 06  
\*McLaws, K B..... 1 June 07  
\*Stanbury, F G..... 29 Mar 09*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster*Sink, E H (*hon capt*)..... 5 Feb 08*Medical Officer.*Curtis, J D (*capt*)..... 17 May 04*Paymaster.*Westaway, H N (*hon capt*)..... 6 Mar 07*Chaplain.*Hill, Rev A C (*hon capt*)..... 17 May 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

26th REGIMENT "MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Muncey.
- B Co.—Muncey.
- C Co.—Moraviantown.
- D Co.—Kettle Point.

- E Co.—Glencoe.
- F Co.—Park Hill.
- G Co.—Strathroy.
- H Co.—Ailsa Craig.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Robson, B. .... 19 May 09

Majors (2).

McKay, J H (sm) ..... 16 Apr 08  
 Orr, F W (sm) ..... 19 May 09

Captains (8).

d Colerick, J. .... 1 June 04  
 e Elliott, A. .... 14 Apr 06  
 f Elliot, T N. .... 27 Apr 07  
 a Stevenson, H A (sm) (ss) ..... 1 Apr 07  
 b Humphries, E A. .... 1 May 07  
 c McKay, S. .... 21 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

g Tanton, F. .... 31 Aug 05  
 b \*Robinson, F W. .... 14 June 07  
 a Vollick, C W. .... 14 June 07  
 d Milligan, H L. .... 14 June 07  
 h Clothier, W E. .... 31 Mar 08  
 g Robinson, B S. .... 3 June 08  
 h Glass, D F. .... 3 June 08  
 d Dyas, V W. .... 11 Dec 08  
 c \*Fox, F J. .... 1 Apr 07  
 g \*Malone, E J. .... 8 Mar 08  
 a \*McGugan, D F. .... 1 May 08  
 e \*MacGregor, N W. .... 1 June 08  
 c \*Robb, G A. .... 30 Apr 09  
 h \*Elliot, G A. .... 1 May 09  
 f \*Forster, C L. .... 7 May 09  
 b \*Ferguson, H C. .... 26 May 09  
 c \*Newton, F G. .... 29 June 09  
 d \*Culling, E C. .... 14 June 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Mullins, A E. .... 14 Nov 04  
 (hon maj 21 May 06)

Medical Officer.

Berdan, O L (maj) ..... 15 Dec 04

Paymaster.

Routledge, A R (hon capt) ..... 1 Apr 07

Chaplain.

Dann, Rev A G. .... 17 Nov 96  
 (hon maj) 16 Nov 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Magee, A A. .... 16 Oct 06  
 30 Nov 04  
 X Garnett, C G. .... 1 Apr 07  
 McVicar, C S (sm) ..... 22 May 09  
 21 May 08

Lieutenants (8).

X Graham, H C. .... 1 Mar 07  
 13 Mar 02  
 Morgan, H W. .... 21 May 08  
 20 Apr 04  
 Johnson, A L. .... 10 Aug 09  
 1 July 07

## 27th LAMBTON REGIMENT "ST. CLAIR BORDERERS."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Petrollea.  
B Co.—Forest.  
C Co.—Thedford.  
D Co.—Oil Springs.

E Co.—Point Edward.  
F Co.—Watford.  
G Co.—Sarnia.  
H Co.—Sarnia.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Towers, R I. .... 1 May 09

*Majors (2).*

∞ Gorman, F. .... 8 Apr 09

*Captains (8).*

c Bryant, W. .... 7 Mar 06  
2 June 93  
b Nisbet, T W. .... 14 June 97  
d McMillan, J P. .... 27 Oct 00  
a Mackenzie, M D (s m). .... 10 July 03  
f McKittrick, C W (s m). .... 11 June 04  
h Jones, L E (smh) .... 21 Apr 06  
g Craig, W S B. .... 30 Apr 08  
e Wood, J G. .... 1 June 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

f Corey, H E (s m). .... 20 Apr 04  
c Coultis, E O. .... 31 Mar 05  
h Nisbet, H A. .... 17 May 06  
h Smith, A O. .... 29 Mar 07  
b Geldes, G G. .... 14 June 07  
e Caldwell, R B (s m). .... 4 June 07  
f \*Kelly, R G C. .... 16 May 04  
a \*Johnston, A. .... 30 May 07  
g \*Kaiser, A E. .... 4 May 09  
d \*Armstrong, R W. .... 12 May 04  
b \*Wall, S I. .... 12 May 09  
a \*Pollard, S B. .... 12 May 09

*Lieutenants—Con.*

h \*Ross, E M. .... 16 Apr 06

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Clark, P (hon capt) .... 4 Dec 99

*Medical Officer.*

Henderson, W A (capt) .... 25 Nov 04

*Paymaster.*

Watson, J B (hon capt) .... 28 Dec 01

*Chaplain.*Davis, Rev T R. .... 30 Nov 97  
(hon maj 30 Nov 07)*CORPS RESERVE.**Captains (8).*Cotter, W F B. .... 1 June 08  
10 Apr 99*Lieutenants (8).*Isbister, W B C. .... 15 Feb 08  
10 July 08

28th PERTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Stratford.  
B Co.—Stratford.  
C Co.—St. Mary's.  
D Co.—Mitchell.

E Co.—Stratford.  
F Co.—Stratford.  
G Co.—Milverton.  
H Co.—Listowel.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Cooke, G T. .... 30 Apr 08

*Majors (2).*

(D) Guy, W. .... 5 Oct 03  
Jameson, D W. .... 22 Sept 00  
..... 14 May 08  
..... 26 Jan 05

*Captains (8).*

e Money, G L. .... 28 Apr 90  
h Meyers, J S. .... 1 June 06  
a Hanley, W J. .... 14 Mar 07  
g McBeth, A. .... 13 Ap 07  
b Doyle, J J. .... 3 June 07  
c Whitworth, G E. .... 14 May 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Monteith, S W N. .... 24 Apr 02  
f Guy, J D. .... 20 Apr 04  
a Waugh, J B. .... 15 May 06  
h Allen, J B. .... 2 Nov 06  
e Forster, F J R. .... 15 Mar 07  
f Harding, R T. .... 15 Mar 07  
d Forbes, D W. .... 3 June 07  
d Yates, C R. .... 30 May 08  
a Macpherson, S H. .... 18 June 08  
b Makins, J C. .... 4 June 07  
c \*Rothaermel, M H. .... 22 Oct 08  
o \*Nafsmith, A G. .... 7 Aug 08  
o \*Harris, R H. .... 1 Oct 08  
f \*Harris, R H. .... 15 Oct 08  
d \*Cull, H L. .... 26 Oct 08  
c \*Lithgow, A F. .... 12 Dec 08

*Lieutenants—Con.*

h \*Rankin, H G. .... 10 May 09  
a Coghill, H J. .... 29 May 09  
b \*Walsh, A G. .... 27 Feb 09  
h \*Reicker, A C. .... 10 May 09  
d \*Coppin, C E. .... 29 May 09

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

McCrimmon, J D (*hon capt*)..... 7 Apr 06

*Medical Officer.*

Rankine, J F (*major*)..... 1 Nov 04

*Paymaster.*

(D) Lawrence, W. .... 15 Sept 82  
(*hon maj* 15 Sept 92)

*Chaplain.*

Cluff, Rev W T (*hon capt*)..... 7 Apr 06

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (8).*

Burritt, R. .... 3 June 07  
..... 16 Dec 98

*Lieutenants (8).*

Robertson, I F. .... 15 Oct 08  
..... 15 May 06  
Lang, C A. .... 22 Oct 08  
..... 4 June 07



## 29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Berlin.  
 B Co.—Galt.  
 C Co.—New Hamburg.  
 D Co.—Galt.

E Co.—Hespeler.  
 F Co.—Berlin.  
 G Co.—Waterloo.  
 H Co.—Galt.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Oliver, A J.....26 July 07

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

e Limpert, J.....2 Jan 99  
 g Bechtel, C H.....21 Sept 03  
 a Ziegler, G P.....10 May 06  
 f Rickert, M.....1 May 07  
 b Fairbairn, J J.....10 Apr 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

e Zryd, O J.....2 Apr 02  
 c Fox, C J H.....29 June 06  
 Windell, A J.....16 Nov 09  
 31 Mar 08  
 h Burnet, W N.....12 Mar 09  
 b Eason, F.....12 Mar 09  
 c \*Plum, R G.....6 May 07  
 f \*Mansfield, C A.....5 Nov 07  
 d \*Torrance, R C G.....20 Jan 08  
 h \*McFarland, G U.....4 Apr 08  
 a \*Ellis, F O.....6 Apr 08  
 d \*Johnston, L W.....29 May 08  
 c \*Hahn, J E.....1 July 08  
 g \*Hilliard, F T.....1 Oct 08  
 f \*Uttley, J T.....16 Nov 08  
 h \*Easton, J L.....2 Nov 08  
 e \*Canniff, B E.....1 Dec 08  
 o \*Bliss, H C.....26 Jan 09  
 d \*Morrow, H G.....4 Feb 09  
 b \*Briscoe, R D.....21 June 09  
 h \*Miskner, G.....12 Mar 09  
 e \*Jeanneret, C A.....18 Nov 08  
 c \*Williams, T H.....25 Jan 09

*Adjutant.*

.....  
*Signalling Officer.*  
 Windell, A J.....1 Mar 09

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Jardine, P.....15 June 95  
 (hon maj) 15 June 05

*Medical Officer.*

Loekhart, R J (maj).....15 June 95  
 (hon i c) 15 June 05  
 Rals, J H (capt).....29 June 05

*Paymaster.*

(D) Kerr, W M (r s i l g) (hon maj).....25 July 04

*Chaplain.*

Ridley, Rev J.....3 Dec 97  
 (hon maj) 3 Dec 07

*CORPS RESERVE.**Captains (8).*

Spetz, G T (s m).....8 Aug 06  
 7 Feb 03  
 Gavin, P L.....29 May 08  
 28 Mar 06  
 Brewster, W.....10 Apr 08  
 3 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

30th REGIMENT "WELLINGTON RIFLES."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Ten Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Harriston.  
B Co.—Guelph.  
C Co.—Fergus.  
D Co.—Elora.  
E Co.—Mount Forest.

F Co.—Eramosa.  
G Co.—Erin.  
H Co.—Drayton.  
I Co.—Guelph.  
K Co.—Arthur.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Allan, D M. .... 20 Apr 05

Majors (2).

(D) Craig, J J. .... 19 May 00  
(D) Moir, A. .... 3 May 99  
31 May 05  
(maj 18 June 03)

Captains (10).

(D) Wideman, L C. .... 13 June 96  
b McLaren, P D (s m) .... (maj 13 June 06)  
20 Dec 97  
Head, W M. .... (maj 20 Dec 07)  
30 Apr 00  
h Smith, F B. .... 13 Apr 01  
g Justice, J B. .... 17 May 01  
d Potter, J L (s m) .... 17 May 01  
Perry, A R. .... 30 Mar 03  
a Livingstone, C E. .... 30 Mar 03  
f Wideman, M E. .... 6 Apr 03  
c Pritchard, R T. .... 16 May 04  
t Waters, W B. .... 3 Nov 04  
h Taylor, J S. .... 10 Apr 07

Lieutenants (20).

e Campbell, F W. .... 3 June 03  
d Reynolds, G E. .... 4 Feb 05  
f Niles, J O. .... 4 Mar 05  
c Grant, J R. .... 31 Mar 06  
o McMillan, A. .... 19 May 06  
f Pick, P W. .... 16 July 08  
h Fair, J B. .... 20 Apr 04  
h Moore, H D. .... 1 Mar 08

Lieutenants—Con.

e \*Perry, R R. .... 1 Mar 08  
a \*White, F F. .... 20 Oct 08  
h \*Brown, W. .... 10 June 09

Adjutant.

(D) Wideman, L C (capt) .... 27 May 99

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Parkinson, G S (hon capt) .... 15 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Groves, W A. .... 30 June 05  
(capt 30 June 06)

Paymaster.

Crowe, C R (hon capt) .... 26 Mar 07

Chaplain.

Glassford, Rev R J (hon capt) .... 10 June 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (10).

Oliver, W M. .... 19 June 07  
31 Aug 04

Lieutenants (10).

McLeay, D. .... 18 Mar 08  
12 May 04  
Fletcher, W J. .... 16 July 08  
12 June 01  
Munro, M J. .... 9 Dec 08  
20 Apr 04

## 31st GREY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Owen Sound.  
 B Co.—Meaford.  
 C Co.—Owen Sound.  
 D Co.—Durham.

E Co.—Owen Sound.  
 F Co.—Flesherton.  
 G Co.—Clarksburg.  
 H Co.—Owen Sound.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Cleland, H R..... 10 Nov 08

*Majors (2).*

(D) Chisholm, W N..... 5 July 06  
 Rorke, H V (*sm*) (*ss*)..... 30 Jan 09  
 9 Sept 08

*Captains (8).*

d Snider, O M..... 27 Feb 00  
*McFarland, G.F (s m)*..... 27 May 04  
 b Rixon, A W..... 25 Apr 05  
 e Eaton, J..... 5 July 06  
 h McLauchlan, G D..... 1 June 07  
 c Wilson, N L..... 12 June 08  
 a Frost, H R..... 26 Aug 08  
 g Jebb, T W..... 30 Jan 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

e Armstrong, E F..... 14 June 01  
 f Richardson, C N..... 20 Apr 04  
 c Bannerman, L..... 30 July 04  
 a Le Pan, A D..... 30 July 04  
 e Pembroke, H E..... 28 Mar 07  
 d MacLaurin, N W T..... 21 June 07  
 g Butchart, L M..... 21 June 07  
 h McKnight, R C (*r m c*)..... 3 Feb 08  
 29 June 06  
 d \*Wolfe, E M..... 13 Mar 07  
 f \*Dobie, D R..... 1 May 07  
 f \*Kelly, J J..... 19 Sept 07  
 b \*Smith, W D M..... 7 Oct 08  
 h \*Thompson, F..... 4 Feb 09  
 g \*Ferguson, R C..... 27 Apr 09  
 f \*Huskett, G C..... 19 Sept 07

*Adjutant.*McFarland, G F (*capt*)..... 19 Sept 07*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Wright, H (*hon capt*)..... 25 May 05*Medical Officer.*Oldham, E (*maj*)..... 9 Mar 05*Paymaster.*Kent, F D..... 12 May 09  
(*hon maj*) 12 May 09*Chaplain.*Ardill, Rev J (*hon capt*)..... 20 May 01

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

McKay, A G..... 1 June 07  
 4 Oct 98  
 26 Aug 08  
 10 May 98  
 Frost, A J.....

*Lieutenants (8).*

Little, H M..... 3 Feb 08  
 23 June 06

32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Southampton.
- B Co.—Kincardine.
- C Co.—Chesley.
- D Co.—Paisley.

- E Co.—Walkerton.
- F Co.—Tara.
- G Co.—Wiaraton.
- H Co.—Teeswater.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Adjutant.*

Clark, H..... 15 Mar 06

Fletcher, D (*capt.*)..... 15 May 08

*Majors (2).*

*Signalling Officer.*

Douglass, W J..... 23 July 01  
Hay, T..... 28 Oct 08

Chadwick, H McL (*lt.*)..... 15 Mar 08

*Captains (8).*

*Quartermaster.*

i Milne, J C..... 2 Apr 02  
Fletcher, D..... 3 Oct 04  
g Forbes, A D..... 13 July 05  
a Nelson, G W (*s m.*)..... 4 May 06  
b Emmerton, R..... 15 May 07  
c Langford, S H..... 1 May 09  
h Kaine, S G..... 25 May 09

Martyn, G H D (*hon capt.*)..... 1 Aug 08

*Medical Officer.*

\*Houston, Lt P J F, A M C..... 1 May 09

*Paymaster.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

(D) Henderson, J (*hon maj.*)..... 5 Feb 98

*Chaplain.*

Malcolmson, P A..... 3 Oct 01  
i Trenholme, W..... 29 June 06  
k Fowler, G..... 14 June 07  
Chadwick, H McL..... 14 June 07  
e Robb, H A..... 14 June 07  
b Weston, T G..... 14 June 07  
f Franter, J L..... 14 June 07  
i Robertson, D..... 27 Oct 07  
d Eckel, E G..... 3 June 08  
c \*Crow, W A..... 15 Mar 09  
g \*Dove, H B..... 23 May 08  
i \*Knox, T G..... 31 May 06  
c \*Vaughan, J R..... 1 June 06  
d \*Thompson, W T..... 16 May 07  
b \*Hughes, F M..... 16 Sept 08  
a \*Burns, R S..... 20 Dec 08  
b \*Malcolm, A E..... 1 May 09  
..... 7 May 09  
..... 27 May 09

Hamilton, Rev T J (*hon capt.*)..... 1 Apr 09

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

Liddicott, J P..... 1 May 09  
..... 31 Mar 06

## 33rd HURON REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich, Ont

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Goderich.  
 B Co.—Wingham.  
 C Co.—Seaforth.  
 D Co.—Clinton.

E Co.—Brussels.  
 F Co.—Exeter.  
 G Co.—Porter's Hill.  
 H Co.—Dungannon.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Wilson A.....23 Sept 08

*Majors (2).*

Combe,\*H B.....27 May 09  
 Rance, H T.....17 June 09

*Captains (8).*

b Johnston, A Y.....9 June 98  
 Gundry, W H (*smh Eng*).....17 Apr 01  
 h Varcoe, J R.....13 Jan 02  
 g McPhail, C.....28 May 02  
 e Macvicar, W W.....22 Nov 06  
 a Dunlop, H C.....26 May 08  
 f Heaman, W J.....27 May 09  
 c Picard, W A.....28 May 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Masson, J C (*sm*).....20 Apr 04  
 e Jordan, H K.....20 Apr 04  
 g Whiddon, W J R.....14 June 07  
 d Manning, J W.....14 June 07  
 e Dennison, J.....14 June 07  
 Rundle, T R.....14 June 07  
 h Sale, C E.....19 Feb 08  
 g Rougvie, A.....16 Mar 08  
 d \*Dowding, C E.....8 Mar 06  
 h \*Van Stone, C G.....8 Mar 06  
 a \*Sturdy, H O.....26 May 08  
 h \*Turnbull, W S.....10 Mar 09  
 f \*Stanbury, J G S.....10 Mar 09  
 h \*Johnston, J M.....1 Apr 09  
 b \*Campbell, W A.....10 May 09  
 c \*Dickson, J A.....30 July 09  
 a \*Washington, H C.....2 Oct 08

*Adjutant.*Gundry, W H (*capt*).....1 June 06*Signalling Officer.*Rundle, T R (*lt*).....1 May 06*Quartermaster.*McTaggart, M D.....22 Nov 06  
(*hon maj* 9 June 08)*Medical Officer.*Shaw, J W.....28 May 07  
(*maj* 14 June 07)Hunter, A C (*lt*).....24 July 06*Paymaster.*Hays, R S.....9 June '08  
(*hon maj* 13 Aug '00)*Chaplain.*Hodgins, Rev J W.....5 May '09  
(*hon maj* 5 May '09)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Whitby.  
B Co.—Greenwood.  
C Co.—Oshawa.  
D Co.—Beaverton.

E Co.—Uxbridge.  
F Co.—Brooklin.  
G Co.—Cannington.  
H Co.—Breachin.

Lieut-Colonel.

Henderson, A G (s m h) (s s)..... 1 Dec 06

Majors (2).

McGillivray, T A..... 22 Mar 02  
D (G) Grierson, J F..... 1 Dec 06

(seconded 2 Mar 07)

Captains (8).

Bick, C F..... 22 Apr 92  
Sharpe, S S..... (maj) 22 Apr 02  
Birohard, J..... 12 Jan 95  
Cockburn, A A..... (maj) 11 Jan 08  
Earchman A (s m)..... 28 May 97  
Rainey, C E..... 26 Oct 03  
..... 10 July 05  
..... 8 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

Moore, J..... 26 Oct 03  
Roach, M H..... 28 Nov 03  
Cook, H P (s m h)..... 13 Aug 04  
Smith, R B..... 30 June 05  
Anderson, J A..... 22 June 06  
Rutherford, N..... 22 June 06  
Campbell, G..... 21 June 07  
Jobb, P H..... 21 June 07  
Every, G W P..... 27 June 08  
Parliament, J A..... 27 June 08  
Cameron, H S..... 25 June 09  
Faulkner, G..... 10 July 07  
Cave, J E M..... 26 Mar 08  
Park, M H..... 27 June 08  
McCarthy, W E C..... 29 May 09  
Turnstell, G..... 25 June 09  
Wallace, R E..... 21 July 09  
\* Munro, W G..... 21 July 09

Adjutant.

Bick, C F (maj)..... 1 Dec 06

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

D (D) Dillon, R..... 30 Mar 95  
(hon maj 30 Mar 05)

Medical Officer.

Bascom, H (maj)..... 24 Sept 96  
(hon lc 24 Sept 06)

Clark, D A..... 19 Dec 96  
(capt 27 June 09)

Paymaster.

Smith, W (hon capt)..... 26 Oct '03

Chaplain.

Rix, Rev G A (hon maj)..... 18 Feb 97

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 35th REGIMENT "SIMCOE FORESTERS".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Barrie.  
B Co.—Collingwood.  
C Co.—Orillia.  
D Co.—Vespra.

E Co.—Barrie.  
F Co.—Elmvale.  
G Co.—Orillia.  
H Co.—Penetanguishene.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) O'Brien, Lt-Col W E, ret. 6 July 98.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Bruce, G W..... 1 July 07

## Majors (2).

~~∞~~ (D) Sneath, F..... 5 Mar 03

Grant, D McK..... 1 July 07

## Captains (8).

MacLaren, D H..... 13 Jan 98

(maj 15 Jan 08)

e Cowan, A..... 20 Jan 99

(maj 20 Jan 09)

b McLean, G E..... 12 May 99

h ~~∞~~ Thompson, A B..... 14 June 01d ~~∞~~ Munro, G H..... 5 Mar 03

j Grant, A C..... 10 Nov 05

c Robinson, M..... 21 Apr 06

c Creece, J..... 8 Jun 09

20 Jan 99

## Lieutenants (10).

b McClelland, S..... 20 Apr 04

h Spohn, A H..... 20 Apr 04

e Tar-Bush, H L..... 30 June 05

a Rodgers, G R..... 31 Mar 06

g Dickson, E C..... 22 June 06

f Vansickel, G W..... 22 June 06

j Patterson, T R..... 22 June 06

g Eaton, J H..... 22 June 06

h Brown, I K..... 22 June 06

c Smith, S G..... 21 June 07

d MacMillan, T D..... 9 Dec 07

a Duguid, J T..... 12 Oct 08

c \*Jupp, J R..... 1 Mar 09

a \*Vair, S J..... 4 May 09

c \*Brodney, J A..... 3 Apr 09

## Adjutant.

MacLaren, D H (maj)..... 6 May 08

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Jory, H E (hon capt)..... 28 May 07

## Medical Officer.

Raikes, R..... 24 July 07

(maj 12 Nov 08)

## Paymaster.

Scott, W (hon capt)..... 16 Oct 01

## Chaplain.

Witten, Rev W..... (hon capt), 21 Dec 99

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

36th PEEL REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brampton.  
B Co.—Port Credit.  
C Co.—Cookstown.  
D Co.—Albion.

E Co.—Bradford.  
F Co.—Alliston.  
G Co.—Shelburne.  
H Co.—Orangeville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Adjutant.*

*Majors (2).*

Hamilton, F J (*Bt maj*)..... 16 July 07

*Signalling Officer.*

Windeyer, R C (*r s i lg*)..... 22 Apr 03  
Graham, H..... 13 June 02  
..... 13 July 04

*Quartermaster.*

Hedges, W H (*hon capt*)..... 30 Mar 09

*Medical Officer.*

MacKay, A (*capt*)..... 14 June 04

*Paymaster.*

Heron, O (*hon maj*)..... 30 Mar 09  
..... 8 Oct 03

*Chaplain.*

Burch, Rev A L (*hon capt*)..... 1 May 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (8).*

a McPhedran, W F (*s m*)..... 20 Apr 04  
c Knowles, W N..... 10 Dec 04  
e Duff, C E W..... 22 June 06  
f Fitzgerald, M..... 19 Sept 06  
d McLaughlin, D..... 28 Mar 07  
g Phoenix, R..... 28 Mar 07  
h Bennett, R J..... 31 May 07  
b Bleakley, W T..... 16 July 07  
a Webster, W R..... 27 June 08  
c Durie, W A P..... 11 Dec 08  
e Sankey, N V..... 27 May 09  
d Dent, F S..... 25 June 09  
a Hayes, R W..... 25 June 09  
g Baldock, T G..... 1 May 07  
a Macbeth, G K..... 27 May 08  
h Curry, G P..... 21 Aug 08  
g Richardson, G P..... 30 May 09  
e Clifton, H P..... 25 May 09  
f Dunlop, R..... 14 Apr 09

*Lieutenants (8).*



## 37th REGIMENT "HALDIMAND RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—York, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

|                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| A Co.—York.        | E Co.—Hagersville. |
| B Co.—Cayuga.      | F Co.—Dunnville.   |
| C Co.—Caledonia.   | G Co.—Caledonia.   |
| D Co.—Hagersville. | H Co.—Oshweken.    |

Hon. Lieut-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Nelles, Lt-Col R L, ret, 15 June 01.

Lieut-Colonel.

Baxter, E S..... 1 Jan 03

Majors (2).

Weir, W M (s m)..... 11 Mar 04

Captains (8).

|                                |            |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| d (D) Griffith, B A.....       | 22 June 83 |
| a Verth, J.....                | 28 May 01  |
| g Roulston, W D.....           | 5 Sept 01  |
| f Haney, B M.....              | 16 Oct 03  |
| $\infty$ Gould, H J (s m)..... | 8 Sept 04  |
| e $\infty$ Kelly, E T.....     | 16 May 05  |
| h Johnson, J S.....            | 16 May 05  |
| b Davis, E B.....              | 28 Mar 07  |

Lieutenants (16).

|                            |            |
|----------------------------|------------|
| h Johnson, F L.....        | 20 Apr 04  |
| b Rogers, J A (r m c)..... | 3 Oct 04   |
|                            | 23 June 04 |
| f Harrison, J P.....       | 31 Aug 05  |
| d Almas, C B.....          | 31 Mar 06  |
| g Smith, A G E.....        | 21 June 07 |
| e Hind, R W.....           | 21 June 07 |
| c Galbraith, T P.....      | 21 June 07 |
| b Haygarth, T L.....       | 20 Nov 08  |
| g Holmes, C U.....         | 22 May 09  |
| a *Baker, F C.....         | 18 July 06 |

Adjutant.

 $\infty$  Gould, H J (capt)..... 14 May 07

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Vanloon, W C..... 30 Sept 04  
(hon maj 31 May 05)

Medical Officer.

Langrill, A S..... 1 July 01  
(maj 4 June 08)

Paymaster.

Williamson, A (hon maj)..... 15 Jan 98

Chaplain.

Piper, Rev F C..... 21 Feb 99  
(hon maj 21 Feb 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

38th REGIMENT "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
Ashton, E C..... 8 Jan 07

*Majors (2).*  
Howard, F A..... 28 Nov 03  
Genet, H A..... 8 Jan 07

*Captains (8).*  
Gibson, D S..... 7 Aug 96  
Ashton, A N..... 30 Oct 02  
Breedon, J S (s m)..... 28 Nov 03  
Brown, L W..... 2 Jan 04  
Ward, G A..... 16 Jan 05  
Ballachey, P P..... 29 Sept 05  
Colquhoun, M A..... 1 Mar 07

*Lieutenants (16).*  
Carlyle, T..... 27 Feb 04  
Hines, J H..... 13 Aug 04  
Cutcliffe, M E B..... 29 July 04  
Ferguson, W A..... 29 July 05  
Powell, H J..... 29 July 05  
Pearce, G V..... 29 July 05  
Harris, M E..... 29 July 05  
Roberts, E N..... 29 July 05  
Dunlop, J S (ss)..... 30 Sept 06  
Newman, E H..... 31 Mar 08  
McLean, H J G..... 30 Apr 09  
Snoord, R E..... 29 Mar 05  
Miller, W..... 30 July 07  
Coulson, R H..... 24 Sept 07  
Cautwell, G G..... 4 Oct 07  
Lowery, W C..... 9 Jan 08  
Ray, A P..... 18 Nov 08

*Adjutant.*  
.....

*Signalling Officer.*

Dunlop, J S (lt)..... 11 Oct 07

*Quartermaster.*

Robertson, R W..... 4 Nov 01  
(hon maj 3 Oct 05)

*Medical Officer.*

Palmer, R H (maj)..... 22 Oct 96  
(hon l c 22 Oct 06)

*Paymaster.*

Hamilton, J S..... 7 Sept 88  
(hon maj 19 Sept 98)

*Chaplain.*

Ashton, Rev R..... 9 Dec 06  
(hon maj 9 Dec 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Matthews, G S..... 3 Jan 08  
10 Sept 03

*Lieutenants (8).*

Jessop, W..... 12 Mar 07  
13 Aug 04

39th REGIMENT "NORFOLK RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 06).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                          |                   |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| A Co.—Simcoe.            | E Co.—Waterford.  |
| B Co.—Hartford.          | F Co.—Simcoe.     |
| C Co.—Walsingham Centre. | G Co.—Fairground. |
| D Co.—Kingslake.         | H Co.—Delhi.      |

Lieut-Colonel.

Renton, W..... 16 Sept 08

Majors (2).

Martin, W..... 15 May 06

Captains (8).

- c Townsend, J W..... 14 June 01
- d Mason, F E..... 21 May 04
- b Burch, D..... 21 May 04
- q Van Order, L R..... 15 May 06
- a Winter, A A..... 28 May 08
- e Aiken, L F..... 3 Apr 09

Lieutenants (16).

- b Teeple, M..... 30 June 05
- b Dimond, E H..... 31 Mar 06
- d Slight, G A..... 22 June 06
- f McCall, W S..... 22 June 06
- c Harding, H A (s m)..... 22 June 06
- c Buck, C S..... 22 June 06
- g Lockman, L A..... 21 June 07
- f Craig, R..... 21 June 07
- g Brown, J H..... 21 June 07
- e Atkinson, L T..... 21 June 07
- a Broad, W J..... 21 June 07
- e Heath, W L..... 27 Mar 08
- a Jackson, W G..... 27 June 08
- f Culver, J A..... 27 June 08
- h McDowell, G..... 25 June 09
- d \*Mansell, D A..... 8 Feb 09
- h \*Hill, R K..... 1 May 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Church, J W (hon capt)..... 4 May 09

Medical Officer.

McIntosh, W A..... 22 June 07  
(capt 22 June 08)

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

- Matthews, C B..... 14 May 07
- ..... 31 Mar 89
- Innes, C E..... 28 May 08
- ..... 25 May 09
- Slater, A I..... 2 Aug 09
- ..... 6 May 07

Lieutenants (8).

- Hutchison, W G..... 28 May 06
- ..... 17 Sept 02
- ..... 6 May 07
- Hunter, J B..... 22 June 06
- ..... 7 May 07
- ..... 30 July 04
- Munroe, W L..... 2 Dec 06
- ..... 31 Oct 06
- Smith, F D..... 8 Feb 09
- ..... 22 June 06
- Dick, N.....



## 41st REGIMENT "BROCKVILLE RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Fisher A A..... 5 June 06  
(Ext'd to 7 Mar 10)*Major.*

Power, J..... 5 June 06

*Captains (4).*Buell, W S (ss)..... 22 Apr 04  
Donaldson, C A..... 4 Jan 08  
Wilkinson, C T (ss)..... 4 Jan 08  
Husband, A J..... 4 Jan 08*Lieutenants (8).*Dobbie, J M..... 23 Apr 04  
Browne, J V..... 28 Nov 07  
Graham, P M..... 28 Nov 07  
Edwards, H H..... 28 Nov 07  
Edwards, W M..... 28 Nov 07  
O'Donahoe, J A..... 4 Jan 08  
\*Fox, C H..... 19 Mar 09*Adjutant.*

Buell, W S (capt)..... 5 June 06

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Bowie, A G (hon capt)..... 24 Mar 04

*Medical Officer.*Bowie, R A..... 6 Mar 09  
(capt 28 June 08)*Paymaster.*

Patterson, A M (hon capt)..... 7 July 06

*Chaplain*

Bedford-Jones, Rev H H (hon capt)..... 28 May 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*Jones, E W..... 8 Mar 07  
23 Apr 04  
Bryan, H W..... 27 Apr 08  
23 Apr 04*Lieutenants (4).*

42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Pembroke, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Almonte.
- B Co.—Carleton Place.
- C Co.—Perth.
- D Co.—Smith's Falls.

- E Co.—Renfrew.
- F Co.—Pembroke.
- G Co.—Lanark.
- H Co.—Baldeison

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Balderson, J M (*s m*)..... 1 Feb 08

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

f Dunlop, E A..... 21 Sept 01  
 a Williams, G..... 3 June 05  
 b Edwards, J..... 27 Mar 08  
 Gillies, A B (*rnc*)..... 1 Apr 08  
 c Wilson, E H..... 14 May 08  
 g Watt, E J..... 18 May 08  
 h Bothwell, J F..... 18 July 08  
 d Hall, F W..... 1 Sept 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

f White, G V.....  
 c Lees, F W..... 31 Mar 05  
 e Airth, H J..... 28 June 06  
 Mackay, W A..... 17 Sept 08  
 b Caldwell, T R..... 17 Sept 08  
 \*Gillies, D A..... 17 Sept 08  
 g \*McDougall, A..... 10 May 07  
 d \*Barnes, M P..... 15 May 07  
 d \*McCue, W..... 9 Oct 07  
 g \*Conitt, E C V..... 11 Oct 07  
 a \*Bowes, A A..... 24 Jan 08  
 \*Smith, R J (*es*)..... 10 Feb 08  
 c \*Walker, W W..... 20 Feb 08  
 b \*de Rensy, H W..... 1 Sept 08  
 c \*Dittrick, G W..... 28 Jan 09

*Adjutant.*

Gillies, A B. (*capt*)..... 5 Jan 06

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

de Hertel, J E, (*hon capt*)..... 4 June 07

*Medical Officer.*

Connolly, B G..... 28 June 07  
 (*capt* 28 June 08)  
 \*Preston, R F (*lt*)..... 28 July 08

*Paymaster.*

Hale, L (*hon capt*)..... 21 Sept 01

*Chaplain.*

McIntosh, Rev D C (*hon capt*)..... 18 June 04

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Cole, H H..... 3 June 05  
 15 June 09  
 McEwen, H A..... 10 May 07  
 6 June 04  
 McKay, A C..... 4 June 07

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 43rd REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Colonel*—General H R H. George, Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall and York,  
K. G. &c. 27 Feb 02.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*— $\infty$  (D) White, Lieut.-Col. W, C. M. G., ret' 1 July 98.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

$\infty$  (D) Rogers, S M. .... 8 Apr 04  
(Ext'd to 8 Apr 10)

*Majors (2).*

Cameron, D W (*sm*)..... 27 Apr 05  
Bollard J H..... 1 Sept 06

*Captains (8).*

Dewar, J H ..... 2 May 99  
(*maj* 2 May 00)  
 $\infty$  Stewart, R G..... 11 Mar 01  
Cameron, R G..... 11 Mar 03  
Armstrong, J A..... 17 Sept 04  
Birdwhistle, R J..... 9 Apr 06  
Folkins, H A..... 9 Apr 06  
Pinar, A A (*smh*) (*ss*)..... 31 Mar 08  
Edwards, C MacP..... 20 Nov 08  
McNeil, E R..... 21 Nov 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

Wood, W S (*ss*)..... 20 Apr 01  
Oliver, E A..... 20 Apr 01  
Matthewman, G P..... 20 Apr 04  
Elmitt, T F..... 20 Apr 04  
Stevenson, S J..... 20 Apr 04  
Ogilvie, A L..... 20 Apr 04  
Simpson, R S (*sm*)..... 20 Apr 04  
 $\infty$  Woolsey, E C (*ss*)..... 20 Apr 04  
Gibson, O K..... 30 Apr 06  
Sparks, N C..... 30 Apr 06  
Booth, C J..... 30 Apr 06  
Taylor, W R..... 30 Apr 06  
Horwood, E L..... 30 Apr 06  
Meiklejohn, A J..... 21 Mar 02  
Parkinson, R F..... 21 Mar 02  
Maclaren, J A..... 21 Apr 02  
Murphy, G P..... 21 Apr 02  
 $\infty$  Wood, F H..... 21 Apr 02  
Watterson, T A..... 21 Apr 02  
McLennan, A G..... 21 Apr 02  
Hume, G C..... 21 May 02  
\*Denison, W Y..... 20 Apr 02

*Adjutant.*

Dewar, J H (*Bt-maj*)..... 27 Apr 05

*Signalling Officer.*

Wood, W S (*lt*)..... 2 Apr 07

*Quartermaster.*

Hutcheson, J E..... 27 Apr 98  
(*hon maj* 1 July 07)

*Medical Officer.*

Kirby, H S..... 14 Mar 07  
(*capt* 14 Mar 08)  
Argue, J F..... 15 Mar 07  
(*capt* 15 Mar 08)

*Paymaster.*

Blackburn, R (*hon capt*)..... 7 Apr 07

*Chaplain.*

Snowdon, Rev J M (*hon capt*)..... 10 June 02

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Matthews, A E..... 7 Apr 06  
Cameron, W A..... 7 Apr 06  
Ewart, J A..... 10 Mar 02  
Blatch, G L (*sm*)..... 7 Aug 02  
Bell, G A..... 20 Nov 08  
Boville, T C..... 17 Sept 04  
..... 20 Nov 08  
..... 1 Sept 08  
..... 16 Mar 09

*Lieutenants (8).*

Hilliard, T (*ss*)..... 7 Apr 06  
Dickson, J P..... 29 July 05  
Fraser, W H A..... 20 Nov 08  
Gilmour, A U..... 6 Dec 08  
..... 6 Jan 09  
..... 29 July 05  
..... 1 Apr 09  
..... 12 Apr 01

44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Niagara Falls  
 B Co.—Beamsville.  
 C Co.—Thorold.  
 D Co.—Fort Erie.

E Co.—Welland.  
 F Co.—Niagara Falls.  
 G Co.—Niagara Falls.  
 H Co.—Grimsby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cruikshank, Lt-Col E A, D.O.C., M.D. No. 13, 23 Mar 05.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Cohoe, J E..... 25 Feb 04  
 (Ext'd to 25 Aug 09)

Majors (2).

(D) Hill, F W (r s i Lo)..... 29 May 00  
 Gibson, W F..... 20 Feb 04

Captains (8).

e Ross, H A..... 18 Apr 90  
 (maj 31 May 09)  
 c Munro, D J C..... 26 Mar 01  
 Laur, J E..... 26 Mar 01  
 a Coulson, B J..... 7 May 03  
 h Kidd, W W..... 11 May 04  
 g Vandersluys, C H..... 30 Nov 05  
 b Andrewes, W..... 26 Feb 08  
 f Harriman, J J..... 26 May 08

Lieutenants (10).

f Herring, C S..... 29 Apr 04  
 d Fife, N G..... 31 Mar 06  
 g Gordon, G B..... 19 May 06  
 c Shaw, C B (sa)..... 19 May 06  
 a Robinson, J B..... 28 Mar 07  
 o Marsh, H O..... 21 June 07  
 c Ingles, C J..... 25 Apr 08  
 f Cameron, D A R..... 27 May 08  
 e Ross, G B..... 30 May 08  
 h Moxley, R..... 19 May 09

Adjutant.

Laur, J E (capt)..... 9 July 00

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

∞ Gribble, F J (hon capt)..... 26 May 08

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Vandersluys, J A (hon maj) 30 May 00

Chaplain.

Johnstone, Rev G..... 23 May 99  
 (hon maj 23 May 02)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

∞ Cline, J G..... 26 Feb 08  
 25 Feb 04  
 White, D B..... 26 May 08  
 23 Oct 03  
 Kraft, W R..... 6 June 08  
 9 May 07

Lieutenants (8).

Harcourt, F Y..... 5 Dec 06  
 31 Mar 04  
 Dunn, S DeW..... 14 Jan 07  
 27 Mar 01  
 Schwab, W C..... 24 Mar 08  
 20 Apr 04  
 Cowper, G C (s m)..... 30 Apr 01  
 20 Apr 01



## 45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

Eight Companies.

A Co.—Cameron.  
B Co.—Lindsay.  
C Co.—Lindsay.  
D Co.—Omenee.

E Co.—Norland.  
F Co.—Tory Hill.  
G Co.—Oakwood.  
H Co.—Bobcaygeon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mackenzie, W. Esq. 22 July 98.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Sylvester, R H.....21 Jan 03  
(Ext'd to 21 Jan 10)

## Majors (2).

Henley, W.....3 June 08  
Hopkins, F H (sm).....5 June 08

## Captains (8).

c > Holtorf, W.....14 June 89  
h Lancaster, V W.....30 May 04  
e Le Crow, E.....21 May 06  
g Coad, J (s m).....26 May 06  
Germain, M A.....3 June 07  
d Fee, J J H.....3 June 08  
a Henley, C G.....3 June 08  
f Anderson, R H.....3 June 08  
b Williams, A J.....16 Apr 09

## Lieutenants (16).

a Porter, R E (s m).....13 Aug 04  
c Keith, J.....27 June 07  
b Duck, J A.....27 June 07  
a Carew, F J.....27 June 07  
g Coad, H O.....27 June 07  
d Thorn, W J.....27 June 07  
Hopkins, B H.....10 Sept 08  
c Murtagh, T F.....1 Sept 08  
27 June 07  
e Wakelin, A R.....9 Sept 08  
f Allen, R M.....9 Sept 08  
f Short, W F G.....9 Sept 08  
e \*Watson, W I.....5 June 05  
h \*Simper, A E.....28 May 07  
g \*Rook, D F.....1 May 09  
b \*Webster, I O.....27 May 09  
h \*Van Walkenburg, W.....11 May 09

## Lieutenants—Con.

d \*Thorn, R F.....30 Dec 07

## Adjutant.

Germain, M A (capt).....3 June 08

## Signalling Officer.

Hopkins, B H (lt).....10 Sept 07

## Quartermaster.

(D) Hopkins, E.....14 Aug 05  
(hon maj 22 Sept 07)

## Medical Officer.

Gillespie, A (capt).....25 May 05

## Paymaster.

Williamson, J A.....9 Sept 07  
(hon maj 9 Sept 07)

## \* Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev J W (hon capt).....20 Feb 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Patterson, N I.....3 June 05  
12 June 05  
16 Apr 09  
4 June 01

Williamson, A.....

## Lieutenants (8).

46th DURHAM REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Port Hope.
- B Co.—Lakefield.
- C Co.—Orono.
- D Co.—Millbrook.

- E Co.—Burton.
- F Co.—Springville.
- G Co.—Janetville.
- H Co.—Haydon.

*Mono*rary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct. 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Rowe, P J..... 27 Mar 09

Adjutant.

~~∞~~ Smart, R W (capt)..... 21 June 05

Majors (2).

~~∞~~ (D) Preston, J A V..... 7 July 04  
4 Sept 95

Signalling Officer.

Captains (8).

~~∞~~ Nasmyth, W W..... 23 June 97  
c Stalker, A..... 31 Mar 02  
e Farrel, W..... 13 May 03  
d Leach, W D..... 20 May 05  
f Smart, R W..... 21 June 05  
g Read, H..... 10 Apr 06  
(seconded 20 Oct 08)

Quartermaster.

Deyell, R (hon capt)..... 5 June 00

Medical Officer.

Turner, H A (maj)..... 19 May 99  
21 Sept 05  
(hon Lt 19 May 09)

Paymaster.

King, W C..... 29 Nov 97  
(hon maj 29 Nov 07)

Lieutenants (16).

~~∞~~ Nasmyth, J T H..... 2 Oct 02  
d McLaughlin, L..... 20 Apr 04  
c Nicholson, R W..... 19 Aug 05  
d Hume, J A..... 11 Apr 07  
e Long, A H C..... 11 Apr 07  
a Hoar, F H..... 11 Apr 07  
b Riddery, L..... 20 Apr 04  
c Wainsmith, J..... 5 June 05  
e McKeen, C J..... 30 June 05  
c Lovelkin, F B..... 22 Feb 06  
b Muir, D..... 31 May 06  
a Morris, F H..... 31 Aug 06  
e Lowe, G J..... 11 Aug 08  
b Oland, H D R..... 12 Aug 08  
..... 23 Mar 09

Chaplain.

Kidd, Rev J H (hon capt)..... 1 Mar 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Inverary.  
 B Co.—Sydenham.  
 C Co.—Fermoy.  
 D Co.—Napanee.

E Co.—Verona.  
 F Co.—Tamworth.  
 G Co.—Odessa.  
 H Co.—Arden.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Mabee, J E..... 7 Jan 05

*Majors (2).*

Ferguson, F S..... 14 Mar 01

(D) Amey, J A..... 14 Apr 06

*Captains (8).*

d (D) Sharpe, A..... 11 May 95

*(maj 1 June 07)*

b Knight, S..... 1 June 95

e Hunter, J A..... 14 July 96

Bell, A M..... 19 May 97

*(maj 19 May 07)*

g Gray, C H..... 1 June 00

a Healy, T H..... 14 Mar 01

c Gray, A W..... 30 Mar 07

f Hannah, J..... 18 Apr 07

h Pringle, W. G..... 30 Apr 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Tronsdale, T..... 31 Oct 00

b Ruttan, E G..... 14 Mar 01

g Reynolds, J W..... 19 Feb 03

a Partridge, F..... 31 May 04

e Campbell, G..... 28 Mar 07

d Maybee, F R..... 27 June 07

g Oswald, B J..... 27 June 07

f Harrison, J V..... 27 June 07

f McKeown, W..... 9 Sept 08

h Mouck, E..... 9 Sept 08

c Adams, W B..... 21 June 09

a \*Lairley, A R (ss)..... 11 Mar 07

c \*Fett, R P..... 21 June 07

h \*Pringle, A S..... 8 Apr 09

c \*Howes, R P J..... 23 Apr 09

a \*Smith, G E..... 30 May 08

*Adjutant.*Bell, A M (*Brev maj*)..... 18 Apr 07*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Redden, C H (*hon capt*)..... 8 Mar 07*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*∞ (D) Kelly, Thomas..... 19 Feb 97  
*(hon maj 24 Mar 97)**Chaplain.*Jones Rev J W (*hon capt*)..... 11 Apr 06*Corps Reserve.**Captains (8).*Clement, F..... 30 Mar 07  
17 Apr 06*Lieutenants (8).*

48th REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

(Allied with the Gordon Highlanders).

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Davidson, Lt-Col. J I, R.O., 14 Apr 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Robertson, D M, MVO..... 24 Apr 06

Majors (2).

Hendrie, W..... 24 Apr 06  
 Currie, J A..... 31 Mar 02  
 ..... 4 Aug 08  
 ..... 13 Aug 02

Captains (8).

Donald, D..... 13 Oct 93  
 Catto, C..... (maj) 13 Oct 03  
 Darling, C W..... 27 Sept 00  
 Wilson, R S..... 5 Apr 05  
 Osborne, J E K..... 12 July 06  
 Miller, A A..... 7 May 07  
 Perry, N D..... 5 Dec 07  
 McGregor, A R..... 4 Apr 01  
 Chisholm, G T..... 4 Apr 01  
 ..... 24 Apr 00

Lieutenants (16).

Perry, F M..... 17 Mar 05  
 Marshall, K R..... 30 June 05  
 Alexander, G M (s s)..... 30 June 05  
 Wright, J J..... 5 Jan 06  
 Perry, W D..... 24 Apr 06  
 Foy, J C..... 24 Apr 06  
 Beal, W A..... 12 Sept 06  
 Allan, F S..... 12 Sept 06  
 Hees, H L..... 12 Sept 06  
 Anderson, G M..... 16 Apr 07  
 Cochrane, W C..... 30 Apr 07  
 Darling, R C (r m c)..... 19 Nov 07  
 ..... 27 June 07  
 ..... 30 May 08  
 ..... 30 May 08  
 ..... 14 Aug 08  
 ..... 27 Apr 01  
 ..... 27 Apr 00

Adjutant.

Donald, D (maj)..... 12 July 06

Signalling Officer.

Alexander, G M (lt)..... 16 Apr 07

Quartermaster.

McVittie, J (hon capt)..... 18 Nov 07

Medical Officer.

Mackenzie, A J..... 8 June 08  
 (capt 22 June 08)

Paymaster.

Michie, J F (hon maj)..... 29 Sept 02

Chaplain.

Brown, Rev T C (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8)

✕Cosby, N W..... 14 Aug 08  
 ..... 26 Feb 03

Lieutenants (8).

Grant, W L..... 12 Sept 06  
 ..... 5 Nov 02  
 Macdonald, F H C..... 12 Sept 06  
 ..... 20 Apr 04

Medical Officer.

Smith, D K (capt)..... 8 June 08  
 ..... 1 Apr 00

## 49th REGIMENT "HASTINGS RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Madoc, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Belleville.  
 B Co.—Stirling.  
 C Co.—Sidney.  
 D Co.—Madoc.

E Co.—Tyendenaga.  
 F Co.—Trenton.  
 G Co.—Bancroft.  
 H Co.—Marmora.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Bowell, Colonel The Hon Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M. <sup>a</sup>  
 ret, 19 Mar 03.

|                              |                                   |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>        |                                   |
| (D) Orr, J R.....            | 30 Dec 03<br>(Ext'd to 30 Dec 09) |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>           |                                   |
| $\infty$ (D) Smith, A H..... | 24 Feb 99<br>23 Mar 98            |
| Arnott, J W.....             | 28 Apr 04                         |
| <i>Captains (8).</i>         |                                   |
| c Ketcheson, W G.....        | 7 June 97                         |
| e Ketcheson, W H.....        | 21 Jan 01                         |
| d Wallbridge, C M (s m)..... | 9 July 01                         |
| h Bleecker, C A.....         | 31 July 02                        |
| f Bywater, A E.....          | 27 Apr 04                         |
| b Green, D.....              | 27 Apr 05                         |
| a Ketcheson, F G.....        | 14 June 07                        |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>     |                                   |
| f Shurie, J S.....           | 20 Apr 04                         |
| g McLean, J L.....           | 20 May 04                         |
| c Ketcheson, H B.....        | 31 Mar 05                         |
| h Louttit, A M.....          | 30 Nov 05                         |
| e Keith, G A.....            | 5 Apr 07                          |
| d Van Kleeck, S B.....       | 27 June 07                        |
| b Walt, C F.....             | 27 June 07                        |
| Sills, J H (r m c).....      | 2 Mar 08<br>23 June 04            |
| a Hambly, G H.....           | 30 May 08                         |
| g Spurr, J.....              | 30 May 08                         |
| a Wilson, J M.....           | 30 May 08                         |
| h O'Rourke, H L.....         | 9 Sept 08                         |
| c Vanderwater, R.....        | 9 Sept 08                         |
| d Wright, C F.....           | 9 Sept 08                         |
| b *Howson, W R.....          | 14 June 04                        |
| e *Chandler, W M.....        | 4 Jan 09                          |
| f *James, E.....             | 15 Apr 09                         |
| g *McConnell, H B.....       | 22 May 09                         |

|                                   |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                  |            |
| Sills, J H (lt).....              | 2 Mar 08   |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>        |            |
| .....                             |            |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>             |            |
| Nugent, J A (hon capt).....       | 4 June 07  |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>           |            |
| Alger, H H (maj).....             | 24 July 05 |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                 |            |
| (D) McKee, T H (hon maj).....     | 27 Apr 05  |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                  |            |
| Thompson, Rev T J (hon capt)..... | 8 Jan 00   |
| <i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>             |            |
| <i>Captains (8).</i>              |            |
| .....                             |            |
| <i>Lieutenants (8).</i>           |            |
| .....                             |            |

53rd SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Eight Companies,

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Spearing, R J..... 30 Oct 05

*Majors (2).*

Somers, T S..... 13 Sept 04

*Captains (8).*

Fraser, C K..... 2 Aug 98

Bowen, F C..... 16 Apr 01

Bowen, F C..... 16 Apr 01

Blue, J H..... 23 Dec 05

Fletcher H B..... 25 Apr 06

MacIver, G A..... 29 Apr 08

Elliott, W R..... 26 May 98

\*Bayley, L A..... 21 Apr 08

Spearing, V R C..... 20 Apr 08

Spearing, V R C..... 2 Apr 01

*Lieutenants (16).*

Allan, W S..... 31 Mar 05

Rugg, F S..... 31 Mar 05

Sampson, H A..... 8 Mar 01

Adams, M K (as)..... 8 Mar 01

Hogg, R W..... 8 Mar 01

Fry, W S..... 8 Mar 01

\*Dinning, G..... 27 Mar 07

\*Goodhue, C. C..... 1 Apr 08

\*Cameron, J A..... 22 Apr 08

\*Boydell, A T..... 15 May 08

\*Gray, G H..... 26 Mar 01

\*Hyland, H H..... 27 Mar 01

\*Francis, E..... 29 Mar 01

\*Irvine, E C..... 5 Apr 01

*Adjutant.*

Bowen, F C (capt)..... 8 May 03

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Wells, J P..... 17 Sept 03

(hon capt 2 Mar 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Farwell W A..... 9 July 02

(maj 9 July 06)

*Paymaster.*

Duncan, J R (hon capt)..... 18 Apr 08

*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Robins, J C..... 23 Dec 05

18 Nov 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 55th REGIMENT "MEGANTIC LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No 7.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Inverness, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Kinnear's Mills.  
 B Co.—Inverness.  
 C Co.—St. Ferdinand.  
 D Co.—Cranberry.

E Co.—Plessisville.  
 F Co.—Leeds.  
 G Co.—Thetford Mines.  
 H Co.—Rectory Hill.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Williams, H H (*r m c*)..... 21 Nov 04*Majors (2).*

Donaghy, C R..... 15 June 08

*Captains (8).*

e Blondeau, E..... 14 May 03  
 f Jamieson, D H N..... 18 Jan 06  
 a Thompson, G W..... 11 May 06  
 h Maxwell, W H..... 3 Apr 07  
 c Wallace, W G..... 29 May 07  
 b George, C H..... 14 May 08  
 g Porter, B C..... 4 June 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

d McCrea, S V..... 31 Mar 08  
 c Porter, N..... 31 Mar 08  
 f Rheault, C A..... 30 Nov 08  
 e Ward, C E..... 30 Nov 08  
 f Wareup, R A..... 23 June 09  
 b \*Ward, J A..... 26 Dec 07  
 h \*French, J L..... 31 Jan 08  
 e \*Frechette, H..... 13 Mar 08  
 d \*Donaghy, E E..... 15 June 08  
 e \*Letourneau, C L..... 1 Oct 08  
 a \*Donville, J H..... 5 Oct 08  
 h \*Donville, A..... 20 Oct 08  
 g \*Armstrong, T D..... 23 Oct 08  
 a \*Porter, F T..... 23 Oct 08  
 d \*Lytle, A H..... 9 June 09  
 c \*Ward, A H..... 2 Jan 09

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Porter, J (*hon capt*)..... 31 Jan 08*Medical Officer.*\*Fontaine, F (*lt*)..... 30 Oct 08*Paymaster.*Porter, G B (*hon capt*)..... 12 Apr 06*Chaplain.*Dickson, Rev H (*hon capt*)..... 3 May 05*CORPS RESERVE.**Captains (8).*Poston, R W..... 3 Apr 07  
23 Feb 06*Lieutenants (8).*

56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT "LISGAR RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 12 April 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Prescott.  
B Co.—Merrickville.  
C Co.—North Gower.  
D Co.—Kemptville.

E Co.—N. Augusta.  
F Co.—Spencerville.  
G Co.—Metcalf.  
H Co.—Lanstowne.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Beckett, D W..... 9 Jan 06

*Majors (2).*

Rankin, H..... 2 July 08  
Bedell, T C D..... 3 July 08

*Captains (8).*

f (D) Drummond, G A..... 17 June 87  
g Walker, G A..... 17 Oct 98  
e Chapman, G W..... 5 June 99  
b Elliott, G W..... 1 May 07  
a Kerfoot, H W..... 1 Feb 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

e Fulford, C C..... 20 Apr 04  
h Macdonald, M R..... 23 Apr 04  
e Shepherd, L E..... 30 Nov 05  
d Inglis, W J..... 28 Feb 06  
f Newman, J L..... 28 Feb 06  
a McNally, E..... 15 Dec 06  
b Beamish, H..... 27 June 07  
a Beld, T J..... 7 Aug 07  
h \*Jack, D A..... 1 May 08  
g \*Dowser, W..... 1 Mar 08  
c \*Lindsay, N M..... 1 May 08  
b \*Baker, A E..... 18 May 08  
d \*Beckett, R E..... 28 Aug 08  
c \*Moore, W J..... 1 Nov 08  
..... 1 Apr 09

*Adjutant.*

Newman, J L (lt)..... 11 Apr 08

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Hunter, A S (non capt)..... 25 Sept 02

*Medical Officer.*

(D) McCammon, J A (maj)..... 21 May 86  
(hon l c 1 Nov 04)  
\*Kerfoot, Lt. W J, AMC..... 1 June 09

*Paymaster.*

Kidd, T A (hon capt)..... 6 June 04

*Chaplain.*

Burke Rev T E (hon capt)..... 12 June 99

*CORPS RESERVE.*

*Captains (8).*

Croskery, R A (s m)..... 19 Apr 06  
..... 1 May 01  
Darling, G H..... 22 June 08  
..... 7 Jan 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

Good, N H..... 15 Apr 09  
..... 28 June 06





59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Cornwall.
- B Co.—Morrisburg.
- C Co.—Alexandria.
- D Co.—Township of Finch.

- E Co.—Farran's Point.
- F Co.—Williamstown.
- G Co.—Lancaster.
- H Co.—Maxville.

Lieut-Colonel.

Smith, R..... 28 Jan 08

Majors (2).

Macdonald, A G F..... 22 May 03  
Cameron, H A..... 21 May 08

Captains (8).

McLean, D N..... 31 May 99  
e Bredin, J W..... (maj 31 May 99)  
h Ferguson, C..... 5 June 00  
a Leslie, W R B..... 5 May 04  
c Gillies, J A..... 30 Apr 06  
b Baker, W J..... 1 July 07  
d McLean, C E..... 21 Feb 08  
..... 5 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

q Cameron, F J..... 30 Apr 06  
h White, F R..... 30 Apr 06  
a Wood, F..... 28 June 06  
d Sears, A A..... 28 June 06  
f Moffatt, J F..... 28 June 06  
d McNaughton, G A..... 28 Nov 07  
a Poole, L O G..... 27 Mar 08  
h Glasgow, E J..... 30 May 08  
q Campbell, B B S..... 17 Sept 08  
b Lawless, G P V..... 17 Sept 08  
c Morrison, W A..... 8 June 09  
b Nash, K..... 23 May 08

Adjutant.

McLean, D N (Brev maj)..... 5 May 09

Signalling Officer.

Denny, A..... 10 Jan 98  
(hon maj 10 Jan 08)

Quartermaster.

Moloney, P J..... 16 Mar 03  
(maj 16 Mar 07)

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

(D) Turner, H..... 11 Feb 81  
(hon maj 11 Feb 91)

Chaplain.

Poole, Rev S C (hon capt)..... 5 June 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Smith, A A..... 10 Apr 07  
..... 1 May 01  
McLennan, J A B..... 1 July 07  
..... 27 May 03  
Magwood, W H..... 22 Feb 08  
..... 1 June 00

Lieutenants (8).

Leitch, J S (r m c)..... 1 Oct 07  
..... 19 June 02

## 61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

|                                    |                                  |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| A Co.—St. Thomas.                  | E Co.—L'Islet.                   |
| B Co.—St. Pierre (Riviere du Sud.) | F Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière. |
| C Co.—Cap St. Ignace.              | G Co.—Kamouraska.                |
| D Co.—St. Jean Port Joli.          | H Co.—Riv. Ouella.               |

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Landry, Colonel The Hon. P., ret. . . . . 26 Apr 09  
 Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Amyot, G. E., Esq. . . . . 11 June 09

## Lieut-Colonel.

Baccon, L T (s m) . . . . . 11 Mar 07

## Majors (2).

(D) Rossignol, J E . . . . . 28 May 03  
 2 Feb 98  
 Bourvaut, C E . . . . . 27 May 07  
 9 Oct 06

## Captains (8).

c (D) Gamacho, A . . . . . 27 Aug 86  
*Begin, J N* . . . . . 6 Apr 01  
 h Cimon, E H . . . . . 4 Sept 02  
*Roy, J N* . . . . . 3 June 04  
 (seconded 22 May 07)  
 g Hamel, E . . . . . 7 Mar 05  
 e Blais, G N (s m) . . . . . 19 June 05  
 a Manseau, E . . . . . 13 Sept 06  
 d Morisset, J V (s s) (s m) . . . . . 27 May 07  
 b Laverigne, R (s m) . . . . . 2 June 07

## Lieutenants (16).

a Bender, J M . . . . . 19 Nov 02  
 a Leclerc, J A . . . . . 30 Mar 04  
 e Pelletier, L (s s) (s m h) . . . . . 15 Oct 04  
 h Blagdon, L . . . . . 14 Mar 05  
 f Bourget, C . . . . . 30 Nov 05  
 g Cote, R . . . . . 30 May 06  
 b Fortin, E . . . . . 12 Mar 07  
*Berube, L (s s)* . . . . . 29 May 07  
 g Fortin, J E . . . . . 21 June 07  
 c Maguire, F . . . . . 30 Nov 07  
 h Fournier, J E . . . . . 27 Feb 08  
 21 June 07  
 d Labrecque, J R . . . . . 18 June 08  
 d Fontaine, J . . . . . 1 Dec 08  
 18 June 08  
 b Corriveau, L J O . . . . . 2 June 09  
 21 June 07  
 f Leclair, J V . . . . . 2 June 09  
 7 Sept 06  
 g \*Laverigne, A R . . . . . 13 Jan 09  
 \* LeBrun, L M . . . . . 17 May 04  
 f \*Power, C G . . . . . 2 June 09

## Lieutenants—Con.

c \*Maguire, J D . . . . . 3 Aug. 09  
 a Howle, J L . . . . . 18 June 08  
 h Dore, C . . . . . 18 June 08  
 e Lavoie, L J J . . . . . 18 June 08  
 d \*Boutin, L P . . . . . 14 Nov 08

## Adjutant.

Bégin, J N (capt) . . . . . 2 June 09

## Signalling Officer.

Berube, L (lt) . . . . . 3 Apr 09

## Quartermaster.

Caron, I P P (hon capt) . . . . . 17 June 05

## Medical Officer.

LaRue, R . . . . . 15 June 05  
 (maj 10 Mar 09)

## Paymaster.

Chabault, P V (hon capt) . . . . . 19 Aug 02

## Chaplain.

Marois, Rev O V (hon capt) . . . . . 13 Feb 02

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Potvin, A . . . . . 19 June 05  
 28 May 03  
 13 Sept 06  
 28 May 03

## Lieutenants (8).

$\infty$  Dawson, A . . . . . 1 Sept 06  
 Drouin, A . . . . . 13 June 05  
 1 Sept 06  
 13 June 05  
 Larone, W . . . . . 27 Feb 08  
 1 Sept 06  
 Bernier, J A (s s) . . . . . 3 Aug 09  
 Moron, F P (s s) . . . . . 16 Mar 07

62nd REGIMENT "ST. JOHN FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Tucker, Lt-Col. J. J., *ret.*, 1 Oct 97.

Lieut.-Colonel.

D) Edwards, M B..... 30 June 04  
(Ext'd to 31 Dec 09)

Majors (2).

McAvity, J L..... 7 Mar 08  
Perley, H..... 7 Mar 08

Captains (8).

Frost, J S..... 2 Sept 02  
Peters, I W..... 28 Apr 03  
Smith, H J..... 26 June 05  
Fleetwood, E J..... 4 Apr 07  
McKay, E K..... 29 Apr 07  
Elliott, F H..... 9 Mar 08  
Miller, J R..... 12 Mar 08

Lieutenants (16)

Sancton, F G..... 28 Feb 05  
McArthur, D D..... 14 Sept 06  
May, F F..... 14 Sept 06  
Morgan, C J..... 24 Sept 06  
Burnett, M L..... 16 June 08  
Hanson, P R..... 19 June 08  
Dowden, C E..... 30 June 08  
Sturdee, H F C..... 15 May 01  
Dunfield, C I..... 23 June 09  
\*Clarke, H B..... 27 July 07  
\*Warren, C A..... 4 June 01  
\*Clark, D G..... 11 June 09

Adjutant.

Miller, J R (*capt.*)..... 7 Mar 08

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Anglin, J V..... 2 May 08.  
(*capt* 21 May 09)

Paymaster.

McMillan, A (*hon capt.*)..... 27 Apr 09

Chaplain.

Hooper, Rev E B (*hon capt.*)..... 30 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Clarke, D A (*s m.*)..... 26 June 05  
Sipprell, R L..... 28 Apr 03  
26 June 05

Lieutenants (8).

Fickett H D..... 20 July 05  
1 June 03

## 63rd REGIMENT "HALIFAX RIFLES".

[Allied with "The King's Royal Rifle Corps."]

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 14 May 60).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~>~~ Laurie, Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lt.-Gen.) J. W., C. B., [F] 9 Mar 98.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Gunning, C W..... 4 Feb 08

## Majors (2).

Vidito, I W..... 1 July 06  
Conrod, W H..... 4 Feb 08

## Captains (8).

(D) Hills, J E..... 10 Oct 00  
Thompson, W E..... 10 Oct 00  
Wilson, S Y..... 18 July 02  
Taylor, J F..... 5 Mar 03  
DeWolf, H G..... 19 Sept 04  
Adams, H F..... 19 Sept 04  
Mumford, C A..... 1 Aug 06  
Stairs, W J..... 15 Dec 06  
Turnbull, D R..... 4 Feb 08

## Lieutenants (16).

Forbes, K N..... 20 Apr 04  
Vosnack, E A..... 20 Apr 04  
McCleave, A R..... 29 Oct 04  
Johnson, R A..... 18 Feb 05  
Seaman, C G..... 18 Feb 05  
Vosnack, O F..... 29 Mar 07  
Clarke H N (sm)..... 29 Mar 07  
Kaizer, F C..... 29 Mar 07  
Ricketts, E (s s)..... 31 Mar 08  
\*Starr, H E..... 30 June 08  
\*Pride, H M..... 24 Jan 07  
\*Dickey, H L..... 12 Mar 07  
\*Stoeb, H J..... 1 June 07  
\*Montgomerie, A..... 23 Apr 04

## Adjutant.

## Signalling Officer.

Ricketts, E (lt)..... 1 May 08

## Quartermaster.

Doane, F W W (hon capt)..... 15 Dec 06

## Medical Officer.

(D) Campbell, D A (maj)..... 15 Aug 84  
(hon l c 6 Feb 06)

## Paymaster.

Boak, G E..... 3 June 06  
(hon maj 29 Mar 09)

## Chaplain.

Lemoine Rev N (hon capt)..... 25 Apr 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Stevens, F W..... 12 Jan 06  
19 Sept 04

## Lieutenants (8).

64th "CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Beauharnois.  
 B Co.—Valleyfield.  
 C Co.—Valleyfield.  
 D Co.—St. Timothée.

E Co.—Ste. Philomène.  
 F Co.—Ste. Martine.  
 G Co.—St Rémi.  
 H Co.—St Jean Chrysostôme.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Adjutant.*

Sabourin, N A..... 1 June 08

*Majors (2).*

*Signalling Officer.*

Labelle, A M..... 21 June 07

*Captains (8).*

*Quartermaster.*

d Beaudreau, N..... 17 May 89  
 b Lefebvre, A..... 28 July 96  
 c O'Sullivan, E..... 29 June 97  
 e D'Amour, J B..... 16 June 99  
 h Lessard, W..... 5 Nov 01  
 a Gadbois, G H (s m)..... 20 June 04  
 f Calder, R L..... 4 Feb 05  
 g Therien, E H..... 10 Feb 09

Gagné, H J (*hon capt*)..... 23 June 06

*Medical Officer.*

St. Onge, J E (*lt*)..... 21 Oct 01

*Paymaster.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

(D) Leduc, A (*hon maj*)..... 16 June 09

*Chaplain.*

Quesnel, Rev J (*hon capt*)..... 15 June 01

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (8).*

e Longtin, J..... 31 Mar 05  
 a Gadbois, M J..... 31 Mar 06  
 h Nadon, J C H..... 31 Mar 06  
 g Sperber, M M..... 25 Nov 08  
 b Bissonnette, J F..... 25 Nov 08  
 d \*Varin, J..... 1 June 08  
 f \*Gagne, J H..... 1 June 08  
 d \*George, H A..... 1 June 08  
 f \*Sabourin, L R..... 1 June 08  
 c \*Richards, J A T..... 18 Nov 08  
 a \*Duval, L M..... 14 Jan 09  
 h \*Dubois, F O..... 12 Mar 09  
 e j \*Bergeron, J D R..... 10 May 09  
 g i \*Michaud, Z..... 22 May 09  
 h i \*Delorme, H..... 1 Feb 09  
 h i \*Cousineau, A..... 30 May 09

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 65th CARABINIERS "MONT-ROYAL."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69).

Headquarters—Montreal Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Forget, J D R, Esq., M P, 6 Sept 07.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Labelle, A E D..... 22 Mar 07  
 22 Mar 97

## Majors (2)

∞ (D) Ostell, J T..... 22 Mar 02  
 (seconded 1 Mar 06)  
 de Tonnancour, L G ..... 11 May 08  
 Peltier, E J..... 12 May 08

## Captains (8).

Labelle, J G..... 5 Jan 04  
 Archambault, L H (s m)..... 5 Feb 04  
 (seconded 12 Mar 04)  
 Filiatrault, J A de P F (s m)..... 23 May 04  
 Le Boutillier, J C J..... 19 Nov 06  
 Durocher, P..... 21 Feb 07  
 Merrill, H..... 4 June 07  
 Germain, J A A..... 15 July 07  
 19 Mar 02  
 Barre, H..... 11 May 08  
 Ranger, P E..... 11 May 08  
 Archambault, H E..... 28 May 08

## Lieutenants (16).

Tonnancour, A E de..... 18 Dec 06  
 DesRosiers, H..... 18 Dec 06  
 Garand, H..... 18 Dec 06  
 Tardiff, A V..... 18 Dec 06  
 Brassard, R A..... 15 Apr 07  
 LaRose, A L..... 25 Nov 08  
 Lévillé, E H..... 25 Nov 08  
 Lorauger, J H..... 25 Nov 08  
 Saint-Pierre, A A..... 25 Nov 08  
 DeSerres, R..... 24 June 09  
 25 Nov 08  
 Mackay, F..... 1 July 09  
 25 Nov 08  
 \*Archambault, M..... 4 June 07  
 \*Garand, E..... 4 June 07  
 \*Clereq, G A de..... 26 Mar 08  
 \*Mironault, J R..... 14 May 08  
 \*Zaugg, A C..... 4 June 08  
 \*Paucz, F..... 15 June 08

## Adjutant.

Archambault, H E (capt)..... 11 May 08

## Signalling Officer.

Germain, J A A (capt)..... 15 July 07

## Quartermaster

∞ Barré, J W (hon capt)..... 11 May 08

## Medical Officer.

\*Rousseau, J A (lt)..... 12 Mar 09

## Paymaster.

Boivin, W U (hon capt)..... 21 Feb 07

## Chaplain.

Deschamps, Rev E A (hon capt)..... 11 May 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Lépine, E E..... 1 June 05  
 27 Oct 06  
 19 Nov 06  
 Mollere, G O..... 26 June 02  
 4 June 07  
 Brossou, B L..... 23 May 04

## Lieutenants (8).

Leprohon, E T..... 1 June 05  
 11 Oct 02  
 18 Dec 07  
 Jodoin, R..... 15 Apr 07

66th. REGIMENT "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Humphrey, Lt.-Col. W. M., D. O. C., M. D., No. 8, 6 June 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Kenny, E G. . . . . 3 May 05

Majors (2).

(D) Chipman, H L. . . . . 23 May 03

∞ (D) Whitman, A. . . . . 27 Feb 99  
17 Nov 05  
17 Apr 99

Captains (8).

∞ King, A. . . . . 11 Nov 87

∞ Stairs, H B, D S O . . . . . (maj) 26 Sept 98  
16 May 96

Simmonds, R B. . . . . (maj) 17 May 01

Weston, A W P. . . . . 11 Apr 01

Stephen, F L. . . . . 21 Apr 02

Murray, G W. . . . . 30 Mar 07

McFatrige, J. . . . . 1 May 07

Winans, B G. . . . . 18 Nov 07  
4 Jan 09

Lieutenants (16).

Bauld, D S. . . . . 13 Aug 04

Fraser, W K. . . . . 29 June 07

Baker, N M (s s) . . . . . 18 Sept 07

Blois, A O. . . . . 18 Sept 07

Dwyer, E. . . . . 18 Sept 07

Ritchie, J N. . . . . 18 Sept 07

Stairs, G S. . . . . 16 Sept 08

Morrison, T F. . . . . 16 Sept 08

Geldert, H J C. . . . . 28 Nov 08

Medcalf, W B. . . . . 21 Jan 09

Bigh, H H. . . . . 15 May 09

\*Frost, R W. . . . . 18 Dec 07

\*Bell, E A. . . . . 8 June 09

Adjutant.

∞ Stairs, H B, D S O (maj) . . . . . 3 Apr 06

Signalling Officer.

Baker, N M (lt) . . . . . 21 Apr 08

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

(D) Curry, M A (maj) . . . . . 24 Apr 91  
(hon l c 14 Dec 04)

Kirkpatrick, E A (capt) . . . . . 1 Jan 02  
(hon capt 24 Apr 95)

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Humphrey, R H. . . . . 24 Apr 91  
(hon maj 14 Nov 01)

Chaplain.

Armitage, Rev W J (hon capt) . . . . . 4 Oct 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Eager, R F. . . . . 4 June 06

3 Oct 04

∞ Farrell, G W M (r s i ly) . . . . . 1 May 07

31 Dec 06

Wetherby, W H. . . . . 18 Nov 07

20 July 04

∞ Mackinlay, C H. . . . . 28 Feb 08

18 Apr 90

Salter, F. . . . . 3 Apr 08

20 July 04

Johnstone, H. . . . . 1 Aug 09

8 Apr 08

Lieutenants (8).

Thorne, C R. . . . . 12 May 08

20 Sept 06

Harrington, G S. . . . . 23 June 09

21 Apr 02



## 67th REGIMENT "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Woodstock.  
 B Co.—Centreville.  
 C Co.—Debec.  
 D Co.—Woodstock.

E Co.—Hartland.  
 F Co.—Andover.  
 G Co.—Edmundston  
 H Co.—Wilmot.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Perkins, G D. . . . . 31 Dec 08

*Majors (2).*

Kirkpatrick, J R. . . . . 1 Oct 03  
 12 July 99

*Captains (8)*

b Kennedy, L. . . . . 19 June 99  
 a Bull, J J (s m) . . . . . 30 Nov 99  
 h Margison, A A H. . . . . 24 July 00  
 e Taylor, C H. . . . . 24 July 00  
 d Wetmore, J S C. . . . . 4 July 04  
 c Kirkpatrick J G. . . . . 7 Apr 06  
 f Hopkins, H H. . . . . 27 Apr 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Adams, A M. . . . . 19 June 99  
 e White, W P. . . . . 21 Aug 01  
 Ridout, C M. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 h Adams, H E. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 h Williams, C F. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 g Cormier, M D (s m) . . . . . 31 July 05  
 a Perkins, A R. . . . . 1 Mar 06  
 a McLauchlan, C G. . . . . 16 Apr 08  
 d Rideout, C W. . . . . 23 Dec 08  
 d Draper, I. . . . . 31 July 09  
 c \*Currie, R E. . . . . 7 Apr 06  
 f \*Ingraham, W. . . . . 6 Mar 08  
 g \*Smyth, J P. . . . . 12 Oct 08  
 e \*Smally, H H. . . . . 29 Mar 04  
 b \*Smith, S W. . . . . 30 Mar 09  
 f \*Turner, G R. . . . . 21 Apr 09

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*

Ridout, C M (lt) . . . . . 30 May 07

*Quartermaster.*

Carvell, H. . . . . 4 Oct 97  
 (hon maj 4 Oct 07)

*Medical Officer.*

\*Peat, Lt. G B, AMC. . . . . 1 June 09

*Paymaster.*

Lawson, A (hon capt) . . . . . 6 Apr 09

*Chaplain.*

Aldor, Rev H G (hon capt) . . . . . 8 Apr 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

68th KING'S COUNTY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Kentville, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Windsor.  
B Co.—Wolfville.  
C Co.—Kentville.  
D Co.—Sheffield Mills.

E Co.—Hall's Harbour.  
F Co.—Canning.  
G Co.—Aylesford.  
H Co.—Welsford Road.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., *ret.*, 5 Aug 08.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Roscoe, W E..... 31 Dec 05

Majors (2).

Ras, C R..... 15 Aug 04

Captains (8).

d Harris, C O..... 28 June 97  
e Neville, T A..... 2 Sept 98  
g Barteaux, J L..... 22 Aug 04  
c Brignell, W W..... 23 July 06  
b Regan, W J..... 1 Aug 06  
h Ross, A H (*s m.*)..... Sept 06  
f Lyons, B W..... 17 July 07  
Nearby, J F..... 8 Aug 07

Lieutenants (16).

a Neilly, R L..... 20 Apr 04  
g Bowly, D F..... 20 Apr 01  
d Charlton, C M..... 26 Mar 06  
e Pineo, R St C..... 22 June 06  
f Young, J B..... 7 Sept 06  
a Chipman, L de V (*jr.*)..... 8 Sept 06  
c Innes, R..... 1 Aug 07  
a Sharpham, G H..... 18 Sept 07  
b \*Purney, W P..... 23 July 08  
d \*Hendry, R W..... 23 July 08  
e \*Buchanan, H E..... 13 Aug 08  
b \*Shankell, O M..... 28 Aug 08  
f \*Hatt, G H..... 5 Aug 09  
c \*Skinner, L R..... 6 Aug 09

Adjutant.

Neary, J F (*capt.*)..... 9 Dec 02

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Tupper, W W (*hon capt.*)..... 1 Sept 06

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

(D) Webster, B..... 2 Aug 89  
(*hon maj* 2 Aug 99)

Chaplain.

Wilson, Rev T A (*hon capt.*)..... 1 Sept 03

CO'S RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Nichols, M L..... 24 Aug 07  
..... 22 Aug 04

Lieutenants (8).

Bailey, C F..... 30 July 07  
..... 17 Apr 00

## 69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 98).

Regimental Headquarters—Roundhill, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—South Farmington.  
 B Co.—Nietaux Falls.  
 C Co.—Williamston.  
 D Co.—Morse Road.

E Co.—Roundhill.  
 F Co.—Belleisle.  
 G Co.—Deep Brook.  
 H Co.—Bear River.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Le Cain, G A (*s m*)..... 1 Apr 04  
 (Ext'd to 1 Jan 10)

*Majors (2).*

(D) McNeil, E F..... 6 Aug 01  
 14 June 99  
 Ritcey, D G..... 4 Mar 05

*Captains (8).*

*a* (D) Purdy, W..... 7 Apr 93  
 (*maj* 7 Apr 03)  
*f* Bustin, A J..... 24 Nov 97  
*c* Bishop, A H..... 24 Dec 97  
 (*maj* 24 Dec 08)  
*e* Whitman, J A..... 24 Dec 97  
 (*maj* 24 Dec 08)  
*d* Gillis, A W..... 23 Apr 00  
*Morse, J E*..... 22 Aug 04  
*e* Harris, J E..... 2 Sept 04  
*b* Parker, M S..... 2 Sept 04  
*g* Purdy, A E..... 2 Sept 04  
*h* Warren, J L..... 2 Sept 04  
*c* Vroom, G H..... 2 Sept 04  
*a* Phinney, W L..... 1 Jan 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

*b* Marshall, J S..... 20 Apr 04  
*c* Phinney, J C..... 20 Apr 04  
*d* Schaffner, E C..... 20 Apr 04  
*h* ~~S~~ Miller, C B..... 20 Apr 04  
*e* Tupper, J H..... 7 Sept 04  
*c* Young, J C..... 7 Sept 04  
*h* Morgan, E..... 16 Sept 04  
*g* Ditmars, J C W..... 31 Mar 05  
*d* Leonard, V B..... 31 Mar 05  
*g* Harris, G W..... 31 Mar 05  
*f* Milner, F L..... 20 Sept 06  
*McNeil, S L*..... 29 Mar 07  
*f* \*Wade, H H..... 13 July 07  
*b* \*Gates, H L..... 1 Sept 07

*Adjutant*

Morse, J E (*capt*)..... 6 Aug 01

*Signalling Officer.*

McNeil, S L (*lt*)..... 8 July 07

*Quartermaster*

Bishop, F W (*hon capt*)..... 11 Nov 97

*Medical Officer.*

Morse, L R..... 14 Sept 02  
 (*maj* 14 Sept 06)

*Paymaster.*

Morse, F B..... 24 Sept 96  
 (*hon maj* 24 Sept 06)

*Chaplain.*

Moore, Rev E B (*hon capt*)..... 24 Feb 02

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

McPhoe, A..... 24 June 07  
 2 Sept 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

71st YORK REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—St. Marys.
- B Co.—Burt's Corners.
- C Co.—Stanley.
- D Co.—Fredericton.

- E Co.—Fredericton Junction.
- F Co.—St. Stephen.
- G Co.—Fredericton.
- H Co.—Milltown.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

McLeod, H F..... 1 May 09

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Gray, W H..... 15 May 07

Captains (8)

Quartermaster.

- a Thomas, G W H..... 1 Sept 00
- b Murray, G A..... 10 Sept 00
- a Laughlin, W H..... 27 June 02
- a Osborne, W J..... 20 June 04
- c Sterling, A..... 25 Apr 07
- a Guthrie, P A..... 15 May 07

Pringle, J (hon capt)..... 10 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

McNally, G J..... 22 Mar 03

(maj 22 Mar 07)

Wainwright, S F A (capt)..... 20 Nov 05

Paymaster.

Lieutenants (16).

Hawthorne, J H..... 17 Oct 98

(hon maj 31 Mar 01)

Chaplain.

Montgomery, Rev H (hon capt)..... 9 Mar 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

- f (D) Ryder, G P..... 17 May 89
- h Murchie, F C..... 19 Sept 03
- f Crilley, A T..... 20 Apr 04
- d McPeake, J P..... 20 Apr 04
- h Jackson, A W..... 20 Apr 04
- b Lawrence, B..... 7 May 04
- a McKnight, G..... 24 Apr 07
- b Staples, C W..... 15 May 07
- c White, H G..... 30 Sept 07
- e Roberts, G E T..... 5 Oct 07
- d Bingham, R C O..... 31 Jan 08
- g Woodbridge, H F G..... 13 May 08
- g Fenety, G E..... 19 June 08
- c Sansom, E W..... 8 May 09
- d Doedes, H G..... 19 June 08
- a Titus, B D..... 23 Jan 09
- d Good, F A (sm)..... 15 June 09
- g McNally, T R..... 31 July 05
- ..... 24 June 09

Lieutenants (8).

## 73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Buctouche.  
 B Co.—Chatham.  
 C Co.—Boiestown.  
 D Co.—Black River.

E Co.—Black River Bridge.  
 F Co.—Campbellton.  
 G Co.—Richibucto.  
 H Co.—Upper Blackville.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Mersereau, G W..... 1 Mar 03

## Majors (2).

Irving, H (s m)..... 21 June 04  
 McNaughton, D..... 1 Mar 03

## Captains (8).

e Cameron, A S..... 20 June 98  
 g Forbes, W E..... 30 May 04  
 Muirhead, W H..... 1 June 04  
 h Donald, C..... 6 June 04  
 f McKenzie, A E G..... 12 Nov 07  
 b Belyea, W H..... 18 Apr 08  
 d McNaughton, J W..... 1 Mar 01

## Lieutenants (16).

a Irving, R A..... 15 May 01  
 e Cameron, A..... 3 Sept 01  
 c Pond, H R..... 31 Mar 05  
 f Fair, H F..... 31 Mar 05  
 c Gunter, W D..... 1 Feb 08  
 a Dysart, G A H..... 7 July 06  
 b Mersereau, C R..... 18 Apr 08  
 e Attridge, H..... 7 May 08  
 h \*Dunphy, V..... 25 Apr 07  
 d \*McNaughton, A S..... 26 Apr 07  
 g \*McDonald, W..... 29 Apr 07  
 b \*Salter, M R..... 1 May 07  
 g \*Keith, G R..... 8 May 07  
 a \*Buckerfield, E E..... 22 May 07  
 e \*McKnight, G..... 20 May 01

## Adjutant.

Muirhead, W H (capt)..... 22 Mar 05

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Wilbur, S L (hon capt)..... 12 Apr 05

## Medical Officer.

Loggie, W S..... 30 July 09  
(capt 6 July 08)

## Paymaster.

Murray, R..... 24 July 99  
(hon maj 11 Aug 98)

## Chaplain.

Wood, Rev G (hon capt)..... 23 Jan 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

McIntosh, D A..... 31 May 05  
 8 Aug 01  
 31 May 05  
 20 Apr 04  
 31 May 05  
 28 Sept 04  
 23 Apr 07  
 20 Apr 04  
 24 Apr 07  
 1 Mar 06

74th REGIMENT "THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS".

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Clifton.
- B Co.—Hampton.
- C Co.—Sussex.
- D Co.—Moncton.

- E Co.—Sackville.
- F Co.—Baie Verte.
- G Co.—Hopewell Hill.
- H Co.—Moncton.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) Fairweather, C H. .... 1 Jan 08

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Wetmore, O W. .... 15 Nov 05

Morison, F. .... 31 Jan 04

..... 1 Feb 08

..... 14 June 07

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

d Sumner, F R. .... 29 Dec 02

b Jones, H S. .... 22 May 03

a Wetmore, S S. .... 20 June 04

f Wood, E E (s m) .... 20 June 04

e Bowes, H K. .... 6 Oct 04

d Metzler, H. .... 25 Nov 04

c Golding, H E D. .... 28 Dec 04

b Giggey, F F. .... 28 Dec 04

a Rowe, F H. .... 16 June 07

McIntyre, J M. .... 15 June 98  
(hon maj) 15 June 08)

Medical Officer.

\*Allan, M M (lt) .... 28 Feb 08

Paymaster.

Tingley, A J (hon maj) .... 31 May 05

Chaplain.

Neules, Rev. S (hon capt) .... 20 Mar 08

Lieutenants (16).

a Hannington, C L. .... 22 May 03

c Fairweather, H I. .... 20 Apr 04

f Copp, F H. .... 30 Apr 04

g Taylor, G M. .... 30 Apr 04

b Sproul, J H. .... 7 May 04

f Trueman, W E. .... 6 July 04

e Carey, L C. .... 28 Feb 05

a Stewart, D L. .... 28 Feb 05

c Weyman, E C. .... 31 Aug 05

a Titus, H P. .... 25 June 06

d Titus, M P. .... 7 July 06

c Chandler, D R. .... 18 Feb 08

a Maggs, A B. .... 18 Feb 08

b McSweeney, J L. .... 19 June 08

a Newcomb, F J. .... 19 June 08

d Abell, C W. .... 1 July 08

c Fairweather, C E. .... 21 Sept 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

Steven, R O W. .... 19 Jan 07  
31 Mar 04

## 75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Lunenburg, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Bridgewater.  
 B Co.—Blockhouse.  
 C Co.—Bridgewater.  
 D Co.—Lunenburg.

E Co.—Martin's River.  
 F Co.—New Ross.  
 G Co.—Lunenburg.  
 H Co.—Chester.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Fritze, E B (*s m*)..... 1 Jan 08

## Majors (2).

Mulock, T A..... 30 July 06  
 Creighton, J H (*s m*)..... 21 Jan 09

## Captains (8).

f Ross, A. M..... 14 June 89  
 g <sup>1897</sup> (maj 1 Jan 07)  
 e Langille, J A..... 28 Aug 91  
 b Mossman, D G..... 10 Jan 03  
 c Mulock, W L..... 25 Jan 04  
 d Kinley, J J..... 27 Aug 04  
 a Whitford, J A..... 1 Nov 04  
 q Berringer, G (*s m*)..... 19 June 05  
 h Stanford, C W L..... 20 Apr 07

## Lieutenants (16).

d <sup>1898</sup> Miller, C E..... 20 Apr 04  
 c <sup>1898</sup> Dauphinee, O G..... 20 Apr 04  
 Mader, H R (*s s*)..... 23 May 04  
 c Eichel, N W..... 31 Jan 05  
 a Fritze, A E L..... 30 June 06  
 b Mitchener, H L..... 18 Sept 07  
 h DesBrisay, C D La G..... 18 Sept 07  
 a Downing, W P..... 18 Sept 07  
 d Messinger, V W..... 16 Sept 08  
 h Whitford, W L..... 31 July 09  
 e <sup>1898</sup> Dauphinee, D B..... 8 July 08  
 g \*Morash, C C..... 21 July 04  
 f \*Larder, J W G..... 18 Sept 08  
 b \*Donovan, O G..... 4 Jan 09  
 j \*Barkhouse, A S..... 11 Mar 09  
 a \*Berringer, A J..... 20 Apr 01

## Adjutant.

Mader, H R (*lt*)..... 1 Aug 07

## Quartermaster.

Inglis, C R (*hon capt*)..... 8 July 01

## Medical Officer.

Feindel, J C..... 30 Dec 08  
 (maj 30 Dec 07)

## Paymaster

Pattillo, H M..... 22 Apr 08  
 (hon maj 22 Apr 08)

## Chaplain.

Wallis, Rev G C, (*hon capt*)..... 9 Apr 01

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 23 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Dundas.  
B Co.—Waterdown.  
C Co.—Binbrooke.  
D Co.—Ancaster.

E Co.—Stony Creek.  
F Co.—North Glanford.  
G Co.—Rockton.  
H Co.—Freelton.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., Esq., 20 Mar 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) Ptolemy, W H..... 3 Dec 04

Hagar, H L (capt)..... 29 May 05

Majors (2).

Knowles, W E S..... 8 Aug 00  
Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05  
(seconded 10 Jan 07)

Signalling Officer.

Moss, S H (lt)..... 14 Aug 09

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

c Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 04  
Hagar, H L..... (maj 25 Apr 05)  
Clifford, E W (s m)..... 22 Mar 02  
Kimmins, A E..... 16 July 04  
Bertram, T S..... 15 Dec 05  
Stevenson, L..... 10 Apr 06  
Alderson, J M..... 1 June 08  
Clark, J A..... 14 May 08  
4 June 08

Pennington, E D (hon capt)..... 10 May 09

Medical Officer.

Bertram, T V (lt)..... 20 May 07  
McGreor, J K (lt)..... 18 Nov 08

Lieutenants (16).

Paymaster.

c Holland, W C S..... 17 Sept 02  
e Millen, J A..... 24 Apr 04  
a Wilson, A D..... 12 Aug 04  
e Carpenter, G H..... 31 Mar 05  
a Grafton, J S..... 19 Aug 05  
o Minchen, J K..... 21 Oct 05  
g Weatherston, G..... 4 May 06  
f Blatchford, T L..... 5 June 08  
h Shaver, W R..... 27 June 08  
a Cairns, F M..... 27 June 08  
b Mallett, W G..... 25 June 09  
d Rous, P F..... 25 June 09  
a Moss, H S..... 25 June 09  
f Truesdale, A..... 19 May 06  
d Finlayson, D N..... 3 June 07  
b Burns, J J..... 12 Aug 08  
h Dickson, C E..... 15 Aug 08  
a Leather, E R..... 24 July 09  
d Calton, J W..... 25 June 09  
e Smith, A A..... 25 June 09

Baillie, C H K (hon capt)..... 20 Apr 06

Chaplain.

Macnamara, Rev R (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).



78th COLCHESTER, HANTS AND PICTOU REGIMENT,  
"HIGHLANDERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Truro.  
B Co.—Onslow.  
C Co.—Shubenacadie.  
D Co.—Westville.

E Co.—Mill Brook.  
F Co.—Mount Thom.  
G Co.—Inslowne N.S.  
H Co.—New Glasgow.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Cameron, D D..... 21 May 09

*Majors (2).*

(D) Barnhill, J L..... 7 June 05

*Captains (8).*

q Sutherland, G A..... 3 Nov 97  
b Rayne, R W..... 24 Mar 98  
a Coleman, C R..... 9 Mar 00  
d Robertson, S G..... 2 May 09  
h Graham, R H..... 1 Aug 01  
McKenzie, L H..... 5 Oct 04  
c Smith, J R (s m)..... 7 June 05  
f Proudfoot, G A..... 16 June 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Sutherland, M E (s m)..... 2 May 00  
a Kent, C G..... 1 Aug 01  
h Ross, G W..... 11 June 02  
e Sutherland, H..... 13 July 03  
g Sutherland, J A..... 20 Apr 04  
Moxson, W J H (s m)..... 20 Apr 04  
c Allen, W H (s m)..... 17 Aug 04  
f Benvie, R L..... 31 Jan 05  
b Douglas, F..... 31 Aug 05  
c Blackburn, J A..... 31 Aug 05  
h McArthur, A..... 23 June 06  
e Douglas, H G..... 25 Aug 08  
d McKenzie, J G..... 16 Sept 08  
b Catten, L R..... 16 Sept 08  
g \*Murray, J W..... 1 Mar 09  
e \*McLeod, H A..... 4 Mar 09  
f \*Cameron, W G..... 18 Apr 09  
d \*Fraser, I M..... 26 Aug 09  
h \*Mendenhall, J W..... 29 June 09

*Adjutant.*

McKenzie, L H (capt)..... 19 Mar 06

*Signalling Officer.*

Moxson, W J H (lt)..... 1 May 07

*Quartermaster.*

Black, A S (hon capt)..... 3 July 00

*Medical Officer.*

Kent, H V (maj)..... 24 Mar 98  
Dunbar, W R (lt)..... 23 Sept 07

*Paymaster.*

Proudfoot, J G (hon capt)..... 8 Aug 03

*Chaplain.*

Irving, Rev T (hon capt)..... 16 June 06

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (8).*

Blair, H C..... 19 Mar 06  
Sutherland, G M..... 9 Aug 00  
28 Aug 07  
4 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

Munro, W K..... 28 Aug 09  
20 Apr 04

80th NICOLET REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

Organized G. O. 25 June 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Four Companies

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Edouard de Gentilly.  
B Co.—Nicolet.

C Co.—Ste. Gertrude.  
D Co.—Victoriaville.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Bourk, L P H..... 24 Mar 09

Methot, L D (lt)..... 6 June 07

*Major.*

*Quartermaster.*

Trudel L H..... 7 June 00

Noël, J O (hon capt)..... 31 May 06

*Captains (4).*

*Medical Officer.*

a Poisson, E..... 20 Sept 98

(D) Trudell, H (maj)..... 22 June 83  
(hon lc 15 June 06)

Turcotte, L H..... 20 Sept 98

d Perrault, W..... 20 Sept 98

c Lavigne, C B..... 15 June 99

*Paymaster.*

*Lieutenants (8).*

Giroux, J A E (hon capt)..... 3 Mar 08

d Nadeau, R..... 31 Mar 05

Methot, L D (s s)..... 18 Dec 06

b Beauchemin, A..... 18 June 08

c Gauthier, J L E..... 18 June 08

d Lincourt, J E V..... 18 June 08

b Beauchemin, A..... 23 June 09

c \*Lavigne, J A M..... 10 May 06

a \*Giroux, C..... 10 July 06

\*Tousignant, J R..... 19 June 07

b \*Charest, A..... 1 Apr 08

b \*DesRochers, H..... 20 July 09

*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

Turcotte, L H (capt)..... 24 Nov 04

## 82nd "ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Charlottetown.  
 B Co.—Pownal.  
 C Co.—Summerside.  
 D Co.—Little York.

E Co.—Brookfield.  
 F Co.—Covehead.  
 G Co.—Alberton.  
 H Co.—Tryon.

Honorary Colonel—His Honour D. A. MacKinnon, Esq., Lt.-Governor, Province of Prince Edward Island, 21 Jan 09.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Crockett, G. . . . . 1 Jan 09

## Majors (2).

(D) Allan J R. . . . . 20 May 04  
5 May 03

## Captains (8).

b Jones, J M. . . . . 31 Oct 06  
 (maj 31 Oct 06)  
 Goodwill, V L. . . . . 18 Jan 09  
 (maj 18 Jan 09)  
 h Boulter, F. . . . . 15 May 09  
 (maj 15 May 09)  
 g Leard, J B. . . . . 17 June 01  
 d Hardy, W E F. . . . . 12 Mar 02  
 a Mellish, A J B (s s). . . . . 26 May 03  
 f Shaw, M A. . . . . 20 May 04  
 b Smith, W E. . . . . 22 June 04  
 e Darke, W G. . . . . 3 Mar 05  
 c Inman, T E H. . . . . 10 May 05

## Lieutenants (16).

h Wood, A. . . . . 15 May 09  
 d Duck, B. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 c Brennan, A R. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 Crockett, A R (s s). . . . . 6 June 04  
 g Metherall, V. . . . . 28 Feb 05  
 c Squarebriggs, A C. . . . . 28 Feb 05  
 c Brennan, C V. . . . . 21 June 05  
 f MacMillan, J. . . . . 16 Apr 06  
 f Blue, G S. . . . . 4 July 07  
 h Martin, C. . . . . 4 July 07  
 e MacLeod, A. . . . . 4 July 07  
 d Gill, W J N. . . . . 4 July 07  
 a MacNutt, T E. . . . . 2 Feb 09  
 . . . . . 1 Mar 06  
 b MacRae, F B. . . . . 26 June 09  
 g Maclell, W R. . . . . 6 Jan 08  
 e Noy, J P. . . . . 1 May 08

## Adjutant.

Goodwill, V L (bt maj). . . . . 5 Sept 02

## Signalling Officer.

Crockett, A R (lt). . . . . 15 May 07

## Quartermaster.

Allan, M A (hon capt). . . . . 23 May 00

## Medical Officer.

Warburton, J (maj). . . . . 28 Sept 83  
(hon 1 c 1 Nov 04)

## Paymaster.

Warburton, J A (hon capt). . . . . 12 May 09

## Chaplain.

Woodroffe Rev S J (hon capt). . . . . 10 Apr 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Campbell, R H (s m h). . . . . 1 May 06

## Lieutenants (8).

Tulvach, W H. . . . . 29 July 09  
31 Aug 03

83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan 71)

Regimental Headquarters—Town of Joliette, Que

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Joliette.
- B Co.—L'Assomption.
- C Co.—St. Félix de Valois.
- D Co.—Ste. Elizabeth.

- E Co.—Rawdon.
- F Co.—Louisville.
- G Co.—Yamachiche.
- H Co.—St. Justin.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Casgrain, The Hon J B P..... 14 Apr 09

Lieut.-Colonel.

\* Normandeau, J E B..... 17 Sept 08

Majors (2).

Desaulniers, C J J L..... 16 June 04  
de la Naudiere, C T..... 15 Jan 09

Captains (8).

e (D) Mason, J C..... 24 Dec 91  
b Normandeau, J E B..... 19 June 05  
o Milot J A (s m h) (s s)..... 19 June 05  
c Bastien, J P L..... 1 Apr 08  
f Beauchemin, A..... 6 Apr 08  
h Paquin, J L..... 8 Sept 09

Lieutenants (16).

d Menard G..... 27 Mar 05  
o Pellerin, J R..... 31 Mar 05  
o Normandeau, J B R..... 31 Aug 05  
d Picard, A..... 31 Mar 08  
f Martin, L..... 23 June 09  
e \*Belanger, T A..... 29 Apr 07  
c \*Gaudet, J A..... 30 May 07  
b \*Marcell, J L..... 4 June 07  
a \*Granger, J A..... 14 June 07  
c \*Michaud, J A A..... 14 June 07  
o \*Bellemare, R..... 30 Aug 07  
o \*Denis, J L..... 26 Nov 07  
f \*Godin, L A E..... 25 Mar 08  
h \*Toupin, D..... 7 Apr 08  
b \*Paradis, J R..... 1 Sept 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Normandeau, J B R (H)..... 1 Sept 09

Quartermaster.

Trudeau, H (hon capt)..... 16 June 06

Medical Officer.

Gervais, J E..... 24 June 05  
(capt 25 June 06)

Paymaster.

Chapleaine, F M (hon maj)..... 8 Sept 09

Chaplain.

Morin, Rev L J (hon capt)..... 2 July 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

Olivier, J A..... 15 May 08  
31 Aug 05

## 84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Beauregard, H A..... 6 Feb 08

*Major.**Captains (4).*

Doxtader, L P A..... 15 June 07

St. Onge, J W..... 4 Feb 09

18 May 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

Payan, J R..... 9 Apr 03

Morin, L S R..... 31 Mar 06

Jodoin, A..... 18 Dec 06

Brennan, D J..... 11 July 08

Rouleau, J C..... 11 July 08

\*Chartier, M E..... 4 Apr 07

\*Masse, J L N..... 16 Apr 08

\*Lalime, E J..... 17 Apr 08

\*Boisseau, J A..... 19 May 08

\*Guimont, E..... 15 Feb 09

\*Chartier, V L..... 15 Feb 09

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*

Jodoin, A (lt)..... 15 Feb 09

*Quartermaster.*

Turcot, G H (hon capt)..... 6 Feb 08

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*Lamarche, J E..... 6 Feb 03  
(hon capt 7 July 09)*Chaplain.*

Roberge, Rev L O (hop capt)..... 9 May 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*Richer, P L..... 15 Feb 09  
31 Mar 06

85th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 80)

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Maisonneuve.
- B Co.—St. Jean-Baptiste.
- C Co.—St. Henri de Montreal.
- D Co.—St. Henry.

- E Co.—Côte St. Paul.
- F Co.—Ste. Cécile.
- G Co.—Ville St. Louis.
- H Co.—Delorimier.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Patterson, A T..... 20 Feb 05

*Adjutant.*

Bisaillon, H R (*capt.*)..... 20 Feb 06

*Majors (2).*

Pagnuelo, T..... 20 Feb 06

*Signalling Officer.*

La Rochelle, M..... 31 Mar 03  
 19 Mar 06

Foisy, T (*lt.*)..... 15 June 09

*Captains (8).*

Patterson, C E A (*s m.*)..... 19 Mar 08  
 (*maj* 19 Mar 08)

*Quartermaster.*

Rainville, G R..... 27 June 08  
 (*hon maj* 27 June 08)

Aubry, W J C (*s m.*)..... 24 Aug 99

*Medical Officer.*

Peltier, E..... 7 May 04  
 (*maj* 29 Aug 08)

Bisaillon, H R..... 4 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Grothé, T C (*hon capt.*)..... 3 Apr 06

Charest, J C B..... 30 Dec 02

*Chaplain.*

Bourassa, E..... 7 May 04

Millette, N A..... 23 May 04

Quimet, J A..... 2 June 04

Lareau, J E E (*s m.*)..... 1 June 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

Rainville, J H..... 4 June 01

Poliquin, E L..... 23 July 04

Barnabe, J E..... 31 July 04

McDonald, H..... 18 Dec 06

Patterson, A E..... 21 Dec 07

Bourassa, R..... 21 Dec 07

Laurier, J R..... 25 Nov 08

Leger, J D I A..... 25 Nov 08

Vecchio, P A del..... 16 July 07

Renaud, O..... 19 July 07

Renaud, A..... 6 Apr 08

Lemieux, V..... 7 Apr 08

Archambault, H B..... 15 June 08

Trudeau, G A II..... 14 July 08

Rainville, G H..... 7 June 09

Quimet, E A..... 15 June 08

..... 7 June 09

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 86th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71).

Four Companies

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Tessier, G A. .... 14 Mar 06

*Major.*

Ritchie, F I. .... 23 Mar 06

*Captains (4).*

\*Tebbutts, J. .... 10 Mar 02

Mercier L P. .... 22 Aug 07

*Lieutenants (8).*

Corneau, J A. .... 9 May 04

Louthood, R W. .... 15 June 07

Williams, J L. .... 15 June 07

Lefort, R. .... 10 Dec 07

Tebbutt, H J. .... 10 Dec 07

\*Hebert, A D. .... 15 July 07

\*Lafond, C. .... 10 Aug 07

\*Arcand, C. .... 15 Apr 08

\*Spargo, J R. .... 24 Aug 08

\*Dugal, S. .... 10 Apr 09

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Giroux, F X (*hon capt*) ..... 10 Apr 09*Medical Officer.*Bourgeois, G (*capt*) ..... 27 Aug 04*Paymaster.*Dallaire, L P (*hon capt*) ..... 17 Feb 02*Chaplain.*Denoncourt, Rev E (*hon capt*) ..... 1 May 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Ancienne Lorette.
- B Co.—Ancienne Lorette.
- C Co.—St. Ambroise.
- D Co.—Charlesbourg.

- E Co.—Limoulou.
- F Co.—Sillery.
- G Co.—Les Eboulements.
- H Co.—Baie St-Paul.

Lieut-Colonel.

- ∞ (D) Laurin, L N..... 1 Sept 05  
31 Mar 05

Majors (2).

- (D) Roy, H O..... 24 Nov 00  
16 Mar 94
- Pageot, H T..... (seconded 1 May 06)  
19 Jan 06
- Rinfret J F T (s s)..... 25 Mar 04  
1 May 06
- Montreuil, Y (s m h)..... (seconded 1 May 06)  
28 June 09

Captains (8).

- c Blondeau, A..... 3 Jan 98
- g Dégagné, J..... 1 Mar 98
- a Hamel, L E..... 13 May 03
- h Tremblay, J U H..... 22 May 05
- b Fiset, P P (s s)..... 19 Jan 06
- d Moraud, J B L..... 27 Jan 08
- e Lortie, J L..... 14 July 09
- f Boyce, G J..... 23 June 09

Lieutenants (16).

- g Tremblay, J A..... 6 June 04
- a Hamel, R P..... 27 Mar 06
- a Drolet, J (s m)..... 28 Mar 07
- h Montreuil, J A..... 30 Nov 07
- g Laurin, H..... 18 June 08
- e Dumais, J C A..... 18 June 08
- h Gagnon, J L..... 23 June 09
- f Lantier, J P..... 23 June 09
- b Durand, C J..... 14 July 09
- c Verge, A W..... 18 June 08
- d Lemieux, J A E..... 15 May 06
- c Bedard, G..... 20 June 06
- b Drolet, G..... 18 Dec 06
- e Chartre, J..... 5 Mar 08
- a de Lery, G C..... 25 Feb 00  
18 June 08

Lieutenants—Con.

- c Vallee, J E A..... 18 June 08
- g \*Bignell, J P..... 15 May 08

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

- LaRue, E W (hon capt)..... 2 Dec 08

Medical Officer.

- Grondin, J E (maj)..... 24 June 81  
(hon l c 24 June 01)

Paymaster.

- ∞ (D) Morin, T P..... 27 Sept 89  
(hon maj 30 May 94)

Chaplain.

- Fillion, Rev P J (hon capt)..... 30 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).



## 89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Saint Germain de Rimouski, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fraserville.  
 B Co.—Matapédia.  
 C Co.—Isle Verte.  
 D Co.—Savabec.

E Co.—Ste. Cécile du Bic.  
 F Co.—St. Octave de Métiis.  
 G Co.—Rimouski.  
 H Co.—Ste. Flavie.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Chauveau, C A ..... 17 June 07

*Majors (2).*

Chauveau, A J ..... 17 June 07  
 Rioux, L I ..... 16 May 08

*Captains (8).*

*Fecteau, J A* ..... 11 Jan 04  
*b Bernier, J E (s m h)* ..... 19 Mar 05  
*d Bégin, J W (s m h)* ..... 20 Apr 06  
*f Moreault, L (s m)* ..... 5 June 06  
*h Dupéré, L E* ..... 20 June 06  
*a Piuze, P A* ..... 1 Dec 06  
*e Fortin, A (s s)* ..... 16 May 08  
*g Aubé, F E* ..... 19 June 08  
*c Bourassa, J A* ..... 1 Mar 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

*f Corneau, C* ..... 28 Mar 07  
*a Piuze, L J* ..... 21 Dec 07  
*g Lepage, J* ..... 31 Mar 08  
*c Michaud, J H* ..... 31 Mar 08  
*Chasse, H* ..... 18 June 08  
*e Morais, J A* ..... 8 Oct 08  
 ..... 18 June 08  
*g Bernier, E* ..... 30 Nov 08  
*d Parent, C E* ..... 29 Jan 09  
*h Falardeau, S* ..... 29 Jan 09  
*c Lavoie, E* ..... 1 Mar 09  
 ..... 18 June 08  
*h Bennet, V* ..... 19 Apr 07  
*f Brassat, M* ..... 3 Sept 07  
*a Marquis, P* ..... 29 Oct 07  
*b Pinault, J E* ..... 30 Sept 08  
*e Lavoie, M* ..... 25 Feb 09  
*d Pihon, A* ..... 17 May 09  
*h Lepage, P* ..... 29 July 09  
*f Coulombe, J F* ..... 18 June 08  
*a Poubiot, L A* ..... 18 Feb 08

*Adjutant.*

Fecteau, J A (capt) ..... 1 Mar 09

*Signalling Officer.*

Chasse, H (lt) ..... 19 June 08

*Quartermaster.*

Ouellet, J E (hon capt) ..... 10 Jan 05

*Medical Officer.*Bossé, J F X ..... 1 June 04  
(maj 1 June 08)*Paymaster.*

Gagnon, P (hon capt) ..... 25 May 08

*Chaplain.*

Roy, Rev E J (hon capt) ..... 10 Aug 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains.**Lieutenants (8).*

Flynn, E J ..... 10 Dec 06  
 LeBel, J A ..... 21 Sept 07  
 ..... 20 Apr 04  
 ..... 18 Nov 07  
 Tessier, E L ..... 20 Apr 04  
 ..... 3 Dec 07  
 Pinault, L A ..... 21 Mar 06  
 ..... 11 Feb 08  
 Parisault, G E ..... 18 June 05  
 ..... 17 May 09  
 Chartré, C ..... 13 June 05

90th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG RIFLES."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~by~~ The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., P.C., [F] 1 Feb 99.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Billman, T H (s m)..... 21 Dec 05

Majors (2).

Jackson, H..... 28 June 01  
 Munro, W A..... 21 Dec 05

Captains (8).

Bell, C P..... 10 Apr 01  
 Thomson, C M..... 1 Apr 06  
 Page, E N..... 1 Apr 06  
 Blanchard, C F..... 18 Apr 07  
 Morley, A W..... 5 Nov 07  
 Phillips, H..... 8 Jan 08  
 Suffield, J D..... 10 June 08  
 Northwood, G W..... 10 June 08

Lieutenants (16).

Durrand, G..... 20 Apr 04  
 Brown, R R J (s m h)..... 11 June 06  
 Mills, C J..... 1 June 08  
 Horwood, V W..... 1 June 08  
 Pugh, S W..... 1 June 08  
 Handford, J E..... 1 June 08  
 Stuart, J M..... 1 June 08  
 McMeans, E D..... 1 June 08  
 Blackwood, J H..... 1 June 08  
 Watson, G K W..... 1 June 08  
 Gunn, J N..... 21 May 09  
 Scott, W E..... 29 May 09  
 \*Pattinson, R R..... 3 May 08  
 \*Leyland, J B..... 1 Aug 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

\*Leitch, J S (hon capt)..... 15 June 08

Medical Officer.

Mothersill, G S (lt)..... 8 May 08

Paymaster.

Bell, W G (hon capt)..... 15 Aug 07

Chaplain.

Matheson, The most Rev S P (hon capt)..... 1 Jan 08  
 Murray, Rev J O (hon capt)..... 1 Jan 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Hartley, T L..... 14 Jan 07  
 ..... 10 Apr 01  
 Page, H R..... 26 Mar 07  
 ..... 17 Oct 03  
 Baker, E S..... 24 Apr 07  
 ..... 17 Oct 03  
 Killam, G K..... 1 Oct 07  
 ..... 12 Dec 01  
 Sisler, W J..... 1 Oct 07  
 ..... 9 Apr 07  
 Muttelbury, C R..... 29 Oct 07  
 ..... 1 Apr 06

Lieutenants (8).

Foote, W L..... 23 Apr 06  
 ..... 20 Aug 02  
 Hill, C R..... 16 Apr 07  
 ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Stead, A H S..... 1 Oct 07  
 ..... 11 June 06  
 Hughes, E F..... 5 Dec 07  
 ..... 9 May 05  
 Bletcher, H E J..... 10 May 09  
 ..... 1 June 08

## 91st REGIMENT CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).]

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~ Lieutenant General *The Rt. Hon.* the Earl of Dundonald,  
K.C.V.O., C.B., [R] 15 Sept 03.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Moodie, J. R., Esq., 15 Sept 03.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Bruce, W H..... 1 Jan 09

## Majors (2).

Roberts, H L (s s)..... 1 Nov 04  
McLaren, J I (s m)..... 1 Jan 09

## Captains (8).

Turnbull, W R..... 16 Sept 03  
Bell, J W..... 1 Nov 04  
Skolden, E..... 1 Nov 04  
Stewart, W W..... 1 Nov 04  
Moodie, R (s s)..... 30 June 05  
Lazier, H L (s m)..... 29 Nov 06  
McCullough, C R..... 8 Jan 07  
Dalley, E M..... 8 Jan 07

## Lieutenants (16).

Moodie, J D (s s)..... 4 Feb 05  
Linton, H W (s m)..... 7 Feb 05  
Millen, L H..... 30 June 05  
Seymour, W H..... 12 Oct 05  
Evel, H B..... 30 Nov 05  
Perry, G B (s s)..... 27 Mar 07  
Morrison, F..... 27 Mar 07  
Armstrong, J H..... 27 Mar 07  
Colquhoun, W G..... 27 Mar 07  
Webber, R C (s s)..... 27 Mar 07  
Stephen, J (s s)..... 27 Mar 07  
Watkins, E De L..... 27 May 07  
Tait, J G..... 30 July 07  
..... 15 Dec 06  
\*Stewart, A A..... 9 Apr 08  
\*Burrill, W S..... 16 Dec 08  
\*Taylor, A J..... 6 Apr 09  
\*Russell, H C..... 30 Apr 09

## Adjutant.

Bell, J W (capt)..... 16 Sept 03

## Signalling Officer.

Moodie, J D (lt) (s s)..... 15 Apr 07

## Quartermaster.

Somerville, J (hon capt)..... 28 Mar 06

## Medical Officer.

Dickson, J A..... 17 May 05  
(capt 29 Mar 07)  
McEdwards, D (lt)..... 17 May 05

## Paymaster.

Chisholm, J (hon capt)..... 16 Sept 06

## Chaplain.

Drummond, Rev D R (hon capt) ... 2 Oct 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

McKean-I, D L..... 6 Apr 03  
..... 31 May 04

92nd DORCHESTER REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Isidore. Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Anselme.  
B Co.—St. Isidore.  
C Co.—St. e Hénédine.  
D Co.—St. Isidore.

E Co.—Ste. Marie.  
F Co.—Beauceville.  
G Co.—St. Sebastie..  
H Co.—Ste. Justine.

Lieut-Colonel.

Bois, E S..... 18 Feb 08

Majors (2).

Chabot, E..... 25 May 98

Captains (8).

Turgeon, J..... 2 June 98  
Bélanger, H O..... (maj) 2 June 08

Goulet, H..... 11 Apr 05

Turgeon, J N..... 22 May 05

Taschereau, G (sm) (ss)..... 5 Mar 06

Lemieux, H (ss)..... 26 Aug 08

Couture, C H..... 26 Aug 08

Lieutenants (16).

Côté, J M..... 13 June 05

Matte, C (sm)..... 31 Mar 06

Royer, J A..... 23 June 09

Lavigne, L..... 23 June 09

Dubord, A A..... 23 June 09

Watters, A..... 23 June 09

Beaubien, A H..... 19 Aug 08

Dumas, A..... 23 Nov 08

DeBilly, V A..... 23 Dec 08

Le Bon, H..... 27 Feb 09

Taschereau, A..... 24 Apr 09

Lacroix, W..... 26 Apr 09

Couture, M..... 8 May 09

..... 21 May 09

Adjutant.

Bélanger, H O (capt)..... 11 Apr 05

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Chabot, J (hon capt)..... 15 Dec 97

Medical Officer.

Savard, E M A (maj)..... 25 Nov 08

\*Morin, E (lt)..... (hon lc) 5 Aug 07

..... 25 Nov 08

Paymaster.

Rosa, L J A (hon maj)..... 29 Jan 07

28 June 01

Chaplain.

Roy, Rev P (hon capt)..... May 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Turgeon, L F..... 5 Mar 06

23 June 00

Lieutenants (8).

Turgeon, J A..... 26 Feb 06

14 June 96

Molony, F R..... 2 Apr 06

11 May 03

93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Amherst.
- B Co.—Spring Hill.
- C Co.—Maccan and River Hébert.
- D Co.—Spring Hill.

- E Co.—Oxford.
- F Co.—Spring Hill.
- G Co.—Parrsborough.
- H Co.—Pugwash.

Lieut-Colonel.

Potter, E A..... 28 Aug 07

Majors (2).

Murray, D..... 11 Sept 06

Captains (8).

- c Carter, R S..... 31 Jan 98
- a Chapman, J T..... 15 Aug 98
- f Munro, J A..... 12 Jan 03
- d Oulton, G R..... 9 Sept 03
- e McIntosh, G..... 17 Aug 04
- c Carter, E O..... 7 Sept 04
- h Bent, C E..... 7 Sept 04
- b McDonald, J M..... 25 June 06
- Fillmore, W A..... 16 July 07

Lieutenants (16).

- a McPherson, J A..... 22 Aug 04
- e Simpson, C C..... 28 Feb 05
- c O'Rourke, C..... 22 June 06
- a Choisset, T C..... 22 June 06
- a Bentley, L O..... 22 June 06
- a Holt, C W..... 30 June 06
- d Anderson, D..... 22 Aug 06
- f Chase, B F..... 20 Sept 06
- d Letcher, W T..... 20 Sept 06
- b Jewkes, J H..... 20 Sept 06
- b Price, J R..... 23 Aug 05
- v \*Bentley, F M..... 31 July 09
- h \*Whidden, G L..... 2 Aug 03

Adjutant.

Fillmore, W A (capt)..... 16 July 07

Signalling Officer.

Jewkes, J H (lt)..... 16 Sept 06

Quartermaster.

Heffernan, F S (hon capt)..... 14 Aug 03

Medical Officer.

Hayes, J (maj)..... 3 Feb 93  
 (hon lie 27 Sept 06)  
 Sutherland, J A..... 19 Apr 02  
 (maj 10 Aug 06)

Paymaster.

(D) Harrison, H J..... 14 Aug 03  
(hon maj 26 July 97)

Chaplain.

Lane, Rev W G (hon capt)..... 11 Dec 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

94th VICTORIA REGIMENT "ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Baddeck N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Nyan a.
- B Co.—Middle River.
- C Co.—Iona.
- L Co.—Baddeck.

- E Co.—Sydney.
- F Co.—Big Intervale (Margaree).
- G Co.—Inverness.
- H Co.—Iron Mines.

*Lieut-Coloncl.*

(D) McRae J D..... 1 Jan 08

*Majors (2).*

McLean, J S..... 12 June 05  
 McRae, A D..... 9 June 08

*Captains (8).*

c McNeil, J P..... 2 Aug 89  
 f McKenzie, R Y..... 20 Apr 00  
 e McNeil, J D..... 4 June 00  
 Watson, A C..... 30 Oct 85  
 v Johnstone, J G..... 3 Oct 04  
 d Fraser, J F..... 18 Aug 05  
 b McRae, D A..... 12 Sept 01  
 h McKenzie W D U..... 6 Apr 06  
 a McRae, D P..... 1 June 06  
 1 July 06  
 1 July 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

c McNeil, A J..... 15 June 98  
 e MacKeigan, M..... 4 June 00  
 c McDonald, J A..... 20 Apr 01  
 g Gillie, J..... 19 Sept 04  
 f McKinnon, D..... 31 Mar 05  
 d McLeod, M A..... 31 Mar 05  
 a McRae, W G..... 31 Mar 05  
 e McKinnon, J L..... 24 June 06  
 o McEchen, F A..... 20 Sept 06  
 b McRae, D A..... 4 Mar 07  
 d McDonald, N J..... 29 Mar 07  
 f MacLean J M..... 1 July 07  
 h McKenzie, D..... 1 Apr 08  
 b Nicholson, W W..... 4 Apr 08  
 h Cameron, D A..... 9 June 08  
 g McIsaac, D..... 18 July 08  
 a Nicholson, C J..... 1 July 09

*Adjutant.*

Watson, A C (capt)..... 1 July 09

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

(D) McDonald, M A J..... 15 June '98  
 (hon maj 8 Oct 04)

*Medical Officer.*

McDonald, D..... 28 Aug 08  
 (maj 3 Sept 08)

*Paymaster.*

Morrison, M H (hon capt)..... 27 Aug 04

*Chaplain.*

McQueen, Rev N (hon capt)..... 29 Aug 05

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

95th SASKATCHEWAN RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Moosejaw.
- B Co.—Moosejaw.
- C Co.—Regina.
- D Co.—Regina.

- E Co.—Regina.
- F Co.—Wolseley.
- G Co.—Saskatoon.
- H Co.—Saskatoon.

*Lient-Colonel.*

Ford, F. .... 7 Oct 08

*Majors (2).*

Smith, D T. .... 20 July 09  
Tofft, P G. .... 20 July 09

*Captains (8).*

d Embury, J F L. .... 26 Sept 08  
X Bishop, W G V. .... 26 Sept 08  
h Shannon, E G. .... 26 Sept 08  
a Nelles, S B. .... 1 May 09  
29 Mar 02

*Lieutenants (16).*

f Campbell, A R. .... 12 Mar 08  
f Dulmage, A. .... 20 June 08  
c Ross, A. .... 26 Sept 08  
d Blackstock, G G. .... 23 Sept 08  
d Logan, F W. .... 26 Sept 08  
c Cross, J A. .... 23 July 09  
26 Sept 08  
e \*Cooke, R J. .... 25 Apr 08  
e \*Crozier, M E. .... 26 Apr 08  
h \*Wayne, J G. .... 26 Sept 08  
h \*Taylor, R G. .... 26 Sept 08  
d Davidson, R B. .... 26 Sept 08

*Adjutant.*

X \*Bishop, W G V (capt) .... 20 Apr 08

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

Hodgkins, C O (hon capt) ..... 16 May 08

*Chaplain.*

*CORPS RESERVE.*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

Douglas, P H. .... 23 July 09  
26 Sept 08

96th "THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Six Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Laurie, C N.....31 Aug 06

*Majors (2).*

Little, J A.....31 Aug 06  
Wayland, E R.....31 Aug 06

*Captains (6).*

Young, S C.....31 Aug 06  
Dawson, H B.....31 Aug 06  
Kelly, M G.....23 Oct 08

*Lieutenants (12).*

Guerard, A E.....31 Aug 06  
Withrow, O C.....31 Aug 06  
Pilkey, P J.....31 Aug 06  
Ruttan, H A.....31 Aug 06  
Dow, T.....31 Aug 06  
Tucker, J R G.....31 Aug 06  
Babe, F.....8 Feb 07  
Duncan, G R.....23 Oct 08  
Swinburne, J E.....23 Oct 08  
Cauchon, J E.....23 Oct 08  
Gilker, J S.....23 Oct 08  
\*Boyd, J.....1 June 08  
\*Milne, J C.....20 July 09

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

.....

*Quartermaster.*

Stewart, A D (*hon capt*).....21 Jan 07

*Medical Officer.*

Brown, G W (*lt*).....31 Aug 06

*Paymaster.*

McKnight, R (*hon capt*).....1 Dec 05

*Chaplain.*

McKim, Rev C W (*hon capt*).....21 May 07

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (6).*

.....

*Lieutenants (6).*

.....



## 97th REGIMENT "ALGONQUIN RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sudbury. Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Sault Ste. Marie.

B Co.—Sudbury.

C Co.—Thessalon.

D Co.—Sturgeon Falls.

E Co.—Massey.

F Co.—Gore Bay.

G Co.—.....

H Co.—New Liskeard.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dymont, A E, Esquire.....14 Feb 07

Lieut-Colonel.

McKee, H E.....17 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Campbell, C V.....17 Mar 09

Captains (8).

c Gillespie W G.....17 July 02

Cressey, W J.....13 May 03

Lieutenants (16).

a Johnston, G W.....20 Apr 04

a Johnston, R B.....30 Apr 06

b Brodie, D M.....30 Apr 06

c Spencer, E P S.....31 May 06

a Thomson, J A.....28 June 06

d Young, W H.....27 June 07

h &gt;&lt; Robinson, R S.....30 May 08

h Morgan, A N.....17 Sept 08

d \*Cockburn, W A.....1 Jan 08

h \*Herron, R B.....1 Apr 08

s \*Errington, J.....14 Apr 08

f \*White, A L.....27 May 08

s \*Williams, H F.....16 July 08

b \*Cameron, J.....19 May 09

Adjutant.

Cressey, W J (capt).....17 Apr 07

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Ansley, J J (hon capt).....13 Feb 01

Medical Officer.

Arthur, R H.....27 pr 02  
(maj 29 June 06)

Paymaster.

McCool, C A (hon capt).....14 Feb 07

Chaplain.

Capp, Rev E H (hon capt).....13 Feb 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Low, E H (\* m c).....12 May 08  
25 June 00

Lieutenants (8).



## "99th REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April 08.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Brandon, Man.

Six Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brandon.  
 B Co.—Brandon.  
 C Co.—Portage la Prairie.

D Co.—Portage la Prairie.  
 E Co.—Carberry.  
 F Co.—.....

*Lieut-Colonel.**Quartermaster.**Majors (2).**Medical Officer.**Captains (8).**Paymaster.**Lieutenants (12).**Chaplain.**Adjutant.***CORPS RESERVE.***Captains (6).**Signalling Officer.**Lieutenants (6).*

"100th REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April 08.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Morden, Man.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Morden.  
B Co.—Morden.  
C Co.—Manitou.  
D Co.—Carmen.

E Co.—Roland.  
F Co.—Pilot Mound.  
G Co.—Cartwright.  
H Co.—Boissevain.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Quartermaster.*

*Majors (2).*

*Medical Officer.*

*Captains (8).*

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants (10).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenants (8).*

*Signalling Officer.*

## 101st REGIMENT "EDMONTON FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*(D) Edwards, F. B. .... 5 Oct 08  
11 May 00*Majors (2).*\*Iremonger, E. A. .... 1 Sept 08  
\*Carstairs, W. F. W. .... 1 Sept 08*Captains (8).*Ketchum, W. H. .... 15 Feb 09  
Osborne, F. A. .... 15 Feb 09  
Weeks, W. S. .... 15 Feb 09  
Harwood, R. de L. .... 15 Feb 09  
Anderson, P. .... 15 Feb 09  
Fisher, F. T. .... 15 Feb 09  
\*Carpenter, J. V. E. .... 15 Feb 09  
Strong, O. F. .... 15 Feb 09  
McLeod, G. B. .... 15 Feb 09*Lieutenants (10).*Gillespie, A. C. .... 1 Sept 08  
13 Aug 04  
Mackenzie, K. B. .... 1 Sept 08  
17 May 06  
Flint, C. K. .... 1 Sept 08  
Hignan, O. .... 24 Dec 08  
Whittaker, H. F. .... 15 Feb 09  
Spratt, H. B. .... 15 Feb 09  
Mulvey, V. C. .... 15 Feb 09  
Keffler, C. P. A. .... 15 Feb 09  
Brudburn, F. L. .... 15 Feb 09  
Stewart, R. H. .... 15 Feb 09  
Morris, J. W. .... 15 Feb 09  
Grigg, R. L. .... 15 Feb 09  
Bellamy, R. V. .... 8 May 09  
Delvaux, E. E. .... 19 June 09  
Powley, A. B. .... 19 June 09  
Rix, L. R. .... 19 June 09*Lieutenants—Con.*Brown, E. A. .... 15 Feb 09  
Gorman, J. J. A. .... 15 Feb 09  
Kirkpatrick, W. A. .... 15 Feb 09  
Peacock, M. B. .... 15 Feb 09  
\*Campbell, E. E. .... 13 May 09  
\*Chadwick, R. B. .... 19 June 09  
\*Kelly, J. .... 19 June 09*Adjutant.*

\*Ketchum, W. H. (capt)..... 1 Sept 08

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Reid, G. A. (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 08

*Medical Officer.*

\*Biggar, J. L. (lt)..... 17 Feb 09

*Paymaster.*

Riley, H. W. (hon capt)..... 20 Jan 09

*Chaplain.*

McQueen, Rev D. G. (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 08

*CORPS RESERVE.**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

"102nd REGIMENT, ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Nelson, B. C.

Six Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Rossland.  
B Co.—Nelson.  
C Co.—Nelson.

D Co.—Kaslo.  
E Co.—Kamloops.  
F Co.—Revelstoke.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Holmes, W J H (*r m c*)..... 4 May 08

*Majors (2).*

Stewart, L..... 4 May 08

*Captains (6).*

Mackenzie, A B..... 1 Apr 08  
Vicars, J R..... 30 Mar 07  
Carrie, A..... 1 Apr 08  
Partington, C T..... 9 Apr 07  
Smith, R..... 4 May 08  
..... 7 May 08  
..... 30 June 08

*Lieutenants (12).*

Fleher, E..... 1 Apr 08  
Wain, C..... 19 Feb 07  
Anderson, G..... 1 Apr 08  
Gariand, A T..... 19 Feb 07  
McQueen, A..... 1 Apr 08  
McKenzie, J M..... 1 Apr 08  
Odium, V W..... 16 Mar 07  
Harte, C A..... 16 May 08  
Cole, L H..... 20 June 08  
McKibbin, R S..... 20 Sept 02  
Bagnall, A W..... 16 June 09  
Haselden, A..... 24 June 09  
Clayton, W B..... 24 June 09  
Turner, A B..... 29 June 09  
Grant, A R..... 20 July 09  
Counter, F E..... 20 July 09  
Mackenzie, M..... 20 Mar 07  
Markham, R W..... 2 June 09  
Sawyer, R H..... 24 June 09  
..... 20 July 09  
..... 21 Mar 09

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Steel, R J (*hon capt*)..... 4 May 08

*Medical Officer.*

\*Rose, W O (*lt*)..... 4 May 08

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

Graham, Rev F H (*hon capt*)..... 4 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (6).*

*Lieutenants (6).*

Nickerson J D..... 10 Mar 09  
..... 9 Mar 07

## KOOTENAY RIFLES.

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 3 Jan 05).

Headquarters—Fernie, B. C.

Two Companies.

"A" Company.

Captain.

Moffatt, G G..... 27 June 08

Lieutenants (2).

"B" Company.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| *Keay, W S.....    | 14 Mar 05 |
| *Boulton, G H..... | 23 Feb 07 |
| O'Brien, G.....    | 14 May 09 |

## CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (2).

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| McMullin, J H..... | 14 May 09 |
|                    | 26 Dec 07 |

Lieutenants (2).

INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF INFANTRY.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 08).

Headquarters—Armstrong, B.C.

*Captain.*

Wolfenden, F C..... 7 June 09

*Lieutenants (2).*

Moberley G..... 7 June 09

\*Kennedy, F C..... 26 Nov 08

---

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.*

.....

*Lieutenant.*

.....



## SIGNALLING CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct 03).

Corps Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Uniform. ....—Facing, .....

Officer Administering—The Assistant Adjutant General for Signalling.

Command Signallers, Major (1). Captains (3).

Mundell, D E (s s) (Eastern Ontario Command).....14 May 06  
 Powers, T E (s s) (Maritime Provinces Command).....(maj) 1 Jan 08  
 Greaves, F C (s s) (Quebec Command).....(capt) 1 June 0  
 (capt) 20 Feb 07

District Signallers, Lieutenants (12).

M. D. No. 1—~~Mc~~Hennessy, J T (s s).....lt 28 May 06  
 M. D. No. 2—Ford, E (ss).....lt 18 Jan 09  
 M. D. No. 3—Stroud, A (s s).....lt 27 Mar 07  
 M. D. No. 6—\*Farwell, E W.....lt 1 Aug 06  
 (capt) 20 June 04  
 (capt) 3 May 89  
 M. D. No. 7—Lefebvre, J E (s s).....5 Aug 09  
 14 Mar 05  
 M. D. No. 8—Figsby, H E (s s).....lt 6 Mar 08  
 M. D. No. 9—Proudfoot, W C (s s).....lt 18 May 06  
 (capt) 30 Mar 95  
 M. D. No. 10—\*Schofield, J.....lt 22 Feb 09  
 M. D. No. 12—Rogers, W K (s s).....lt 11 May 07

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, *Blue*.Facings, *White*.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director of Transport and Supplies.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Ward, Col. Sir Edward W. D. K.C.B., K.C.V.O. 15 Apr 04

Lieut.-Colonels (3).

Stewart, W J. .... 13 Dec 06

15 Aug 04

1 Oct 06

Langton, J G. .... 1 July 07

Lockerby, D W (Riwy Transport Off. Quebec Com)..... 1 Jan 07

Majors (4).

(D) White, W J B. .... 15 May 03

2 Nov 03

(i c 3 Feb 93)

(D) White, W W. .... 4 June 09

30 Sept 07

~~W~~(D) Swinford, H. ....

Captains (2).

## No. 1 COMPANY.

Military District No. 1.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Guolph, Ont.

Major.

O'Brien, E C. .... 16 Aug 06

Captain.

Coshlan, J P. .... 14 June 06

Lieutenants (3).

\*Macpherson, G A. .... 13 Feb 08

\*Dobbie, W H. .... 20 Mar 09

Harvey, G. .... 22 Feb 05

Veterinary Officer.

(ret capt 23 Jan 08)

## No. 2 COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Cowan, W. .... 1 Oct 06

Captain.

Shaw, J A. .... 7 June 07

Lieutenants (3).

Allan, J C. .... 19 Mar 09

Veterinary Officer.

Buekle, F W (ret lt)..... 19 Apr 06

## No. 3 COMPANY.

Military District No. 3.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Waugh, F. .... 1 Oct 07

Captain.

Gillespie, G H. .... 1 Oct 07

Lieutenants (3).

Harvey C B S. .... 15 Feb 07

20 Apr 04

30 Sept 07

Wilmot, G H. .... 31 Mar 08

Mackie, G A. ....

Veterinary Officer.

McGill, W A (ret lt)..... 1 Feb 05

## No. 4 COMPANY.

Military District No. 5.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Major.

Sadler, W. J. .... 21 May 07

Captain.

DesRosiers, L J. .... 3 June 07

Lieutenants (3).

Matthews, H R. .... 2 June 03

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 5 COMPANY.

Military District No. 4.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

de la Ronde, S E, sr. . . . . 6 June 05

Captain.

de la Ronde, S E jr. . . . . 29 May 06

Lieutenants (3).

Church, G A. . . . . 19 June 05

Pinard, A A. . . . . 20 Dec 06

Sutherland, A. . . . . 20 Dec 06

\*Spittal, C D. . . . . 1 May 07

Veterinary Officer.

Gilpin, W G (ret lt). . . . . 20 Apr 05

## No. 6 COMPANY.

Military District No. 6.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Major.

Tomlinson, W M. . . . . 28 June 05

Captain.

Lomas, A P. . . . . 28 June 05

Lieutenants (3).

McFarlane, M A. . . . . 9 Dec 04

Olivier, V H. . . . . 11 July 08

Veterinary Officer.

Tracey, A W (ret lt) . . . . . 3 Apr 05

## No. 7 COMPANY.

Military District No. 8.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

Mannie, A E. . . . . 8 June 04

## No. 7 COMPANY—Con.

Captain.

Gross, H W. . . . . 5 June 06

Lieutenants (3).

McKean, F T. . . . . 30 Mar 07

Smith, H. . . . . 30 Mar 07

Veterinary Officer.

Edgett, C E (ret lt). . . . . 1 Apr 06

## No. 8 COMPANY.

Military District No. 9.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Major.

Wickwire, H H. . . . . 31 Aug 00

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

\*Ward, F J. . . . . 29 Aug 04

\*Dick, J Q. . . . . 1 Aug 06

\*Wickwire, F W. . . . . 20 Aug 09

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 9 COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 7 July 05).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

\*Lawson, T. . . . . 24 Feb 08

Lieutenants (3).

\*MacLennan, J A. . . . . 24 Feb 06

\*Anderson, J L. . . . . 20 Mar 06

\*Berkett, H L. . . . . 20 Mar 06

\*Inglis, H W. . . . . 1 Feb 09

Veterinary Officer.

\*Raspberry, S J (ret lt). . . . . 31 Mar 09

## No. 10 COMPANY.

Military District No. 7.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

Guay, J N R..... 5 June 06

Captain.

Hudon, J A..... 5 June 06  
30 Nov 03

Lieutenants (3).

Leonard, W H..... 20 June 07

Jonas, E F..... 20 June 08

\*Fremont, C..... capt 7 June 00  
15 Dec 08

Veterinary Officer.

Hall, A H (vet lt)..... 15 June 06

Gauvin, C J H (vet lt)..... 20 June 08

## No. 11 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

## No. 11 COMPANY—Con.

Captain.

Poussette, G F C..... 11 Mar 07

Lieutenants (3).

Scott, C M..... 30 Sept 07

Ruttan, C M..... 30 Sept 07

\*McGillivray, P C..... 8 Apr 07

Baker, L S..... 28 Feb 08

Veterinary Officer.

Woods, T Z (vet lt)..... 4 Apr 07

## No. 12 COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 Feb 07).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Deacon, F H..... 31 May 07

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

\*Durham, T H..... 1 May 07

\*Greer, W D..... 25 Nov 08

Veterinary Officer.

ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., 1 Aug. 01.

Lieutenant-Colonels (12).

|                                                               |                          |    |      |    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----|------|----|
| Military District No. 6— <del>∞</del> Worthington, A N, ..... | (P M O, Q C & M D No. 6) | 17 | May  | 01 |
| " 5—Birkett, H S. ....                                        | (P M O, M D No. 5)       | 12 | Mar  | 04 |
| " 2—Fotheringham, J T. ....                                   | (P M O, M D No. 2)       | 8  | Sept | 04 |
| " 1—Abbott, R H. ....                                         |                          | 8  | Sept | 04 |
| " 9—(D) Spounge, J A. ....                                    |                          | 8  | Sept | 04 |
| " 12— <del>∞</del> Johnson, H D. ....                         | (P M O, M D No. 12)      | 8  | Sept | 04 |
| " 2—Rennie, G S. ....                                         |                          | 10 | Feb  | 06 |
| " 8—Maclaren, M. ....                                         | (P M O, M D No. 8)       | 1  | May  | 08 |
| " 1—Hayes, A N. ....                                          |                          | 13 | Nov  | 08 |
| " 4—Gorrell, C W F. ....                                      | (P M O, M D No. 4)       | 13 | Nov  | 08 |
| " 2—Thompson, W W. ....                                       |                          | 15 | Apr  | 07 |
| " 5—Cameron, K. ....                                          |                          | 15 | Apr  | 07 |
| " 2—Fenton, F. ....                                           |                          | 27 | Sept | 07 |

Majors (25).

|                                   |  |    |      |    |
|-----------------------------------|--|----|------|----|
| " 9—Schaffner, A A. ....          |  | 8  | Sept | 04 |
| " <del>∞</del> Ross, J. ....      |  | 8  | Sept | 04 |
| " 0—Farrel, E D. ....             |  | 8  | Sept | 07 |
| " 4—Shillington, A T. ....        |  | 10 | Feb  | 06 |
| " 7—Turcot, G G. ....             |  | 10 | Feb  | 06 |
| " 2—McPherson, D W. ....          |  | 10 | Feb  | 06 |
| " 2—Hodgetts, C A. ....           |  | 10 | Feb  | 06 |
| " <del>∞</del> Roberts, J A. .... |  | 10 | Feb  | 06 |
| " 5—Wylde, C F. ....              |  | 10 | Feb  | 06 |
| " 7—Delaney, W H. ....            |  | 10 | Feb  | 06 |
| " <del>∞</del> Ross, A E. ....    |  | 10 | Feb  | 06 |
| " 5—Peters, C A. ....             |  | 10 | Feb  | 06 |
| " 12—McLauchlan, D. ....          |  | 10 | Mar  | 07 |
| " 8—Walker, T D. ....             |  | 1  | Mar  | 07 |
| " <del>∞</del> Whitton, D A. .... |  | 1  | Mar  | 07 |
| " 2—Marlow, F W. ....             |  | 1  | Mar  | 07 |
| " 4—Shillington, J W. ....        |  | 28 | June | 07 |
| " 4—Gardner, R L. ....            |  | 6  | July | 07 |
| " 3—Williamson, A R B. ....       |  | 6  | July | 07 |
| " 5—Williams, J A. ....           |  | 6  | July | 07 |
| " 1—Hogg, D H. ....               |  | 6  | July | 07 |
| " 8—Weaver, W J. ....             |  | 27 | Sept | 07 |
| " 2—Richardson, T H. ....         |  | 20 | Aug  | 09 |
| " 2—Gibourg, C H. ....            |  |    |      |    |
| " 1—Bentley, D B. ....            |  |    |      |    |

## Captains (25).

|                       |                              |              |      |    |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------|------|----|
| Military District No. | 9— <del>X</del> Weatherbe P. | 3            | Apr  | 06 |
| "                     | 5—Hill, W H P.               | 3            | Apr  | 06 |
| "                     | 10—Watt, W L.                | 3            | Apr  | 06 |
| "                     | 1—McDonald, R G.             | 3            | Apr  | 06 |
| "                     | 8—Harris, L C.               | 3            | Apr  | 06 |
| "                     | 2—Warren, C A A.             | 3            | Apr  | 06 |
| "                     | 10—Webster, W.               | (temp maj) 3 | June | 09 |
| "                     | 9—McKeen, G W.               | 3            | Apr  | 06 |
| "                     | 2—Parry, R Y.                | 1            | Jan  | 07 |
| "                     | 5—Rankin, A.                 | 1            | Jan  | 07 |
| "                     | 13—Hewetson, S W.            | 1            | Jan  | 07 |
| "                     | 1—McCordie, H N.             | 1            | Jan  | 07 |
| "                     | 4—Law, R.                    | 1            | Jan  | 07 |
| "                     | 7—Gilbert, J L.              | 6            | July | 07 |
| "                     | 3—Etherington, F.            | 6            | July | 07 |
| "                     | 9—Macdonald, T H.            | 6            | July | 07 |
| "                     | 13—Seifert, F.               | 27           | Sept | 07 |
| "                     | 1—Cruikshank, G R.           | 29           | Oct  | 08 |
| "                     | 2—Snell, A E.                | 18           | May  | 09 |
| "                     | 2—Scott, C W.                | 9            | Aug  | 09 |
| "                     | 13—Mackil, L S.              |              |      |    |

## Lieutenants (25).

|   |                     |    |      |    |
|---|---------------------|----|------|----|
| " | 10—Bucke, R W.      | 16 | June | 06 |
| " | 2—Hendry, W B.      | 23 | June | 06 |
| " | 2—Currie, C J.      | 23 | June | 06 |
| " | 2—Hendrick, A C.    | 1  | Jan  | 07 |
| " | 2—Munn, F J.        | 23 | June | 06 |
| " | 2—Hardy, E B.       | 1  | Jan  | 07 |
| " | 2—Fraleigh, A J.    | 23 | June | 06 |
| " | 2—Davey, J E.       | 1  | Jan  | 07 |
| " | 2—Farmer, G D.      | 23 | June | 06 |
| " | 2—Winters, G A.     | 12 | Apr  | 07 |
| " | 5—McKee, S H.       | 23 | June | 06 |
| " | 4—Leggett, T H.     | 1  | May  | 07 |
| " | 4—Caskey, J C.      | 29 | June | 06 |
| " | 4—Dillon, W P.      | 6  | July | 07 |
| " | 1—McGuffin, C F.    | 29 | June | 06 |
| " | 1—Hixon, E W.       | 6  | July | 07 |
| " | 13—Girvin, A W.     | 29 | June | 06 |
| " | 1—Cowan, T C.       | 29 | June | 06 |
| " | 1—Davis, E G.       | 24 | Sept | 07 |
| " | 10—Williamson, H J. | 29 | June | 06 |
| " | 6—Campbell, R P.    | 6  | Nov  | 08 |
| " | 13—Smyth, C E.      | 7  | July | 06 |
| " | 6—Paterson, R C.    | 23 | Oct  | 05 |
| " |                     | 19 | June | 09 |
| " |                     | 7  | July | 06 |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                          |                    |                |      |     |    |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|-----|----|
| Military District No. 11 | Cumming, W G.      | 8              | May  | 05  |    |
| "                        | 7—Dobbin, J.       | 7              | July | 06  |    |
| "                        | 7—Laqueur, P.      | 7              | July | 06  |    |
| "                        | 8—Bishop, T E.     | 7              | July | 06  |    |
| "                        | 7—Cloutier, G L.   | 7              | July | 06  |    |
| "                        | 8—Curren, L M.     | 7              | July | 06  |    |
| "                        | 9—Ford, F S L.     | 22             | Sept | 06  |    |
| "                        | 9—Moore, E F.      | 22             | Sept | 06  |    |
| "                        | 9—Covert, A M.     | 22             | May  | 07  |    |
| "                        | 13—Roy, P.         | 15             | June | 07  |    |
| "                        | 1—Bucke, E P.      | 15             | June | 07  |    |
| "                        | 1—Guest, F.        | 15             | June | 07  |    |
| "                        | 1—Ashbaugh, J A.   | 22             | June | 07  |    |
| "                        | 10—Borden, L E.    | 22             | June | 07  |    |
| "                        | 2—Lowry, W H.      | 22             | June | 07  |    |
| "                        | 10—MacKay, D S.    | 22             | June | 07  |    |
| "                        | 10—Cadham, F T.    | 22             | June | 07  |    |
| "                        | 10—Young, F A.     | 22             | June | 07  |    |
| "                        | 2—Greenway, G E.   | 28             | June | 07  |    |
| "                        | 7—Burnett, P.      | 28             | June | 07  |    |
| "                        | 5—Patch, F S.      | 28             | June | 07  |    |
| "                        | 3—Ferrer, G C.     | 28             | June | 07  |    |
| "                        | 3—Genge, T S.      | 6              | July | 07  |    |
| "                        | 10—Veasey, E M.    | 23             | Sept | 07  |    |
| "                        | 9—Murray, J A.     | 23             | Sept | 07  |    |
| "                        | 9—Morris, C H.     | 8              | June | 08  |    |
| "                        | 7—Duval, J L.      | 20             | June | 08  |    |
| "                        | 10—Reilly, W H.    | 27             | June | 08  |    |
| "                        | 2—Hyland, G.       | 27             | June | 08  |    |
| "                        | 2—Kappale, D P.    | 3              | July | 08  |    |
| "                        | 13—Nyblett, H G M. | 3              | July | 08  |    |
| "                        | 8—Peake, J P.      | 11             | July | 08  |    |
| "                        | 9—Macaulay, M A.   | 11             | July | 08  |    |
| "                        | 12—Yeo, I J.       | 11             | July | 08  |    |
| "                        | 12—MacArthur, C O. | 3              | Aug  | 08  |    |
| "                        | 3—Wright, R P.     | 19             | Dec  | 08  |    |
| "                        | 6—Williams, E J.   | 19             | Dec  | 08  |    |
| "                        | 7—VanBlancourt, J. | (temp capt) 30 | Apr  | 09  |    |
| "                        | 7—Vasey, E.        | 30             | Apr  | 09  |    |
| "                        | 5—Farber, A M.     | 12             | June | 09  |    |
| "                        | 11—Ross, S A.      | 24             | July | 09  |    |
| "                        | 11—McDermid, C.    | 24             | July | 09  |    |
| "                        | 11—Natta, T R B.   | 24             | July | 09  |    |
| "                        | 11—Gorham, H B.    | 24             | July | 09  |    |
| "                        | 11—Ponton, K D.    | 21             | Jan  | 06  |    |
| "                        | 2—Kendall, W.      | 26             | 1    | Mar | 06 |
| "                        | 2—Smith, G E.      | 1              | Apr  | 06  |    |
| "                        | 12—Sullivan, J T.  | 11             | Apr  | 07  |    |
| "                        | 3—Tandy, J H.      | 18             | Apr  | 07  |    |
| "                        | 7—Lambert, M P.    | 1              | Sept | 07  |    |
| "                        | 9—LeBlanc, B A.    | 16             | Jan  | 08  |    |
| "                        | 6—Henry, E G.      | 16             | Jan  | 08  |    |
| "                        | 6—Hume, G M.       | 9              | Mar  | 08  |    |
| "                        | 10—Gorsell, A S.   | 7              | May  | 08  |    |
| "                        | 10—Hawden, J P.    | 12             | May  | 08  |    |
| "                        | 13—Greene, E.      | 29             | May  | 08  |    |
| "                        | 7—Ridance, C D.    | 20             | Aug  | 08  |    |
| "                        | 9—Morton, A M.     | 22             | Aug  | 08  |    |
| "                        | 9—MacDonald, H K.  | 25             | Aug  | 08  |    |
| "                        | 5—Ainsley, W E.    | 25             | Aug  | 08  |    |
| "                        | 11—McIntosh, H H.  | 7              | Sept | 08  |    |
| "                        | 2—*Preston, R S.   | 9              | Sept | 08  |    |
| "                        | 2—*H-y-l, E.       | 14             | Sept | 08  |    |
| "                        | 2—*Philip, G R.    |                |      |     |    |

Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                               |    |         |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|----|---------|
| Military District No. | 7—*Nadeau, L.                 | 5  | Nov 08  |
| "                     | 6—*Macdonald, A.              | 3  | Dec 08  |
| "                     | 2—*Rice, A G.                 | 29 | Dec 08  |
| "                     | 5—*Aubry, H.                  | 3  | Feb 09  |
| "                     | 5—*Lapierre, G A.             | 5  | Feb 09  |
| "                     | 5—*Dufresne, E R.             | 8  | Feb 09  |
| "                     | 5—*Rodier, J A.               | 10 | Feb 09  |
| "                     | 12—*McDonald, J C.            | 1  | Mar 09  |
| "                     | 4—*McLeod, N.                 | 22 | Mar 09  |
| "                     | 4—*Young, C A.                | 24 | Mar 09  |
| "                     | 10—*Lehmann, J E.             | 1  | Apr 09  |
| "                     | 10—*Coles, W R.               | 1  | Apr 09  |
| "                     | 3—*Wilson, C E.               | 30 | Apr 09  |
| "                     | 1—*Houston, P J F (32 Regt.). | 7  | May 09  |
| "                     | 11—*Burriss, H L.             | 1  | May 09  |
| "                     | 7—*Gastonguay, P A.           | 15 | May 09  |
| "                     | 7—*Parent, J E.               | 17 | May 09  |
| "                     | 3—*Sutton, N H.               | 20 | May 09  |
| "                     | 5—*Howell, W B.               | 20 | May 09  |
| "                     | 1—*McNeill, G.                | 1  | June 09 |
| "                     | 8—*Peat, G B (67 Regt.).      | 1  | June 09 |
| "                     | 13—*Hill, J T.                | 1  | June 09 |
| "                     | 4—*Kerfoot, W J (56 Regt.).   | 4  | June 09 |
| "                     | 5—*Mucklestone, H S.          | 12 | June 09 |
| "                     | 9—*Mackinnon, W F.            | 15 | June 09 |
| "                     | 13—*Barty, W.                 | 15 | June 09 |
| "                     | 12—*Lawson, G C.              | 17 | June 09 |
| "                     | 9—*McKay, V N.                | 24 | June 09 |
| "                     | 10—*Meek, E E.                | 28 | June 09 |
| "                     | 2—*Millicamp, G E.            | 20 | July 09 |
| "                     | 10—*Munroe, H E.              | 20 | July 09 |
| "                     | 10—*Stewart, P D.             | 30 | July 09 |
| "                     | 5—*Mignault, A.               | 31 | July 09 |
| "                     | 8—*Butler, P E.               | 1  | Aug 09  |
| "                     | 9—*Miller, J R.               | 9  | Aug 09  |
| "                     | 13—*Popo, F S.                | 9  | Aug 09  |
| "                     | 13—*Gunn, J N.                | 10 | Aug 09  |
| "                     | 11—*Doherty, R V.             |    |         |

Dental Surgeons (18).

|   |                    |    |         |
|---|--------------------|----|---------|
| " | 2—Hackett, W T.    | 10 | Sept 04 |
| " | 2—Rhind, J E.      | 10 | Sept 04 |
| " | 4—Bower, I.        | 9  | Nov 04  |
| " | 4—Baird, D H.      | 12 | Nov 04  |
| " | 9—Beekwith, W H H. | 24 | Nov 04  |
| " | 6—Fournier, J N P. | 30 | Feb 05  |
| " | 5—Lemieux, E.      | 23 | Mar 05  |
| " | 7—Chambers, E J C. | 3  | Apr 05  |
| " | 1—Bentley, W J.    | 17 | Feb 06  |
| " | 12—Beer, C H.      | 23 | Mar 06  |
| " | 8—Magee, A M.      | 25 | Apr 06  |
| " | 2—Thompson, W G.   | 25 | June 06 |
| " | 2—Babcock, A A.    | 25 | Feb 07  |
| " | 2—Corrigan, C A.   | 1  | Apr 07  |
| " | 10—Curry, W J.     | 13 | May 07  |
| " | 1—Piper, W A.      | 22 | July 07 |
| " | 10—Clarke, M C.    | 29 | Apr 09  |
| " | 7—Lantier, A A.    |    |         |

Nursing Sisters (25).

|   |                                     |   |        |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|--------|
| " | 11— <del>Attock, Miss Mary.</del>   | 1 | Aug 01 |
| " | <del>Russell, Miss Elizabeth.</del> | 1 | Aug 01 |



## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |   |                                         |    |         |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------------------------------|----|---------|
| Military District No. | — | <del>2</del> Richardson, Miss M P.      | 1  | Aug 01  |
| "                     | 5 | <del>2</del> Fortescue, Miss F Eleanor. | 1  | Aug 01  |
| "                     | 4 | <del>2</del> Smith, Miss Margaret.      | 1  | Feb 02  |
| "                     | 2 | <del>2</del> Scott, Miss Amy W.         | 1  | Feb 02  |
| "                     | 6 | Stewart, Miss Irene.                    | 3  | July 04 |
| "                     | 4 | Pepper, Miss Alice.                     | 30 | May 06  |
| "                     | 7 | Pentland, Miss Ruth Evangeline.         | 17 | Feb 07  |
| "                     | 4 | Foran, Miss Maie Florence.              | 26 | Apr 07  |
| "                     | 2 | Richards, Miss Sarah Carlyle.           | 16 | June 07 |
| "                     | 4 | Gallagher, Miss Maude Elder.            | 14 | July 07 |
| "                     | 3 | Pense, Miss Emma Florence.              | 1  | Nov 07  |
| "                     | 3 | Godwin, Miss Alice Maud.                | 1  | Dec 07  |
| "                     | 4 | Russel, Miss Mimma.                     | 23 | Jan 08  |
| "                     | 3 | Culcheth, Miss Edith Elizabeth.         | 1  | Oct 08  |
| "                     | 8 | Williams, Miss Margaret Gertrude.       | 5  | Nov 08  |
| "                     | 8 | Craibe, Miss Elizabeth.                 | 16 | Jan 09  |
| "                     | 9 | Fraser, Miss Margaret Marjorie.         | 1  | Jan 09  |
| "                     | 4 | MacIntyre, Miss Isabel Catherine.       | 28 | Feb 09  |
| "                     | 8 | Wilson, Miss Nella Myrtle.              | 9  | July 09 |
| "                     | 4 | Pugh, Miss Murney May.                  | 1  | July 09 |
| "                     | 5 | Parker, Miss Maria Louisa.              | 13 | Aug 09  |

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty, as hereunder.

### Field Ambulances.

#### No. 1.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

↗ Ross, J (maj).

Other Officers (6).

Murray, L M (capt).  
Corston, J R (capt).  
Ford, F S L (lt).  
Moore, E F (lt).  
Covert, A M (lt).  
Morris, C H (lt).

Quartermaster.

#### No. II.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Shillington, A T (maj).

Other Officers (6).

Shillington, J W (maj).  
Gardner, R L (maj).  
Law, R (capt).  
Leggett, T H (lt).  
Dillon, W P (lt).

Quartermaster.

#### No. III—(Cavalry.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

↗ Ross A E (maj).

Other Officers (4).

Williamson, A R B (s s) (maj).  
Etherington, F (capt).  
Ferrier, G C (lt).  
Genge, T S (lt).

#### Quartermaster.

Lockett, W F (hon capt)..... 9 May 08

#### No. IV.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Wylde, C F (maj).

Other Officers (6).

Hill, W H P (capt).  
McKee, S H (lt).  
Burnett, P (lt).  
Patch, F S (lt).  
\*Muckleston, H S (lt).  
\*Howell, W B (lt).

Quartermaster.

#### No. V.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Cameron, K (lt).

Other Officers (6).

Peters, C A (maj).  
Williams, J A (maj).  
Rankin, A (capt).  
Campbell, R P (lt).  
Paterson, R C (lt).  
Wright, R P (lt).

Quartermaster.

Glasco, G B (hon capt)..... 7 Apr 08

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. VI.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Williams, E J (*temp capt.*).

Other Officers (4).

\*Henry, E G (*lt.*).\*Hume, G M (*lt.*).\*Macdonald, A (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Willis H (*hon capt.*)..... 17 Apr 06

No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Lebel, E A (*major, 9th Regt.*).

Other Officers (6).

Vaillancourt, J (*lt.*).\*Na leau, L (*lt.*).\*Gastonguay, P A (*lt.*).\*Parent, J E (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Evanturel, A (*hon capt.*)..... 8 Mar 06  
12 Apr 08

No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

Walker, T D (*maj.*).

Other Officers (6).

Weaver, W J (*maj.*).Bishop, T E (*lt.*).Curren, I M (*lt.*).Peake, J P (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Jones, F J H (*hon capt.*)..... 1 May 06

No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

McLauchlan, D (*maj.*).

Other Officers (6).

Yeo, I J (*lt.*).MacArthur, C O (*lt.*).\*Sullivan, J T (*lt.*).\*McDonald, J C (*lt.*).\*Lawson, G C (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

∞ Walker, J S (*hon capt.*)..... 1 Feb 06

No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Fenton, F (*lt.*).

Other Officers (6).

Richardson, T B (*maj.*).Hendry, W B (*lt.*).Winters, G A (*lt.*).Lowry, W H (*lt.*).Hyland, G (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

∞ World, T A E (*hon capt.*)..... 17 Apr 06

No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

McPherson, D W (*maj.*).

Other Officers (6).

Gilmour, C H (*maj.*).Warren, C A A (*capt.*).Scott, C W (*lt.*).Currie, C J (*lt.*).Hendrick, A C (*lt.*).Harley, E B (*lt.*).

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

## Quartermaster.

Fox, W H (*hon capt.*)..... 1 Mar 08

## No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Rennie, G S (*l c.*).

Other Officers (6).

Parry, R Y (*capt.*).  
 Davey, J E (*lt.*).  
 Farmer, G D (*lt.*).  
 Greenway, G E (*lt.*).  
 Kappela, D P (*lt.*).

## Quartermaster.

Lewis, W B (*hon capt.*)..... 1 June 09

## No. XIII.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

\*Roberts, J A (*maj.*).

Other Officers (4).

Snell, A E (*lt.*).  
 Fraleigh, A J (*lt.*).  
 \*Pentecost, R S (*lt.*).  
 \*Philp, G R (*lt.*).

## No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont

Officer Commanding.

Hayes, A N (*l c.*).

Other Officers (6).

Bentley, D B (*capt.*).  
 McDonald, R G (*capt.*).  
 McCordie, H N (*capt.*).  
 Cruickshank, G R (*capt.*).  
 Sanderson, H H (*capt 21 Regt.*).  
 Ashbaugh, J A (*lt.*).

## Quartermaster.

Johnston, A (*hon capt.*)..... 3 May 06

## No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Hogg, D H (*maj.*).

Other Officers (6).

Hixon, E W (*lt.*).  
 Cowan, T C (*lt.*).  
 Guest, F (*lt.*).  
 Davis, E G (*lt.*).  
 Bucke, E P (*lt.*).

## Quartermaster.

Irvine, W H (*hon capt.*)..... 16 Apr 07

## No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Webster, W (*temp maj.*).

Other Officers (6).

Mackay, D S (*lt.*).  
 Cadham, F T (*lt.*).  
 Reilly, W H (*lt.*).  
 \*Lehmann, J E (*lt.*).

## Quartermaster.

Wise, H A (*hon capt.*)..... 2 Apr 07

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. XVII.—(Cavalry.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

No. XVIII.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

McTavish, F C (capt 6 Regt)

Other Officers (6).

Ross, S A (lt).  
 McDiarmid, C (lt).  
 Nelles, T R B (lt).  
 Gourlay, H B (lt).  
 Pantou, K D (lt).  
 \*Cumming, A (lt).  
 \*McIntosh, H H (lt)

Quartermaster.

Dalby, W S (hon capt).....

13 July 09

## CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 09).

*Lieutenants (50).*

|                      |    |      |    |
|----------------------|----|------|----|
| Cunningham, E D..... | 1  | May  | 09 |
|                      | 1  | May  | 04 |
| Elmslie, W.....      | 1  | May  | 09 |
|                      | 31 | Mar  | 09 |
| Bundy, A C.....      | 1  | May  | 09 |
|                      | 25 | Feb  | 08 |
| Davey, R N.....      | 1  | May  | 09 |
|                      | 3  | July | 08 |
| Huggins, G M.....    | 1  | May  | 09 |
| Blackadar, G D.....  | 1  | May  | 09 |
| Mack, R T.....       | 1  | May  | 09 |
| Harvey, R Q.....     | 1  | May  | 09 |
| Barteaux, J E.....   | 11 | May  | 09 |

## UNIVERSITY STUDENTS.

Granted temporary Commissions for the purpose of qualifying for Commissions in the Imperial Army under Army Order, 1st August, 1907.

*Lieutenants.*

|                    |                   |   |     |    |
|--------------------|-------------------|---|-----|----|
| *Forman, E G H     | McGill University | 4 | May | 09 |
| *Gartshore, W M    | "                 | 4 | May | 09 |
| *Hanson, W G       | "                 | 4 | May | 09 |
| *Mauer, E          | "                 | 4 | May | 09 |
| *Magrath, C B      | "                 | 4 | May | 09 |
| *McNaughton, A G L | "                 | 4 | May | 09 |
| *Scrivener, R M    | "                 | 4 | May | 09 |
| *Stark, R J        | "                 | 4 | May | 09 |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—

An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself at the commencement of each year, in writing, to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.

Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers at the end of the year in which he fails to report himself.

|          | RANK AND NAME.                   | Late Corps.  | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|----------|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|
|          | <i>Cavalry.</i>                  |              |                |               |
| Lt.-Col. | ✗ Gartshore, W M.....            | 1 Hussars    | 3 Apr 53       | 20 June 92    |
| "        | MacLean, J B.....                | D Y R C Hrs  | 26 Oct 62      | 4 Jan 98      |
| "        | Whitley, F.....                  | 3 Cav Brig   | 18 Oct 51      | 21 Oct 98     |
| "        | Learned, J F.....                | 5 Dragoons   | 17 Nov 57      | 2 Jan 99      |
| "        | (D) Stothers, J B.....           | 1 Hussars    | 13 June 50     | 8 May 01      |
| "        | Sutton, D.....                   | 3 Dragoons   | 4 Oct 54       | 3 June 01     |
| "        | Pope, O L.....                   | 7 Hussars    | 30 Mar 77      | 2 Apr 03      |
| "        | ✗ Merritt, W H.....              | G G B G      | 8 June 55      | 11 July 03    |
| "        | Brown, R.....                    | 5 Dragoons   | 16 June 54     | 1 Dec 03      |
| "        | (D) Brown, W W.....              | 3 Dragoons   | 24 Apr 64      | 19 Jan 04     |
| "        | Smart, C A.....                  | 13 Dragoons  | 23 Mar 68      | 20 Feb 04     |
| "        | (D) Barr, J G.....               | 6 Hussars    | 16 May 51      | 24 Feb 04     |
| Major.   | ✗ Ashmead, A F.....              | 10 Hussars   | 9 Jan 64       | 18 Feb 09     |
| "        | (D) Button, J R.....             | G G B G      | 8 June 53      | 22 June 93    |
| "        | ✗ Leckie, R G E (r m c).....     | 8 Hussars    | 4 June 69      | 11 May 95     |
| "        | Pomeroy, A L.....                | 6 Hussars    | 03             | 30 Apr 97     |
| "        | ✗ Woodside, H J.....             | Man Dragoons | 6 Nov 68       | 29 Aug 98     |
| "        | Hewton, R J.....                 | 11 Hussars   | 6 Sept 59      | 9 Mar 00      |
| "        | V C ✗ Cockburn, H Z C.....       | G G B G      | 19 Nov 67      | 17 May 01     |
| "        | Johnston, W D.....               | 3 Dragoons   | 27 Dec 58      | 26 Mar 02     |
| "        | Lilley, W A C.....               | 9 T L H      | 20 Feb 65      | 1 Nov 03      |
| "        | McCarthy, D L.....               | D Y R C Hrs  | 5 Dec 71       | 10 Aug 03     |
| "        | ✗ Simpson, C P B.....            | 6 Hussars    | 15 July 70     | 17 Mar 04     |
| Capt.    | Gibson, J G (r m c).....         | 13 Dragoons  | 10 Jan 60      | 30 Mar 04     |
| "        | Whelpley, F E.....               | 8 Hussars    | 20 Aug 61      | 3 Feb 88      |
| "        | Dickson, R C.....                | G G B G      | 27 May 63      | 2 Aug 89      |
| "        | Scriver, J F.....                | 6 Hussars    | 1 Aug 59       | 22 Apr 92     |
| "        | McNichol, G L.....               | 5 Dragoons   | 14 Apr 66      | 1 June 94     |
| "        | King, R W H.....                 | 6 Hussars    | 31 Oct 77      | 6 June 98     |
| "        | Lovelace, E S M.....             | D Y R C Hrs  | 3 Apr 66       | 16 Feb 99     |
| "        | Bradburn, W H.....               | 3 Dragoons   | 9 Feb 70       | 1 June 01     |
| "        | ✗ Young, F V.....                | 12 Dragoons  | 2 Mar 59       | 1 June 01     |
| "        | Denison, F C.....                | G G B G      | 5 July 75      | 9 Aug 01      |
| "        | Borbridge, H B.....              | 5 Dragoons   | 21 June 74     | 2 Feb 03      |
| "        | Ibbotson, A F.....               | 11 Hussars   | 14 Nov 66      | 14 Apr 03     |
| "        | Lincoln, W A.....                | 13 Dragoons  | 7 Dec 78       | 10 May 03     |
| Lieut.   | Scovil, H E.....                 | 8 Hussars    | 31 July 77     | 26 May 03     |
| "        | Robertson, W G M.....            | 11 Hussars   | 30 Aug 74      | 22 Dec 03     |
| "        | Warner, J T (r m c).....         | 8 Hussars    | 20 Nov 73      | 27 June 93    |
| "        | Edy, O.....                      | 6 Hussars    | 8 Nov 65       | 31 Jan 94     |
| "        | Holden, J C (r m c).....         | 8 Hussars    | 18 Feb 76      | 20 June 96    |
| "        | Seale, J A.....                  | 13 Dragoons  | 2 May 73       | 3 June 98     |
| "        | Cameron, D E.....                | 17 Hussars   | 18 Dec 70      | 28 May 00     |
| "        | Warren, W S.....                 | G G B G      | 8 Sept 79      | 18 June 00    |
| "        | Watchorn, A.....                 | 7 Hussars    | 7 Sept 69      | 18 June 01    |
| "        | White, A A.....                  | 11 Hussars   | 9 May 69       | 20 May 03     |
| "        | Williams, E A.....               | 7 Hussars    | 3 Aug 67       | 30 Apr 03     |
| Lt.-Col. | <i>Mounted Rifles.</i>           |              |                |               |
| Major.   | ✗ Sanders, G E, DSO (r m c)..... |              | 25 Dec 63      | 1 Aug 01      |
| "        | ✗ Snyder, A E.....               |              | 24 Mar 61      | 7 Mar 00      |
| "        | ✗ Cuthbert, A E R.....           |              | 1 Aug 60       | 7 Mar 00      |



|                             | RANK AND NAME.                           | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
| <i>Mounted Rifles.—Con.</i> |                                          |             |                |               |
| Major.                      | XX Jarvis, A M, <i>CMG</i> .....         |             | 6 Apr 82       | 17 May 00     |
| "                           | XX Howard, D M.....                      |             | 6 Feb 81       | 16 Mar 92     |
| Capt.                       | XX Allen, J B.....                       |             |                | 15 May 92     |
| "                           | XX Baker, M.....                         |             | 5 Jan 59       | 15 May 01     |
| "                           | XX Taylor, J.....                        |             | 16 Nov 62      | 1 June 98     |
| "                           | XX Ingles, W M.....                      |             |                | 23 Mar 09     |
| "                           | XX Godson, G G.....                      | S A C       | 13 Aug 72      | 17 June 09    |
| "                           | XX Leekie, J E, <i>DSO (r m c)</i> ..... |             | 19 Feb 72      | 29 Dec 99     |
| Lieut.                      | XX Cosby, F L.....                       |             | 8 Oct 74       | 10 Feb 00     |
| "                           | XX Ecclestone, W R.....                  | S A C       | 7 Dec 56       | 7 Mar 00      |
| "                           | XX Fall, P.....                          |             | 26 Oct 67      | 7 Mar 00      |
| "                           | XX Strange, A W.....                     |             |                | 7 Mar 00      |
| "                           | XX White-Fraser, M H.....                |             |                | 3 Nov 00      |
| "                           | XX Tryon C.....                          |             |                | 28 July 06    |
| "                           | XX Ermatinger, C P.....                  | S A C       | 6 Aug 78       | 2 Apr 06      |
| "                           | XX Sparkes, G A S.....                   | 3 C M R     | 21 May 64      | 1 June 06     |
| "                           | XX Moir, R H.....                        | 2 C M R     | 18 Aug 73      | 14 June 06    |
| "                           | XX Ballinhard, J C de.....               | 5 C M R     | 19 July 73     | 20 May 07     |
| "                           | XX Clarkson, E P.....                    | 2 C M R     | 31 Oct 81      |               |
| <i>Artillery.</i>           |                                          |             |                |               |
| Lt-Col.                     | (D) Curren, A E.....                     | 1 Reg       | 28 June 53     | 10 Mar 88     |
| "                           | XX Prior, <i>Hon E G</i> .....           | 5 "         | 21 May 53      | 6 July 92     |
| "                           | (D) Cole, F M.....                       | 2 "         | 1 Aug 59       | 22 Apr 93     |
| "                           | (D) Nicholl, W.....                      | 1 Brig      | 27 Apr 55      | 31 May 95     |
| "                           | Longworth, J A.....                      | 4 Regt      | 7 Aug 57       | 12 Jan 96     |
| "                           | XX (D) Coutlee, L W.....                 | 13 F B      | 17 Dec 62      | 10 Apr 96     |
| "                           | Gregory, F B.....                        | 5 "         | 23 Aug 61      | 29 Sept 96    |
| "                           | (D) Jones, G W.....                      | 3 "         | 1 June 64      | 21 May 01     |
| "                           | (D) Oxley, F H.....                      | 1 "         | 18 July 53     | 15 May 01     |
| "                           | Hibbard, F W.....                        | 2 "         | 19 Oct 65      | 17 May 02     |
| "                           | XX Hurdman, W G.....                     | 8 Brig      | 1 Nov 58       | 1 May 02      |
| "                           | Malthy, R L.....                         | C F A       | 8 Sept 56      | 1 Sept 07     |
| "                           | XX (D) Costigan, R.....                  | 7 Brig      | 27 Nov 60      | 22 Sept 87    |
| "                           | White, W W.....                          | 3 Regt      | 14 Dec 62      | 5 Aug 88      |
| Major.                      | McLeod, W McK.....                       | 17 F B      | 4 July 54      | 20 Apr 92     |
| "                           | Boggs, H A.....                          | 1 Regt      | 20 June 58     | 28 Oct 92     |
| "                           | Ogilvy, J.....                           | 2 "         | 26 Sept 66     | 16 Dec 93     |
| "                           | Gordon, J J.....                         | 3 "         | 13 Sept 55     | 30 Dec 95     |
| "                           | Townley, T O.....                        | 5 "         | 18 Aug 62      | 12 Jan 97     |
| "                           | Morson, W A O.....                       | 4 "         | 24 Dec 51      | 8 May 98      |
| "                           | Crowe, W.....                            | 17 F B      | 2 Dec 61       | 25 Jan 98     |
| "                           | (D) McKenzie, S A.....                   | 8 F B       | 20 Nov 67      | 23 Dec 98     |
| "                           | Boulton, J E G.....                      | 1 Regt      | 8 Jan 68       | 23 Dec 98     |
| "                           | Hibben, J P.....                         | 5 "         | 29 Oct 66      | 11 Jan 99     |
| "                           | England, G P.....                        | 1 "         | 21 June 65     | 12 June 99    |
| "                           | Caimes, J M.....                         | 2 "         | 22 Mar 64      | 15 Dec 99     |
| "                           | Merritt, W H.....                        | 7 F B       | 13 June 53     | 20 June 00    |
| "                           | Myles, R.....                            | 9 F B       | 22 July 65     | 23 May 01     |
| "                           | Merewether, H D.....                     | 11 F B      | 24 May 54      | 17 Feb 02     |
| "                           | XX Irving, I E W, <i>DSO</i> .....       | 9 F B       | 16 Aug 68      | 27 Mar 02     |
| "                           | Stephens, G W.....                       | 3 Brig      | 3 Aug 66       | 6 May 02      |
| "                           | XX McCrae, J.....                        | 16 F B      | 30 Nov 72      | 17 Mar 02     |
| "                           | Arnoldi, F C.....                        | 2 F B       | 1 July 61      | 8 Sept 04     |
| "                           | Latimer, C E.....                        | 5 Brig      | 21 Jan 75      | 16 Dec 05     |
| "                           | (D) Carvell, F P.....                    | 4 Regt      | 10 June 65     | 8 Oct 87      |
| "                           | Leslie, D.....                           | 4 "         | 10 Apr 62      | 3 June 88     |
| Capt.                       | Garnaud, Sir J G, <i>Knt</i> .....       | 1 F B       | 19 Nov 64      | 20 Apr 92     |
| "                           | Parker, F W.....                         | 1 Regt      | 2 Feb 60       | 13 May 92     |
| "                           | Reynolds, C R.....                       | 1 "         | 21 Nov 62      | 19 Aug 92     |
| "                           | Hart, G C.....                           | 1 "         | 24 Feb 65      | 3 Feb 93      |
| "                           | McCrae, T.....                           | 1 Brig      | 16 Dec 70      |               |

|                       | RANK AND NAME.                          | Late Corps.   | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| <i>Artillery—Con.</i> |                                         |               |                |               |
| Capt                  | Gordon, R H.....                        | 3 Regt        | 13 June 65     | 22 June 94    |
| "                     | Simpson, J L.....                       | 16 F B        | 27 Apr 63      | 27 June 96    |
| "                     | ✕ Benyou, J A ( <i>g s Eng h</i> )..... | R C A         | 1 Mar 69       | 10 Oct 96     |
| "                     | McConnan, D B.....                      | 5 Regt        | 23 May 69      | 18 Nov 97     |
| "                     | Johnstone, W A.....                     | 4 "           | 7 Jan 70       | 20 Dec 97     |
| "                     | Amyrauld, O.....                        | 15 F B        | 6 Oct 77       | 21 Feb 98     |
| "                     | Botsford, W M.....                      | 1 Regt        | 16 Aug 64      | 7 Mar 98      |
| "                     | Jones, F C.....                         | 3 "           | 21 May 69      | 1 June 98     |
| "                     | McDonald, D L.....                      | 17 F B        | 27 May 69      | 30 June 98    |
| "                     | Silver, H R.....                        | 1 Re:t        | 3 July 67      | 23 Sept 98    |
| "                     | Drake, B H T.....                       | 5 "           | 6 Oct 66       | 23 Dec 98     |
| "                     | Motherwell, G V.....                    | 2 "           | 28 Oct 74      | 11 Jan 99     |
| "                     | Temple, F L.....                        | 3 "           | 26 Sept 68     | 10 Mar 99     |
| "                     | Grier, E W.....                         | 9 F B         | 26 Nov 62      | 15 Mar 01     |
| "                     | Warren F K.....                         | 1 "           | 8 Aug 66       | 30 May 01     |
| "                     | Murray, W P.....                        | 2 Brig        | 5 July 75      | 11 June 01    |
| "                     | Irwin, W W.....                         | 13 F B        | 14 July 78     | 21 June 02    |
| "                     | ✕ Wilkie, C L.....                      | R C A         | 10 Nov 73      | 23 May 03     |
| "                     | ✕ it Boulanger, G L.....                | 1 F B         | 10 Apr 73      | 17 Mar 04     |
| "                     | Strachan, W H.....                      | 1 Regt        | 10 Apr 76      | 26 June 06    |
| "                     | Hall, G R ( <i>r m c</i> ).....         | 24 F B        | 25 Aug 83      | 28 Mar 07     |
| Lieut.                | ✕ Moore, F W L.....                     | 4 Regt        | 5 Apr 66       | 1 Aug 09      |
| "                     | Wylde, H McN.....                       | 1 Regt        | 8 Apr 66       | 28 Feb 90     |
| "                     | Wilson, F B ( <i>r m c</i> ).....       | 3 F B         | 13 Sept 70     | 25 June 91    |
| "                     | ✕ Halls, F E.....                       | 1 Regt        | 6 Jan 67       | 13 May 92     |
| "                     | Duncan, A T.....                        | 4 F B         | 9 May 65       | 8 Sept 04     |
| "                     | Mitchell, G W.....                      | 1 Regt.       | 7 July 72      | 9 Apr 00      |
| "                     | Richards, C C.....                      | 1 Regt.       | 18 July 75     | 29 Mar 01     |
| "                     | Blanchard, C H S.....                   | 13 F B        | 13 Apr 85      | 20 June 05    |
| "                     | Allen, J L W.....                       | 7 Regt        | 15 July 83     | 22 Jan 06     |
| <i>Engineers.</i>     |                                         |               |                |               |
| Lt.-Col.              | ✕ (D) Greenwood, H S.....               | RMC & 3 Drag  | 27 Apr 61      | 4 Dec 99      |
| Major.                | ✕ (D) Wurtzle, E F.....                 | RMC & 18 Regt | 29 Feb 60      | 7 Jan 03      |
| "                     | ✕ Dixon, F J.....                       | R M C         | 9 Feb 57       | 7 Feb 01      |
| "                     | ✕ Hubbell, E W.....                     | "             | 5 Nov 61       | 1 July 02     |
| Capt.                 | Meredith, C P.....                      | 3 F Co CE     | 15 Sept 74     | 3 Feb 03      |
| "                     | Cochrane, J B.....                      | R M C         | 1 Aug 60       | 30 June 85    |
| "                     | Baker, J H.....                         | "             | 19 Jan 62      | 17 June 87    |
| "                     | Rogers, R P.....                        | "             | 37 Oct 72      | 15 Jan 95     |
| "                     | Morrow, H A.....                        | "             | 18 June 66     | 13 Apr 97     |
| "                     | McConkey, T C.....                      | "             | 24 June 83     | 18 Jan 05     |
| Lieut.                | ✕ Crawford, F L.....                    | "             | 26 Mar 63      | 26 June 84    |
| "                     | ✕ Cartwright, C E.....                  | "             | 14 Oct 64      | 26 June 84    |
| "                     | White, F W.....                         | "             | 16 June 64     | 26 June 84    |
| "                     | Primrose, P C H.....                    | "             | 23 Oct 64      | 30 June 85    |
| "                     | Yorston, W G.....                       | "             | 27 Feb 66      | 29 June 86    |
| "                     | Newman, C P.....                        | "             | 27 Oct 65      | 29 June 86    |
| "                     | Newcomb, J N.....                       | "             | 11 Aug 64      | 29 June 86    |
| "                     | Coutles, C R F.....                     | "             | 29 Jan 67      | 29 June 86    |
| "                     | McColl R.....                           | "             | 4 Oct 66       | 29 June 86    |
| "                     | Roe, R L.....                           | "             | 29 June 65     | 29 June 86    |
| "                     | Davis, A L P.....                       | "             | 16 July 65     | 29 June 87    |
| "                     | Clapp, J M.....                         | "             | 6 Dec 65       | 29 June 87    |
| "                     | Grant, W W.....                         | "             | 2 Nov 66       | 29 June 88    |
| "                     | Mylns, J M.....                         | "             | 1 Feb 65       | 28 June 88    |
| "                     | Johnston, H W.....                      | "             | 7 Dec 66       | 28 June 88    |
| "                     | Frazer, B H.....                        | "             | 13 Oct 67      | 28 June 88    |
| "                     | Simpson, R W.....                       | "             | 5 Dec 69       | 27 June 89    |
| "                     | "                                       | "             | 8 July 67      | 27 June 89    |

|        | RANK AND NAME.                | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|--------|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
|        | <i>Engineers—Con.</i>         |             |                |               |
| Lieut. | McLennan, B.....              | R. M. C.    | 10 Nov 68      | 27 June 89    |
|        | Birmingham, C W.....          | "           | 27 Nov 67      | 27 June 89    |
| "      | Amos, L J A.....              | "           | 19 Aug 69      | 26 June 90    |
| "      | Anderson, F.....              | "           | 23 Sept 68     | 26 June 90    |
| "      | Matheson, A J.....            | "           | 17 Mar 70      | 26 June 90    |
| "      | Rose, G G.....                | "           | 17 Feb 70      | 26 June 90    |
| "      | Emery, F B.....               | "           | 26 Mar 69      | 25 June 91    |
| "      | McLeod, G B.....              | "           | 23 Sept 70     | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Amos, M C E.....              | "           | 7 Jan 71       | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Macpherson, O C.....          | "           | 23 July 71     | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Johnston, J F E.....          | "           | 30 Mar 69      | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Taylor, J B F.....            | "           | 14 Dec 70      | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Morrison, I P.....            | "           | — June 69      | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Jones, D F.....               | "           | 8 Feb 70       | 28 June 92    |
| "      | Fraser, J F.....              | "           | 1 Jan 72       | 28 June 92    |
| "      | Sullivan, W H.....            | "           | 23 Aug 71      | 28 June 92    |
| "      | Branscombe, C H.....          | "           | 15 Aug 71      | 28 June 92    |
| "      | Reid, F D.....                | "           | 25 June 70     | 28 June 92    |
| "      | McLean, N B.....              | "           | 15 Jan 72      | 28 June 92    |
| "      | Mackenzie, W.....             | "           | 23 Dec 70      | 27 June 93    |
| "      | de Boucherville, C F J B..... | "           | 4 Jan 71       | 27 June 93    |
| "      | Strickland, R H.....          | "           | 16 Nov 72      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Musgrave, E C.....            | "           | 17 Dec 72      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Muckleston, H M.....          | "           | 1 July 73      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Oster, F B.....               | "           | 5 July 74      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | ∞ Magee, R H B.....           | "           | 26 Aug 72      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Gibbs, F N.....               | "           | 19 Aug 73      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Lefevre, A G T.....           | "           | 28 Feb 74      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Beatty, J E.....              | "           | 6 June 72      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Harris, G H R.....            | "           | 11 June 73     | 25 June 95    |
| "      | Inksetter, G A.....           | "           | 5 Nov 74       | 26 June 96    |
| "      | Brown, E P.....               | "           | 17 July 74     | 25 June 96    |
| "      | ∞ Kirkpatrick, G H.....       | "           | 5 Nov 75       | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Leach, F E.....               | "           | 24 Nov 75      | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Alexander, R C F.....         | "           | 20 Oct 75      | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Wilby, A W R.....             | "           | 27 Mar 75      | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Weatherbe, D.....             | "           | 18 June 74     | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Russel, A M.....              | "           | 26 Jan 75      | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Hayne, G O.....               | "           | 16 Feb 75      | 24 June 97    |
| "      | Stairs, J A.....              | "           | 21 Dec 76      | 24 June 97    |
| "      | Cassels, R C H.....           | "           | 2 Aug 78       | 24 June 97    |
| "      | Baldwin, K J M.....           | "           | 15 Mar 74      | 24 June 99    |
| "      | La Rocque, K P M J A.....     | "           | 3 June 74      | 19 June 99    |
| "      | Rathbone, H McM.....          | "           | 25 Oct 77      | 19 June 99    |
| "      | Jago, J R.....                | "           | 2 July 79      | 5 Oct 00      |
| "      | MacLougall, A C.....          | "           | 13 Mar 81      | 25 June 00    |
| "      | Roiston, J M.....             | "           | 14 Mar 81      | 25 June 00    |
| "      | Patterson, F E.....           | "           | 19 Apr 80      | 25 June 00    |
| "      | Hiddell, J J A.....           | "           | 27 Mar 81      | 19 Oct 00     |
| "      | Byrne, T H.....               | "           | 7 Feb 80       | 19 Oct 00     |
| "      | Bucke, H L.....               | "           | 24 Aug 78      | 19 Oct 01     |
| "      | Harty, W.....                 | "           | 18 Sept 70     | 24 June 01    |
| "      | Hughes, G B.....              | "           | 22 Apr 80      | 24 June 01    |
| "      | Cameron, K M.....             | "           | 1 Nov 80       | 24 June 01    |
| "      | Young, W B.....               | "           | 6 July 80      | 4 Sept 01     |
| "      | Harcourt, R H.....            | "           | 1 Mar 81       | 4 Sept 01     |
| "      | Sparrow, W F.....             | "           | 6 Nov 79       | 4 Sept 01     |
| "      | McFarland, J F.....           | "           | 29 July 80     | 4 Sept 02     |
| "      | Mudie, J McL.....             | "           | 23 Sept 82     | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Gordon, M L.....              | "           | 27 Sept 82     | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Healy, F E.....               | "           | 1 Oct 82       | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Dayell, H J.....              | "           | 30 Nov 80      | 19 June 02    |

|        | RANK AND NAME.        | Late Corps.   | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|--------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
|        | <i>Engineers—Con.</i> |               |                |               |
| Lieut. | Jennings, G T.        | R. M. C       | 14 Nov 82      | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Cassels, G H.         | "             | 17 July 82     | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Tooker, N L.          | "             | 6 Jan 83       | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Coyne, J G B.         | "             | 14 Jan 82      | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Kent, V J.            | "             | 21 Jan 83      | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Lucas, F T.           | "             | 20 Feb 83      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Bodwell, H L.         | "             | 13 Oct 81      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Carr-Harris, R R.     | RMC & 14 Regt | 18 Apr 81      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Trotter, H L.         | R. M. C.      | 29 Jan 83      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Moffat, F P.          | "             | 27 July 82     | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Porteous, J C E.      | "             | 8 Aug 83       | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Boyer, R R C.         | "             | 17 Oct 82      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Hoyles, N W C.        | "             | 18 Sept 83     | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Waldron, S M.         | "             | 29 Apr 82      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Bixel, A W.           | "             | 20 Sept 81     | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Moffatt, R.           | "             | 30 Aug 82      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Miller, A P.          | "             | 15 Feb 80      | 24 June 03    |
| "      | Peters, F H.          | "             | 4 Nov 83       | 23 June 04    |
| "      | Putman, A A.          | "             | 19 Nov 83      | 23 June 04    |
| "      | Templeton, J F.       | "             | 1 Aug 82       | 23 June 04    |
| "      | Vansittart, G E.      | "             | 7 Oct 84       | 23 June 04    |
| "      | Mudie, W B.           | "             | 6 Nov 83       | 23 June 04    |
| "      | Bradt, A.             | "             | 3 Aug 81       | 23 June 04    |
| "      | Lytie, F H.           | "             | 16 Feb 84      | 23 June 04    |
| "      | McPhee, M N.          | "             | 16 June 82     | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Smith, R S.           | "             | 31 Oct 84      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Watts, A D.           | "             | 19 Jan 86      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Wright, A E.          | "             | 1 Aug 81       | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Hammond, F S.         | "             | 17 Aug 85      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Mathieson, D M.       | "             | 13 Oct 84      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Harrington, C D.      | "             | 17 Nov 85      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Macklern, O T.        | "             | 19 Dec 83      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Ross, D G.            | "             | 15 Dec 83      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Hall, B D.            | "             | 10 Mar 85      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Starr, H G.           | "             | 14 Aug 83      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Girouard, E C.        | "             | 28 Dec 82      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Canfield, F O.        | "             | 18 May 84      | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Curry, H E.           | "             | 17 July 84     | 22 June 05    |
| "      | Powell, A T.          | "             | 11 Aug 86      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Layton, S T.          | "             | 4 July 85      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Cameron, E G.         | "             | 18 May 85      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Eakins, J McD.        | "             | 14 Jan 86      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Paré, A A.            | "             | 16 Jan 84      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Greenlee, F H.        | "             | 17 Oct 86      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Hale, E C.            | "             | 6 June 84      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Carruthers, K B.      | "             | 30 June 85     | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Campbell, I C.        | "             | 1 Mar 86       | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Stewart, R D.         | "             | 25 June 85     | 29 June 06    |
| "      | MacLaren              | "             | 2 July 83      | 29 June 06    |
| "      | Cowley, F P V.        | "             | 6 Sept 86      | 27 June 07    |
| "      | Tisdall, C P.         | "             | 18 May 87      | 27 June 07    |
| "      | Ridout, G L.          | "             | 11 Oct 87      | 27 June 07    |
| "      | McQueen, H R.         | "             | 11 June 85     | 27 June 07    |
| "      | Humphrey, A E.        | "             | 5 May 85       | 27 June 07    |
| "      | Trotter, C T.         | "             | 10 Nov 86      | 27 June 07    |
| "      | Scott, M A.           | "             | 12 Dec 86      | 27 June 07    |
| "      | Moffatt, W J.         | "             | 15 Feb 87      | 27 June 07    |
| "      | Lewis, A C T.         | "             | 12 July 85     | 27 June 07    |
| "      | Bristol, E.           | "             | 21 Oct 88      | 26 June 08    |
| "      | Taylor, K C C.        | "             | 20 Mar 88      | 26 June 08    |
| "      | Bell-Irving, D P.     | "             | 3 Jan 88       | 26 June 08    |
| "      | Dosois, L O R.        | "             | 18 July 87     | 26 June 08    |
| "      | McFarlane, W T.       | "             | 17 July 87     | 26 June 08    |

|                         | RANK AND NAME.              | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
| <i>Engineers—Con.</i>   |                             |             |                |               |
| Lieut.                  | Walker, D W B.....          | R.M.C.      | 17 Nov 88      | 26 June 08    |
| "                       | Cochrane, H G.....          | "           | 4 Feb 88       | 26 June 08    |
| "                       | Lawson, H O.....            | "           | 6 Aug 85       | 26 June 08    |
| "                       | Donnelly, H H.....          | "           | 4 Aug 87       | 26 June 08    |
| "                       | Adams, W D.....             | "           | 3 Aug 87       | 26 June 08    |
| "                       | Hilliard, G F H.....        | "           | 13 Mar 88      | 26 June 08    |
| "                       | Swift, C J.....             | "           | 24 Mar 86      | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Read, C E.....              | "           | 19 Aug 89      | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Watts, L H.....             | "           | 28 Sept 89     | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Anderson, A A.....          | "           | 23 Sept 89     | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Hargraft, S A.....          | "           | 24 Nov 89      | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Parker, S D.....            | "           | 10 Aug 88      | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Ball, J C.....              | "           | 26 Nov 87      | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Morgan, R C.....            | "           | 14 June 89     | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Crerar, H G C.....          | "           | 28 Apr 88      | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | McKnight, A W.....          | "           | 1 Aug 88       | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Mackenzie, J A.....         | "           | 11 Jan 89      | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | McDonald, D J.....          | "           | 25 July 89     | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Burnham, N G H.....         | "           | 15 Nov 87      | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Ringwood, T D J.....        | "           | 5 Dec 86       | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Fraser, H A.....            | "           | 7 Mar 89       | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Gunn, K W.....              | "           | 27 Oct 88      | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Dansereau, J A L.....       | "           | 19 July 86     | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Cote, J A A.....            | "           | 16 Jan 89      | 24 June 09    |
| "                       | Lancaster, E H.....         | "           | 26 Oct 87      | 24 June 09    |
| <i>Corps of Guides.</i> |                             |             |                |               |
| Capt.                   | Woodman, J (r m c).....     | C. of G.    | 5 Oct 61       | 2 June 08     |
|                         | Read, R H.....              |             | 19 June 78     | 2 July 08     |
| <i>Infantry.</i>        |                             |             |                |               |
| Colonel.                | XX (D) Gibson, Hon J M..... | 13 Regt     | 1 Jan 42       | 1 Jan 02      |
| Lt.-Col.                | XX (D) Fraser, A.....       | 88 "        | 31 Mar 51      | 29 Sept 84    |
| "                       | XX (D) Desjardins, L G..... | 17 "        | 12 May 49      | 30 May 86     |
| "                       | XX Massey, F.....           | 6 "         | 21 Apr 49      | 12 Feb 87     |
| "                       | (D) Baird, J D.....         | 67 "        | 21 Apr 49      | 16 Sept 87    |
| "                       | (D) Jones, C S.....         | 38 "        | 1 Nov 48       | 13 Jan 88     |
| "                       | XX Fisher, C E H.....       | 27 "        | 9 Apr 50       | 9 Mar 88      |
| "                       | XX (D) Anderson, W P.....   | 43 "        | 5 Apr 49       | 23 Nov 88     |
| "                       | Hood, J.....                | 5 "         | 13 Apr 49      | 5 Mar 91      |
| "                       | (D) Scott, J H.....         | 32 "        | 4 Sept 51      | 24 Dec 91     |
| "                       | (D) Ellis, C S.....         | 27 "        | 7 Sept 51      | 24 Dec 91     |
| "                       | XX Prevost, H.....          | 65 "        | 6 Aug 58       | 24 Jan 92     |
| "                       | (D) Davidson, J L.....      | 16 Inf Brig | 24 June 55     | 22 July 92    |
| "                       | Starke, G R.....            | 3 Regt      | 20 Nov 52      | 10 June 92    |
| "                       | XX (D) Aubrey, A D.....     | 85 "        | 14 Aug 49      | 16 Dec 93     |
| "                       | Burland, J H.....           | 6 "         | 19 Mar 61      | 3 Feb 93      |
| "                       | (D) Dixon, H G S.....       | 86 "        | 18 Dec 53      | 7 Apr 94      |
| "                       | (D) Bethune, J L.....       | 94 "        | 9 Mar 55       | 29 Sept 95    |
| "                       | Stacey J.....               | 25 "        | 31 Oct 58      | 12 Oct 95     |
| "                       | (D) Ponton, W N.....        | 8 Inf Brig  | 22 Jan 55      | 21 Jan 97     |
| "                       | XX (D) Ruttan, H N.....     | 90 Regt     | 1 Sept 49      | 31 Feb 97     |
| "                       | Raymond, I C.....           | 44 "        | 7 Oct 60       | 19 May 97     |
| "                       | (D) Baird, J M.....         | 74 "        | 27 Apr 51      | 10 May 97     |
| "                       | (D) Rusteel, E R.....       | 3 "         | 17 May 55      | 28 May 97     |
| "                       | XX Woranop, C A.....        | 6 "         | 18 Oct 58      | 6 Aug 97      |
| "                       | (D) Delfaume, J H R.....    | 83 "        | 27 Nov 58      |               |

|         | RANK AND NAME.                    | Late Corps.   | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|---------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
|         | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>              |               |                |               |
| Lt-Col. | (D) Ibbotson, E B.....            | 5 Regt        | 27 Jan 55      | 4 Jan 98      |
| "       | (D) Skinner, J S.....             | 14 "          | 7 Sept 63      | 18 Jan 98     |
| "       | (D) Hegler, J C.....              | 22 "          | 15 Dec 51      | 18 Feb 98     |
| "       | (D) Cooke, J P.....               | 1 "           | 18 May 58      | 30 Mar 98     |
| "       | (D) Weston, B A.....              | 14 Inf Brig   | 15 Oct 50      | 7 Apr 98      |
| "       | (D) Lloyd, T H.....               | 12 Regt       | 17 July 54     | 16 May 98     |
| "       | (D) Greer, F C B.....             | 40 "          | 10 Mar 64      | 20 May 98     |
| "       | (D) McKay, J.....                 | 41 "          | 22 Sept 56     | 16 June 98    |
| "       | Sheridan, J.....                  | 73 "          | 18 May 56      | 12 Sept 98    |
| "       | (D) York, I E.....                | 39 "          | 9 July 52      | 16 Sept 98    |
| "       | Sparham, T W.....                 | 42 "          | 21 Sept 48     | 26 Dec 98     |
| "       | (D) Harrison, E.....              | 49 "          | 24 May 51      | 30 Dec 98     |
| "       | Bruce, J.....                     | 10 "          | 13 May 51      | 5 Jan 99      |
| "       | (D) Smith A M.....                | 7 "           | 6 Jan 53       | 1 Feb 99      |
| "       | (D) Evans, G T.....               | 36 "          | 25 Nov 54      | 8 Mar 99      |
| "       | (D) des Trois Maisons, J P A..... | 85 "          | 14 Nov 61      | 22 July 99    |
| "       | Thairs, G.....                    | 19 "          | 1 May 50       | 26 Oct 99     |
| "       | (D) Jarvis, A L, ISO.....         | GGFG          | 17 June 52     | 28 Oct 99     |
| "       | Baker, G.....                     | 59 Regt       | 12 Apr 60      | 21 Feb 00     |
| "       | Loggie, T G J.....                | 71 "          | 12 Nov 54      | 12 May 00     |
| "       | Hamilton, G A S.....              | 3 "           | 28 July 71     | 23 July 00    |
| "       | McLachlin, A F.....               | 25 "          | 27 Jan 71      | 29 Sept 00    |
| "       | (D) Fraser, H R.....              | 53 "          | 24 Sept 59     | 25 Oct 00     |
| "       | (D) Campbell, A G.....            | 31 "          | 3 Jan 50       | 10 Nov 00     |
| "       | Chambre, H W A.....               | 90 "          | 20 June 61     | 21 Dec 00     |
| "       | Gagnier, L A.....                 | 76 "          | 4 Oct 71       | 23 Jan 01     |
| "       | Rousseau, J A.....                | 4 "           | 22 Dec 52      | 1 May 01      |
| "       | (D) Irving, L.....                | 42 "          | 16 Mar 63      | 9 May 01      |
| "       | (D) Elliott, T H.....             | 97 "          | 28 July 59     | 17 May 01     |
| "       | (D) McGillivray, J A.....         | 34 "          | 19 July 52     | 18 Jan 02     |
| "       | Carson, T.....                    | 5 "           | 13 Oct 64      | 25 Jan 02     |
| "       | (D) McPhee, J B.....              | 35 "          | 26 Mar 65      | 2 Feb 02      |
| "       | (D) Kenward, J F.....             | 27 "          | 17 Jan 49      | 1 Apr 02      |
| "       | Andrews, C A.....                 | 75 "          | 31 May 72      | 2 May 02      |
| "       | Stimson, G A.....                 | 10 "          | 14 Aug 58      | 11 June 02    |
| "       | (D) Harper, B.....                | 74 "          | 23 Sept 53     | 23 June 02    |
| "       | Bartlet, N A.....                 | 21 "          | 9 Sept 60      | 18 July 02    |
| "       | (D) Sturlee, E T.....             | 13 Inf Brig   | 2 Sept 54      | 2 Sept 02     |
| "       | (D) Morgan, H A.....              | 59 Regt       | 27 May 56      | 28 Jan 03     |
| "       | (D) Ray, W J.....                 | 8 "           | 28 Sept 51     | 2 Feb 03      |
| "       | Scotts, E.....                    | 84 "          | 26 July 57     | 6 Feb 03      |
| "       | Barry, J J.....                   | 80 "          | 28 Apr 63      | 24 Mar 03     |
| "       | (D) Ward, H A.....                | 46 "          | 20 Aug 49      | 27 Mar 03     |
| "       | (D) Moscrip, W C.....             | 28 "          | 8 Aug 52       | 30 Apr 03     |
| "       | (D) Thompson, J T.....            | 12 "          | 15 Oct 52      | 16 May 03     |
| "       | (D) Finlayson, J A.....           | 1 " "         | 16 Jan 51      | 31 May 03     |
| "       | (D) Baker, J W.....               | 67 "          | 23 Dec 53      | 14 Aug 03     |
| "       | Atkinson, T R.....                | 39 "          | 24 Aug 54      | 16 Sept 03    |
| "       | Young, W.....                     | 33 "          | 4 Nov 60       | 23 Sept 03    |
| "       | Wallace, W.....                   | 36 "          | 8 Feb 57       | 8 Mar 04      |
| "       | (D) Roper, S C D, A D C.....      | GGFG          | 20 June 40     | 28 Mar 04     |
| "       | (D) Welch, T B.....               | 26 Regt       | 10 Apr 68      | 19 May 04     |
| "       | (D) Floyd, W H.....               | 40 "          | 7 Nov 60       | 20 May 04     |
| "       | (D) Blackburn, T A.....           | 78 "          | 24 Nov 58      | 21 May 04     |
| "       | (D) Greville-Harston, C.....      | 10 "          | 10 Aug 48      | 21 Nov 04     |
| "       | Chipman, J S D.....               | 71 "          | 10 Apr 50      | 12 May 05     |
| "       | Martin, H.....                    | 29 "          | 16 May 74      | 7 Jan 06      |
| "       | (D) Mackie, H J.....              | 42 "          | 8 Jan 76       | 1 Feb 06      |
| "       | Bate, H A.....                    | GGFG          | 12 May 56      | 2 Apr 06      |
| "       | Meighen, F S.....                 | 5 Regt        | 24 Dec 61      | 15 Aug 06     |
| "       | Enmond, J B.....                  | 80 Regt & R L | 24 June 54     | 1 Sept 82     |
| "       | Lyman, H H.....                   | 5 Regt        | 21 Dec 54      | 6 Feb 86      |

|        | RANK AND NAME.                  | Late Corps.  | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|--------|---------------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|
|        | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>            |              |                |               |
| Major. | X (D) Todd, A H.....            | GGFG         | 28 Oct 51      | 21 May 85     |
| "      | (D) Hartt, F H.....             | 62 Regt      | 2 Nov 55       | 19 Jan 89     |
| "      | (D) Day, W H.....               | 19 "         | 7 July 52      | 4 Jan 89      |
| "      | (D) Jameson, C B.....           | 60 "         | 9 May 57       | 14 June 90    |
| "      | (D) Magee, W C.....             | 62 "         | 9 Nov 55       | 26 Nov 92     |
| "      | X Hébert, Z J R.....            | 65 "         | 10 Feb 65      | 3 Jan 92      |
| "      | Hartt, J T T.....               | St John R Co | 16 Apr 60      | 13 Jan 92     |
| "      | X Cooper, W H.....              | 12 Regt      | 20 Sept 50     | 20 June 92    |
| "      | Hodgins, J.....                 | GGFG         | 12 Aug 52      | 19 Aug 92     |
| "      | Sims, A H.....                  | 3 Regt       | 22 Dec 53      | 19 Aug 92     |
| "      | X d'Orsonnens, A (r s i g)..... | 87 "         | 31 May 65      | 19 Aug 92     |
| "      | MacAulay, W B T.....            | 6 "          | 5 Feb 66       | 16 Dec 92     |
| "      | Fox, T W.....                   | 20 "         | 1 Feb 52       | 22 Dec 93     |
| "      | X (D) Martin, G B.....          | 11 "         | 26 Feb 51      | 26 June 93    |
| "      | X D Laurie, W H.....            | 1 "          | 13 Feb 51      | 7 July 94     |
| "      | X McGee, J C.....               | 2 "          | 23 June 57     | 16 Mar 95     |
| "      | (D) Burritt, W H.....           | 58 "         | 6 Nov 50       | 14 Aug 95     |
| "      | (D) Zenland, E G.....           | 13 "         | 28 Nov 57      | 15 Aug 95     |
| "      | (D) Thompson, J B.....          | 2 "          | 16 Feb 57      | 19 Mar 96     |
| "      | (D) Brown, W J.....             | 45 "         | 58             | 22 Apr 96     |
| "      | Menkins, C W.....               | 3 "          | 12 Dec 57      | 24 Nov 96     |
| "      | Mitchell, V E.....              | 6 "          | 17 Oct 65      | 30 Dec 97     |
| "      | O'Brien, A H.....               | 35 "         | 2 Aug 65       | 16 Feb 97     |
| "      | X Bennett, C C.....             | 6 "          | 14 Jan 60      | 26 Feb 97     |
| "      | X Stuart, D E M.....            | 26 "         | 11 May 59      | 10 June 97    |
| "      | X Weller, J L (r m c).....      | 59 "         | 13 Feb 62      | 21 Aug 97     |
| "      | (D) Donkin, L B.....            | 93 "         | 25 Oct 52      | 30 Aug 97     |
| "      | X Cronyn, H B.....              | 7 "          | 28 Aug 64      | 1 Feb 99      |
| "      | Cameron, A B.....               | 10 "         | 23 Oct 61      | 7 Feb 99      |
| "      | Parry, J I R (r c o).....       | 90 "         | 14 Oct 68      | 18 Apr 99     |
| "      | Emerson, J J.....               | 52 "         | 30 Oct 73      | 25 Apr 00     |
| "      | (D) Brown, A J.....             | 79 "         | 11 Nov 57      | 4 Jan 00      |
| "      | Davison, T E.....               | 66 "         | 11 Sept 55     | 18 Apr 00     |
| "      | Botterill, S H.....             | 58 "         | 17 June 71     | 10 May 00     |
| "      | Gilbert, F E.....               | 80 "         | 26 Apr 74      | 1 June 00     |
| "      | Sanson, J E.....                | 71 "         | 16 Dec 63      | 19 Sept 00    |
| "      | (D) MacAdam, C L.....           | 3 "          | 11 Feb 54      | 20 Dec 01     |
| "      | Dobbin, T F.....                | 1 "          | 17 June 68     | 12 Jan 01     |
| "      | (D) Bernier, J A F.....         | 61 "         | 22 Nov 62      | 3 Apr 01      |
| "      | Davis, S N.....                 | 37 "         | 16 Sept 68     | 26 May 01     |
| "      | (D) Raymond, A J.....           | 97 "         | 5 Nov 58       | 7 May 01      |
| "      | Schofield, G P.....             | 24 "         | 5 Sept 67      | 29 May 01     |
| "      | Farrell, A G.....               | 42 "         | 31 July 61     | 29 June 01    |
| "      | Neill, W J.....                 | 15 "         | 15 Jan 76      | 4 Sept 01     |
| "      | Bourgeois, T J.....             | 84 "         | 5 Mar 76       | 25 Feb 02     |
| "      | Sproule, C J.....               | 31 "         | 4 Aug 56       | 19 Aug 02     |
| "      | Hobbs, J S.....                 | 8 "          | 1 Mar 65       | 29 Aug 02     |
| "      | Meyers, D C.....                | 10 "         | 15 Apr 63      | 12 Feb 02     |
| "      | Henderson, A.....               | 7 "          | 13 Mar 59      | 28 May 02     |
| "      | X Lawless, W T.....             | GGFG         | 20 Sept 67     | 21 Dec 02     |
| "      | Staples, J H.....               | 45 Regt      | 19 Feb 72      | 31 May 04     |
| "      | Lawless, T O.....               | 18 "         | 21 Jan 82      | 31 Oct 04     |
| "      | Stuart, W G M.....              | 1 Regt       | 5 Nov 72       | 26 Sept 06    |
| "      | X Hodgins, A E (r m c).....     | RMH          | 7 Aug 66       | 6 Feb 06      |
| "      | Page, E.....                    | 23 Regt      | 6 Mar 78       | 1 Mar 07      |
| "      | Johnson, H.....                 | 65 "         | 6 Mar 53       | 14 Nov 07     |
| "      | Muir, J G.....                  | 1 "          | 13 June 08     | 25 June 07    |
| "      | Lyle, J B.....                  | 6 Regt       | 6 Mar 62       | 17 Nov 07     |
| Capt.  | Baker, J H (r m c).....         | 60 "         | 19 Jan 65      | 11 Feb 08     |
| "      | Black, W M.....                 | 68 "         | 12 Feb 65      | 1 Feb 08      |
| "      | X Lafontaine, C A A.....        | 65 Regt      | 18 Apr 65      | 1 Feb 08      |

|       | RANK AND NAME.           | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|-------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
|       | <i>Infantry—Con</i>      |             |                |               |
| Capt. | Mason, E F.              | 57 Regt     | 21 Feb 66      | 31 Oct 89     |
| "     | ▷ Broughall, L W G.      | 90          | 2 Apr 61       | 29 Nov 89     |
| "     | Butler, W.               | 40          | 18 Feb 69      | 19 July 90    |
| "     | Labelle, J H.            | 65          | 23 July 68     | 20 Mar 91     |
| "     | Hannington, H C.         | 74          | 2 Oct 65       | 20 Mar 91     |
| "     | LeBel, J A W.            | 9           | 28 Oct 66      | 24 Apr 91     |
| "     | Stewart, D D.            | 90          | 10 Mar 69      | 26 June 91    |
| "     | Dawson, L H.             | 7           | 10 Aug 70      | 16 Jul 91     |
| "     | Bowen, W N.              | 7           | 6 Apr 60       | 16 July 91    |
| "     | Mackay, J D.             | 42          | 27 Sept 66     | 28 Aug 91     |
| "     | Ritchie, J W.            | 10          | 21 Dec 68      | 28 Dec 91     |
| "     | Mowat, H M.              | 66          | 11 Apr 62      | 19 Feb 92     |
| "     | McKay, W M.              | 2           | 27 Aug 67      | 24 Mar 92     |
| "     | ▷ d'Orsonnens, G.        | 43          | 18 Apr 72      | 27 June 92    |
| "     | Déchènes, B M.           | 80          | 10 Oct 69      | 28 Oct 92     |
| "     | Rowley, H H.             | 88          | 25 Sept 66     | 16 Dec 92     |
| "     | Trudel, P M J.           | 90          | 27 Aug 70      | 7 Apr 93      |
| "     | Fuller, J W.             | 65          | 27 Apr 71      | 2 June 93     |
| "     | Pope, M.                 | 38          | 6 May 62       | 23 June 93    |
| "     | Manning, J.              | 3           | 25 Dec 65      | 7 July 93     |
| "     | Dyer, C C.               | 62          | 31 Aug 63      | 15 Sept 93    |
| "     | Nelson, J.               | 52          | 8 May 73       | 15 Sept 93    |
| "     | Vincent, A.              | 32          | 16 Mar 67      | 1 Dec 93      |
| "     | Fitzgerald, F J.         | 85          | 24 Sept 73     | 31 Jan 94     |
| "     | Simms, H.                | 7           | 4 Dec 66       | 13 Apr 95     |
| "     | Ross, J G.               | 5           | 21 Mar 67      | 1 June 95     |
| "     | Forrester, W C.          | 22          | 18 July 72     | 15 June 95    |
| "     | Graves, E O.             | 32          | 10 Oct 70      | 18 Jan 96     |
| "     | ▷ Milliken, J B.         | 7           | 7 Mar 68       | 25 Apr 96     |
| "     | Irvine, J D.             | 26          | 16 June 72     | 16 May 96     |
| "     | Alexander, G.            | 90          | 12 Nov 74      | 27 June 96    |
| "     | Mermagen, E W M.         | 28          | 22 July 71     | 8 July 96     |
| "     | McLean, H C.             | 90          | 17 July 66     | 24 Aug 96     |
| "     | O'Farrell, F A.          | 48          | 4 July 72      | 7 Sept 96     |
| "     | Dixon, B.                | 87          | 2 Feb 71       | 17 June 97    |
| "     | Ruggles, N C.            | 80          | 8 Mar 70       | 24 June 97    |
| "     | Cleveland, E T.          | 75          | 18 Apr 64      | 25 June 97    |
| "     | Roussseau, L A.          | 01          | 23 Nov 69      | 28 June 97    |
| "     | Sherman, G H.            | 50          | 1 May 70       | 16 Nov 97     |
| "     | Pelletier, F.            | 32          | 30 Sept 72     | 16 Nov 97     |
| "     | Stalker, A G.            | 05          | 26 Oct 73      | 9 Dec 97      |
| "     | Gardner, W A.            | 54          | 31 Jan 77      | 13 Jan 98     |
| "     | Campbell, K C.           | 60          | 21 Apr 69      | 26 Jan 98     |
| "     | Miles, W R.              | 5           | 11 Aug 68      | 28 Mar 98     |
| "     | Champion, W S.           | 62          | 6 Feb 66       | 28 Mar 98     |
| "     | Brigstocke, R W (r m c). | 8           | 15 Dec 72      | 30 Mar 98     |
| "     | Emerson, W H.            | 14          | 7 May 78       | 4 May 98      |
| "     | Davidson, J A.           | 79          | 24 Oct 76      | 26 May 98     |
| "     | Kerrigan, J E.           | 79          | 27 Aug 73      | 6 June 98     |
| "     | Watts, W H.              | 26          | 11 June 60     | 15 June 98    |
| "     | Bauld, J O.              | 74          | 2 Mar 70       | 13 July 98    |
| "     | McLelland, R A.          | 66          | 14 Jan 67      | 26 Aug 98     |
| "     | Rogers, J A.             | 1           | 1875           | 11 Jan 99     |
| "     | Roy, J A.                | 11          | 9 June 98      | 11 Jan 99     |
| "     | Kennedy, H G.            | 84          | 22 Mar 71      | 23 Feb 99     |
| "     | Varley, J E.             | 19          | 2 Feb 71       | 23 Feb 99     |
| "     | Switzer, W G.            | 19          | 2 Aug 70       | 23 Feb 99     |
| "     | Mcgraw, A.               | 19          | 17 Aug 77      | 20 May 99     |
| "     | Ross, W W.               | 19          | 2 July 77      | 13 June 99    |
| "     | MacGillivray, D.         | 32          | 9 Feb 64       | 6 July 99     |
| "     | Shorey, A K.             | 67          | 20 Aug 64      | 10 Oct 99     |
| "     | Corriveau, R del.        | 48          | 28 Aug 70      | 13 Oct 99     |
| "     | Corriveau, R del.        | 6           | 24 Jan 77      | 13 Oct 99     |
| "     | Newoombs, G W.           | 65          | 25 Feb 67      | 20 Dec 99     |
| "     |                          | 08          |                |               |



|        | RANK AND NAME.                   | Late Corps.      | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|--------|----------------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|
|        | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>             |                  |                |               |
| Capt.  | Brochu, E.                       | 9 Regt.          | 1 Nov 76       | 20 Dec 99     |
|        | Starr, G L.                      | 68 "             | 14 Oct 74      | 17 Apr 00     |
|        | Smith, P H.                      | 68 "             | 13 Dec 76      | 18 Apr 00     |
| "      | ∞ Price, W.                      | 8 "              | 30 Aug 67      | 20 Apr 00     |
| "      | Doyer, A.                        | 92 "             | 28 Feb 65      | 9 May 00      |
| "      | Rankin, R R.                     | 62 "             | 1 Nov 76       | 1 June 00     |
| "      | Smith, W A.                      | 36 "             | 2 Aug 69       | 1 June 00     |
| "      | Monteith, A H.                   | 28 "             | 19 July 78     | 18 June 00    |
| "      | Beard, A G.                      | 58 "             | 4 Sept 69      | 25 June 00    |
| "      | (D) Read, L A.                   | 68 "             | 19 Dec 63      | 26 June 00    |
| "      | Fisher, W S.                     | 71 "             | 1 July 78      | 10 Sept 00    |
| "      | McGuinness, R A.                 | 15 "             | 11 Sept 69     | 13 Dec 00     |
| "      | Dobbin, G L.                     | 1 "              | 13 Nov 61      | 17 Dec 01     |
| "      | Grant, B de F.                   | 33 "             | 2 Aug 69       | 11 Feb 01     |
| "      | Massey, G.                       | 24 "             | 16 June 64     | 11 Feb 01     |
| "      | ∞ Swift, A E ( <i>s m Eng</i> ). | 8 "              | 30 Jan 68      | 19 Feb 01     |
| "      | McKean, J W.                     | 62 "             | 23 May 74      | 1 Mar 01      |
| "      | Copland, A R.                    | 50 "             | 11 Nov 78      | 8 Mar 01      |
| "      | Howe, J W.                       | 71 "             | 12 Jan 78      | 15 Mar 01     |
| "      | Gosling, G E.                    | 59 "             | 7 Nov 68       | 29 May 01     |
| "      | Stephens, P J.                   | 42 "             | 22 Oct 68      | 19 June 01    |
| "      | Contant, J C G.                  | 85 "             | 31 Dec 79      | 4 June 01     |
| "      | ∞ McCrae, J McN.                 | 45 "             | 16 Apr 65      | 12 June 01    |
| "      | Davidson, R J.                   | 8 "              | 17 June 68     | 8 Aug 01      |
| "      | Yorston, F P.                    | 73 "             | 27 May 69      | 25 Nov 01     |
| "      | Brodie, C E.                     | 8 "              | 17 Jan 71      | 26 June 02    |
| "      | Moore, M.                        | 21 "             | 5 Nov 73       | 11 Sept 02    |
| "      | Boivin, J P H.                   | 61 "             | 15 May 76      | 19 Mar 03     |
| "      | Grant, J R.                      | 6 "              | 22 May 72      | 13 Feb 03     |
| "      | Ross, H L.                       | 67 "             | 24 Apr 68      | 15 Apr 03     |
| "      | Carter, J N.                     | 16 "             | — Mar 77       | 15 Apr 03     |
| "      | Allard, A.                       | 9 "              | 25 Sept 80     | 28 June 03    |
| "      | ∞ Morrison, D A.                 | 62 "             | 28 Mar 68      | 1 Aug 03      |
| "      | Maclean, J C.                    | 15 "             | 5 Feb 77       | 1 Aug 03      |
| "      | ∞ Green, W J.                    | 25 "             | 8 Oct 75       | 1 Oct 03      |
| "      | Stacey, G.                       | 25 "             | 28 Jan 67      | 1 Oct 03      |
| "      | Kirkpatrick, E S.                | 67 "             | 25 Oct 72      | 1 Oct 03      |
| "      | Pickett, D W.                    | 67 "             | 24 Dec 65      | 17 Oct 04     |
| "      | Evans, H M E.                    | 90 "             | 17 Aug 76      | 18 Apr 04     |
| "      | McKinley, D F.                   | 30 "             | 12 Dec 77      | 20 Apr 04     |
| "      | ∞ Bowness, E W.                  | 82 "             | 12 Aug 77      | 23 Apr 04     |
| "      | Stewart, R W.                    | 41 "             | 17 Feb 76      | 15 June 04    |
| "      | Fraser, J McL.                   | 93 "             | 19 Mar 61      | 20 June 04    |
| "      | O'Sullivan, J.                   | 61 "             | 15 Nov 79      | 27 July 04    |
| "      | McEvoy, J.                       | Kootenay RI      | 7 Feb 62       | 17 June 04    |
| "      | Forin, P McL.                    | RMR              | 28 Jan 69      | 25 June 04    |
| "      | Livernois, P.                    | 87 "             | 10 Jan 83      | 25 Sept 04    |
| "      | Brown, F V.                      | 93 "             | 21 Nov 80      | 22 Oct 04     |
| "      | Smith, E A.                      | ret & St J R Co. | 10 June 59     | 30 Nov 04     |
| Lieut. | MacLennan, F S.                  | 5 Regt.          | 25 Apr 60      | 30 June 04    |
| "      | Mackintosh, H W.                 | 63 "             | 25 May 76      | 7 Apr 05      |
| "      | Egan, E J.                       | 63 "             | 1 June 70      | 30 Apr 05     |
| "      | Parent, P E.                     | 65 "             | 23 Apr 72      | 30 Nov 04     |
| "      | Mott, G L.                       | 66 "             | 31 Aug 71      | 31 Jan 05     |
| "      | Harrington, J A G.               | 66 "             | 24 Apr 73      | 18 June 05    |
| "      | Dennison, J W.                   | 68 "             | 1 Aug 66       | 9 Apr 05      |
| "      | Patric, D C.                     | 32 "             | 1 May 66       | 9 Nov 05      |
| "      | Cooper, A.                       | 11 "             | 22 May 71      | 24 Mar 05     |
| "      | Bell, G S.                       | 87 "             | 25 May 78      | 7 "           |
| "      | Gurney, A R.                     | 60 "             | 23 Aug 78      | 7 "           |
| "      | Lindsay, W L.                    | 12 "             |                |               |

|             | RANK AND NAME.                  | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank.                   |
|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------------------------|
|             | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>            |             |                |                                 |
| Lieut.      | Goodwillie, F B.....            | 20 Regt     | 17 Mar 73      | 20 June 88                      |
| "           | Crews, W H.....                 | 49 "        | 25 June 76     | 18 May 89                       |
| "           | Matthews, W L (r m c).....      | 10 "        | 22 Jan 78      | 19 June 89                      |
| "           | ✕ Pelletier, E A.....           | 55 "        | 75             | 27 Oct 89                       |
| "           | Armstrong, A D.....             | 27 "        | 17 Apr 74      | 4 Dec 89                        |
| "           | ✕ Hulme, G G.....               | 15 "        | 28 Jan 73      | 18 Mar 00                       |
| "           | McGill, D.....                  | 3 "         | 21 Jan 80      | 28 Apr 00                       |
| "           | Bixel, A W (r m c).....         | 26 "        | 20 Sept 79     | 25 May 00                       |
| "           | ✕ Temple, R H M.....            | 48 "        | 3 Feb 70       | 27 Sept 00                      |
| "           | Cameron, G B.....               | 57 "        | 19 July 72     | 28 Jan 01                       |
| "           | Irink, H W.....                 | 62 "        | 24 Sept 79     | 13 Feb 01                       |
| "           | Girouard, R A.....              | 42 "        | 29 Jan 71      | 29 May 01                       |
| "           | Walker, E B.....                | 2 "         | 15 Sept 79     | 22 Aug 01                       |
| "           | Hall, J McN.....                | 42 "        | 26 Feb 75      | 16 Sept 01                      |
| "           | ✕ Murray, E F.....              | 42 "        | 22 Mar 80      | 21 Sept 01                      |
| "           | Babbit, S W.....                | 71 "        | 1 Oct 81       | 16 Apr 02                       |
| "           | Shringley, J G.....             | 35 "        | 13 Nov 76      | 22 July 03                      |
| "           | Mackenzie, G A G.....           | 2 "         | 22 Aug 82      | 28 Jan 04                       |
| "           | ✕ O'Meara, D A.....             | 8 "         | 11 Nov 79      | 20 Apr 04                       |
| "           | MacLaughlin, C E.....           | 69 "        | 25 Sept 71     | 20 Apr 04                       |
| "           | Rose, J W.....                  | 78 "        | 9 Mar 81       | 20 Apr 04                       |
| "           | Acorn, J H C.....               | 82 "        | 1 Oct 66       | 20 Apr 04                       |
| "           | Macalister, T G.....            | 42 "        | 10 Aug 68      | 20 Apr 04                       |
| "           | Crowdy, J F.....                | 2 "         | 26 Jan 76      | 20 Apr 04                       |
|             | <i>Signalling Corps.</i>        |             |                |                                 |
| Capt.       | de Blois, C H E.....            | Sig. corps  | 12 Dec 74      | 11 May 04                       |
|             | <i>Canadian Ordnance Corps.</i> |             |                |                                 |
| Capt        | Jones, A W.....                 | O S C       | 23 May 51      | 1 July 03<br>hon l c 2 Apr 03   |
|             | <i>Medical.</i>                 |             |                |                                 |
| Lt-Col.     | ✕ (D) Ryerson, G S.....         | A M C       | 21 Jan 55      | 1 Mar 00<br>(hon col 15 May 02) |
| "           | ✕ Roddick, T G.....             | A M S       |                | 1 June 00                       |
| Hon Lt-Col. | ✕ Osborne, A B.....             | A M C       | 3 June 62      | 28 May 01                       |
| "           | Grasett, F L M.....             | GGBG        | 1 Apr 51       | 8 June 03                       |
| "           | (D) Bowen, G H.....             | 8 FR. CA    | 18 Dec 55      | 1 Nov 04                        |
| "           | (D) Lynch, D P.....             | 42 Regt     | 16 Feb 56      | 1 Nov 04                        |
| "           | (D) Brown, T L.....             | 11 Hrs      | 8 Aug 52       | 19 Dec 04                       |
| "           | (D) Farley, J J.....            | 49 Regt     | 2 Oct 51       | 16 Mar 05                       |
| "           | (D) McCrimmon, M.....           | 20 "        | 27 Jan 57      | 17 May 07                       |
| "           | Falmer, L L.....                | 2 "         | 1 Apr 54       | 15 July 07                      |
| "           | Genest, L M.....                | 92 "        | 10 Mar 63      | 3 July 08                       |
| Major.      | de Moulpied, W.....             | 84 "        | 28 Apr 72      | 23 Jan 09                       |
| "           | Curtis, J B.....                | 50 "        | 4 Apr 57       | 24 Apr 88                       |
| "           | Gibson, R.....                  | 67 "        | 4 Nov 60       | 10 Nov 94                       |
| "           | ✕ (D) Elder, J M.....           | 27 "        | 26 June 52     | 18 Sept 95                      |
| "           | Scott, P J.....                 | 2 Regt CA   | 24 Oct 59      | 13 June 96                      |
| "           | Wagnan, J A.....                | 7 Brig CFA  | 22 Mar 71      | 31 Aug 97                       |
| "           | ✕ White, F J.....               | 32 Regt     | 20 Jan 65      | 25 Apr 98                       |
| "           | Carmichael, H R.....            | 83 "        | 21 Aug 72      | 20 May 98                       |
| "           | Courtesy, J D.....              | 74 "        | 7 Sept 63      | 27 June 98                      |
| "           |                                 | 6 Hussars   | 2 Sept 66      | 7 Feb 99                        |
| "           |                                 | 43 Regt     | 11 Apr 04      | 13 Mar 99                       |

|          | RANK AFD NAME.        | Late Corps.    | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|----------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
|          | <i>Medical—Con.</i>   |                |                |               |
| Major.   | Bell, J H.....        | A M S          | 14 Dec 64      | 1 Mar 00      |
| "        | Horton, R N.....      | 41 Regt        | 20 Nov 54      | 16 June 04    |
| "        | McCrimmon, A A.....   | A M S          | 24 May 68      | 8 Sept 04     |
| "        | Kidd, J F.....        | G G F G        | 26 Jan 64      | 26 Jan 05     |
| "        | Beauchamp, G E.....   | 65 Regt        | 1 Jan 74       | 5 Mar 06      |
| Capt.    | Hobbs, A T.....       | A M C          | 25 Nov 63      | 26 Jan 01     |
| "        | Keenan, C B, DSO..... | Strathcona Hor |                | 16 Mar 01     |
| "        | Grassett, J C.....    | 39 Regt        | 5 Oct 64       | 27 June 01    |
| "        | Goldsmith, P G.....   | 15 "           | 24 June 74     | 15 Aug 01     |
| "        | Birkett, F W.....     | 43 "           | 28 Jan 76      | 26 Mar 04     |
| "        | Jory, J M.....        | 2 Drag         | 8 Nov 69       | 30 May 04     |
| "        | Coates, H W.....      | 73 Regt.       | 28 Apr 72      | 1 Nov 05      |
| "        | Moorhead, E S.....    | AMC            | 26 July 76     | 3 Apr 06      |
| "        | Hare, H M.....        | "              | 13 June 64     | 3 Apr 06      |
| "        | Murray, I M.....      | "              | 15 Mar 75      | 6 July 07     |
| "        | Corston, J R.....     | "              | 12 Mar 79      | 6 July 07     |
| Lieut.   | McNaughton, J D.....  | 30 Regt        | 6 Feb 66       | 20 May 06     |
| "        | Tremayne, H E.....    | A M C          | 5 Sept 73      | 1 Feb 02      |
| "        | McLaren, G H.....     | "              | 27 Dec 77      | 20 June 03    |
|          | <i>Veterinary.</i>    |                |                |               |
| Vet-Maj. | Campbell, F A.....    | GGBG           |                | 1 Apr 03      |
| Vet-Lt.  | Stevenson, G T.....   | Strathcona H.  |                | 7 Mar 00      |
| "        | James, A E.....       | 8 Bde C F A    | 2 June 67      | 10 Mar 05     |
| "        | Blanchard, W H.....   | 24 Bat C F A   | 9 Jan 61       | 14 May 06     |
| "        | Tamblyn, D S.....     | Imp L H        | 28 Jan 81      | 6 Apr 09      |

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.

*Cavalry.*

- ✕ Leader, H P, Colonel *h p* late 6 Dragoon Guards (The Carabiniers).  
 ✕ Clinch, H W, Capt 13th Hussars, Secunderabad, India.

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

- ✕ Barker, F E L, Major, Commanding 56th (Howitzer) Battery, FA, Newcastle, Eng  
 Budden, E F, Lieutenant, 134th Batt, R.F.A., Bordon Camp, East Liss, Hants, Eng.  
 ✕ Campbell, H M, Lt-Colonel and Bt-Col, Commanding 19th Field Artillery Brigade, Bulford.  
 ✕ Duffus, E J, Major, Commanding 61st (Howitzer) Battery, R.F.A., Bulford Camp Salisbury, Eng.  
 ✕ Duffus, G S, Lieut-Colonel, Commanding 31st Brigade R.F.A., Ewshott, Farnham, Hants, England.  
 ✕ Gray, P E, Major, Commanding Depot, R.H.A., Woolwich. (*g s Eng.*)  
 Hamilton, G T, Lieutenant, No. 2 Depot R.F.A., Templemore, Ireland.  
 Kirkland, T, Lieutenant No 10 Amm Column, R.F.A., Bangalore, India.  
 ✕ McLean, C W W, Captain, 134th Batt, Eng., Bordon Camp, East Liss, Hants.  
 Plummer, M V, Lieutenant, 124th Battery, R.F.A., Aldershot, Eng.  
 Spain, G A R, 2nd Lieutenant, 18th Batt, R.F.A., Nowshera, India.  
 Uniacke, C D W, Lieutenant, "N" Battery, R.H.A., Ambala, India.  
 ✕ van Straubenzee, C C, Major, Instr. in Gunnery (1st class) School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness, England.  
 Weatherbe, W, Lieutenant, 14th (Howr) Battery, R.F.A., Jhansi, India.

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

- Beer, V L, Captain, No. 87 Company, Hong Kong (*g s Eng.*).  
 Cayley, A M, Captain, Commdg No. 32 Company, Portsmouth, Eng. (*g s Eng.*) [F].  
 Courtney, F H, Captain, No. 20 Company Jersey, Channel Islands.  
 Dean, A C H, Captain, Armament Officer, Malta, (*g s Eng.*).  
 DeBury, H R V, Captain and Brev. Major, Professor of Artillery, &c., RMC, Canada.  
 Greenwood, A T C, 2nd Lieutenant, No. 60 Company, Jamaica.  
 ✕ Hamersley, H St G, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (2nd Class), Southern Coast Defences, Portsmouth, Eng (*g s Eng.*).

*Royal Garrison Artillery—Con.*

- ✕ Hodgins, C R, Major, 3rd Class Ordnance Officer, COO, Straits Settlements, Singapore (*o Eng.*).  
 Hollinshead, H N B, Captain, No 50 Company, Sierra Leone, W. Africa (*f Eng.*).  
 Holmes, H, Lieutenant, No. 63 Company, Malta.  
 Johnston, G N, Major Commanding No. 39 Company, Plymouth, Eng. (*g s Eng.*).  
 Macdonald, R J, Major, Commanding No. 4 Depot, Great Yarmouth, Eng. (*g s Eng.*) (*f Eng.*).  
 Macrae, A E, Lieutenant, No. 95 Company, Bermuda.  
 Moore, W A, Lieutenant, Student Japanese Language, Tokio.  
 Morris, R C, Captain, No. 29 Company, Portsmouth, Eng. (*g s Eng.*).  
 ✕ Poole, H R, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (2nd class), Southwestern Coast Defences, Plymouth, Eng (*g s Eng.*).  
 Ridout, J Y H, Captain, Instr. in Gunnery (2nd Class), Southern Coast Defence, Portsmouth, Eng (*g s Eng.*).  
 Smith, A E, Captain, No. 26 Company, Fort Wellington (*g s Eng.*).  
 Wanklyn, F A., 2nd Lieutenant.  
 Wilkes, G S, Captain, officiating 4th Class Ord. Officer, Indian Ordnance Dept., Agra.  
 Wurtele, H A S., 2nd Lieutenant.

*Royal Engineers.*

- Archibald, F H W, Lieutenant, Field Depot, Aldershot, Eng.  
 ✕ Armstrong, B H O, Captain, Division Off. Harrysmith Sub-district, South Africa.  
 Baker, E C, Lieutenant, officiating Deputy Superintendent, 2nd Grade Survey of India, Lerbh.  
 Ringay, H L, Captain, attached RCE, Halifax, NS.  
 ✕ Bremner, A G, Major, Superintendent of Parks, 3rd Sappers and Miners, Kirkee, India.  
 Campbell, H B D, Captain, Assistant Principal Thomson Engineering College, Roorkee, India.  
 Carey, H C, Lieut Colonel, CRE, Dublin Sub-District, Ireland.  
 ✕ Carr Harris, E D, Captain, Garrison Engineer, Mod'ran, India.  
 Carson, C F, 2nd Lieutenant, under instruction, S.M.E., Chatham, Eng.  
 ✕ Cartwright, G S, Major, Off Asst, CRE, Rawal Pindi, India.  
 Dawson, E F, Lieutenant, Instructor in Surveying, Royal Military College, Canada.

## Royal Engineers—Con.

- ✕ Denison, G W, Captain, Garrison Engineers, Dehra Dun, India.  
 ✕ Doucet, L C A de B, Captain, Division Officer, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England.  
 ✕ Duff, G M, Major, Officiating Assistant CRE, Re-organization Works, Quetta District, India.  
 Edgar, D K, Lieutenant, Special duty, Thomason Engineering College, Roorkee (India).  
 ✕ Evans, A S, Captain, Commanding 6th Fortress Company, Weymouth, Eng.  
 ✕ Frith, G R, Captain, Student Staff College, Camberley, Eng.  
 Gemmill, J D, Lieutenant, 30th (Fortress) Company, Plymouth.  
 ✕ Girouard, Sir E P C, K C M G, D S O. [F] Major and Bt Col. Governor and Com in chief, N Nigeria.  
 Grasett, A E, 2nd Lieutenant.  
 Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, CIE, Major, Chief Engineer, Electrical Dept., Jammu and Kashmir State, Srinagar, Kashmir.  
 ✕ Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, DSO, Major Survey Dept., Egyptian Govt., Cairo.  
 ✕ Kennedy, J N C, Major, Commanding N (Depôt) Company, R E Depôt, Chatham, Eng.  
 ✕ Kirkpatrick, G M, p s c Eng, Major and Bt Col AQMG, Div. of Chief of Staff, Simla, India.  
 Lang-Hyde, J I, CMG, Lt-Col. CRE, 6th Div. Fermoy Sub-District, Cork, Ireland.  
 ✕ Lesslie, W B, Major, Superintendent of Instruction, 3rd Sappers and Miners, Kirkee, India.  
 ✕ McIlhinney, W J, Major, Deputy Manager, O & R Railway, Lucknow, India.  
 ✕ MacInnes, D S, DSO (as a), Captain, Student Staff College, Camberley, Eng.  
 ✕ Nanton, H C, Major and Bt Col. AAG, RE, Headquarters, Simla, India.  
 Osborne, G F E, Captain, Off. Asst. Man. Eastern Bengal State Rlwy, Calcutta, India.  
 ✕ Panet, A E, Major, Garrison Engineers, Dugshai, India.  
 Rhodes, G D, 2nd Lieutenant, under instruction, S M E, Chatham, Eng.  
 ✕ Ridout, D H, Major, Commanding Rlwy. Cos, Longmoor Camp, Hants, England.  
 ✕ Rogers, H S, Captain, Surveyor to the Prison Commissioner, Home Office, Whitehall, London, Eng.  
 Schumlin, E J C, Lieutenant, Rlwy. Locomotive Course, Lahore, India.  
 Skinner, T C, Major, Staff Officer to Chief Engineer, Southern Command, Salisbury, Eng.  
 ✕ Tilley, W F, Major, Indian Class, S M E, Chatham, Eng.  
 ✕ Twining, P G, Major, Off. A A G, R E, Simla, India.  
 Tyrrell, W G, Lieutenant, attached RCE, Halifax, N.S.  
 Van Straubensee, A H, Lt Col and Bt Col, CRE, Portsea Sub-District, Portsmouth, Eng.  
 ✕ Von Hugel, N G, Major, D O Cantonment, Pretoria, South Africa.

## Infantry.

- ✕ Cory, G N, DSO, Captain, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Student Staff College, Camberley, Eng.  
 ✕ Dobell, C M, DSO, p s c Eng, Major and Bt Lt-Colonel Royal Welsh Fusiliers, General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Military Operations Division War Office.  
 ✕ Farley, J J B, Captain, North Staffordshire Regiment, Multan, India.  
 ✕ Hamilton, W A, Captain, Connaught Rangers, Act. Reg. Paymaster, Dugshai, India.  
 ✕ Hayter, R J F, p s c Eng, Captain Cheshire Regt., DAA and QMG Administrative Staff, Malta.  
 Heneker, F C, Captain, Royal Canadian, Officer of Company of Gen. Cadets RMC, Sandhurst, Eng.  
 ✕ Heneker, W C G, DSO, AD C, Major and Bt Col Connaught Rangers, DAA and QMG, Orange River Colony, S. Africa.  
 ✕ Kaubach, H A, Captain, Royal Lancaster Regiment, Adjutant, RMC, Kingston.  
 ✕ Kenny, G W, Captain, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, Malta.  
 Kirkpatrick, E R M, Lieutenant, Yorkshire Light Infantry, Wynderg, Cape Colony, S.A.  
 ✕ Laurie, G B, Major, Royal Irish Rifles, Dover, England.  
 ✕ Luard, C C, Major, Durham Light Infantry, Nasirabad, India.  
 ✕ Luard, D G, Major, Scottish Rifles, Colchester, Eng.  
 McLaren, R J, Lieutenant West Yorkshire Regiment, York, Eng.  
 ✕ Morris, E M, Capt and Bt-Major, Devonshire Regt., Superintendent Detention Barracks, Devonport, Eng.  
 Paysant, H R, Captain, Lancashire Fusiliers, specially employed, South Africa.  
 ✕ Sears, J W, Lt.-Colonel Commanding 1st Battalion South Staffordshire Regiment, Devonport, Eng.  
 ✕ Skinner, F S D (p s c Eng), Colonel A A G Northern Army, India.  
 ✕ Smith, E O, Major, Northamptonshire Regiment, D A A G Burma Division, East Indies.  
 ✕ Smith, H C, Major, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Staff Captain to Brigadier General No. 11 District, Belfast, Ireland.  
 Spread, E J W, 2nd Lieutenant, The Royal North Lancashire Regiment, Tidworth, near Salisbury, Eng.  
 ✕ Stephen, C M (e), Captain, Cheshire Regiment, 4th Class Ordnance Officer, Portsmouth, Eng (o Eng).  
 Sweny, W F, Captain, Royal Fusiliers, Aldershot, Eng.  
 Taylor, E T (p s c Eng), Bt.-Colonel, A & 2 Commandant RMC, Canada. (Gen. Staff Officer 2nd Grade.)  
 Uniacke, J B, Lieutenant, Liverpool Regiment, Subathu, India.  
 Wilkie, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Sussex Regiment, Curragh, Ireland.

*Army Service Corps.*

- ✓ Dickey, O B R, Captain, Aldershot, Eng.
- ✓ Duffus, F F, Major, Commanding A Company, Aldershot, Eng. (a).
- ✓ Fessenden, J H, Captain, Commanding No. 13 Company, Borden Camp, Aldershot, Eng.
- Hammersley, H St G, Lieutenant, Malta.
- ✓ Lambert, M L B H, Captain, Commanding No. 39 Company, Aldershot, Eng.
- ✓ Milsom, G C, Captain, Malta.
- Peterson, G L, Lieutenant. Attached CPASC, Halifax, NS.
- ✓ Reid, H G, Captain, interchange with Commonwealth of Australia military force.

*Army Ordnance Department.*

- Scott, R K, D S O, Lt-Colonel 2nd Class Ordnance Officer (J Eng) D C & E & P O O Headquarters Staff, Ottawa.

*Army Pay Department.*

- Mosgrove, R St P, Captain 2nd Class Asst Accountant, Army Accounts Department, Aldershot, Eng.

*Indian Army.*

- ✓ Brown, G B, Captain, 58th Vaughan's Rifles, (Frontier Force) with Southern Waziristan Militia.
- ✓ Flagg, A, Lieutenant, 25th Punjabis, Rawal Pindi.
- Gibson, J G, 2nd Lieutenant, 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, Bannu.
- Gwyn, A H, Lieutenant, Asst Superintendent, 2nd grade Survey of India, Bombay.
- Hackett, H M M, Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles, Abbottabad.
- ✓ Hardie, G E, Captain, 123rd Outram's Rifles, Plague Duty, Upper Provinces.
- Henderson, E P, Lieutenant, 106th Pioneers, Quetta.
- ✓ Hunter, F F, Captain, Asst. Superintendent, 2nd grade, Survey of India, Madras.
- Jukes, A H, 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles, Dehra, Dun.
- Maynard, F H, Lieutenant, 125th Napier Rifles, Bangalore.
- ✓ Mitchell, W J, Captain, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, Station Staff Officer and Cantonment Magistrate, Loralai.
- Peters, J, Captain and Adjutant 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers. (Holson's Horse, Jullundur.)
- Reid, W C, Lieutenant and Adjutant, 32nd Lancers, Sialkot.
- Robertson, C A, Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 61st (Prince of Wales's Own) Pioneers, Secunderabad.
- ✓ Rogers, G H, Captain, and Adjutant 11th Rajputa, Fyzabad.
- ✓ Skinner, H T, Captain, 29th Punjabis, Jullundur.

*Indian Army—Con.*

- Stewart, H S, Lieutenant, 17th Cavalry, Bareilly.
- Sweeney, R L C, Captain, Supply and Transport Corps, Poona.
- ✓ Sver, H H, Captain, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, Supply and Transport Corps, Rawal Pindi.

*Unattached List, Indian Army.*

- Hutton, G M., 2nd Lieutenant.

*Royal Australian Artillery.*

- Bridges, W T, Colonel, CMG, Chief of Intelligence, Mil Forces of the Commonwealth (a & Eng) (J Eng).

*Reserve of Officers.*

- Adams, A, Captain, late Royal Engineers, care Egyptian Delta Railway, Cairo.
- Dumble, W C, Captain, late Royal Engineers.
- ✓ Cameron, K B, Captain, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
- ✓ Campbell, K J R, DSO, Captain, late Suffolk Regiment.
- ✓ Casgrain, P H du P, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- Cowie, C S, Captain, late Royal Scots (Lothian Regt).
- Hewitt, E V O, Major, Royal West Kent Regiment.
- Moren, J A, Captain, late Royal Garrison Artillery.
- ✓ Strance, H B, Major, late Royal Garrison Artillery.
- ✓ Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major, late South Wales Borderers.
- Worsley, G S, Captain, late Royal Artillery. (Inspector RNWMP of Canada.)

*Retired.*

- Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.
- ✓ Carruthers, W B M, Lieutenant, 21st Hussars. (Major A A G for signalling, Kingston, Ont.)
- ✓ Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Major, 5th P L D G, Ottawa).
- Davis, A I P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
- ✓ Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infantry. (Major, R C Regt, Halifax, NS.)
- Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
- Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.
- Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment (Lieut. CPASC, Quebec, Q.)
- Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.
- Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- Kroeter, F C, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- ✓ Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.

*Retired—Con.*

- ✕ Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 ✕ Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 ✕ Leckie, J E, DSO, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.  
 Maxwell, C M, Lieutenant, RFA.  
 McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, Indian Army.  
 ✕ Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.  
 ✕ Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster Fusiliers and Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent Regiment.

*Retired—Con.*

- Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.  
 Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.  
 Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.  
 Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery. (Captain and Adjutant, R C H A, Kingston, Ont).  
 ✕ Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers. (Commissioner, R N W M Police of Canada.)  
 Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, Royal Horse Artillery, (Captain and Adjutant, 10th Q O C H, Quebec).  
 ✕ Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Major, Corps of Guides, Yukon Territory).

## RECORD OF WAR SERVICE

- Adamsen, A. S. A. M. South African War, 1900-01. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Afleck, Miss M. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal
- Agnew, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal
- Allan, John Alfred Walker. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Amoyot, J. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Anderson, G. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Anslow, C. W. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Armstrong, B. H. O. Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9. Medal with clasp. S. African War, 1901-02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Armstrong, B. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.). (Wounded). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July, 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with three clasps.
- Arnold, R. H. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ashman, W. R. South African War, 1899-1901. Advance on Kimberly, including actions at Belmont (23 Nov., 1899). Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). *Dispatches, London Gazette*, 27 September, 1901. Queen's Medal with eight clasps.
- Ashmead, A. F. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Aubry Alphonse David. Fenian Raid 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Austin, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal
- Austin, J. South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Aylmer, Rt. Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1860. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aylmer, Rt. Hon. Matthew Lord. Fenian Raids 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Baird, D. H. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.



- Ballantine, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov. 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bapty, W. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast 26-27 August, 1900, Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barber, J. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barclay Rev. James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Barker, F. E. L. Tirah, 1897-8. Operations in the Bara Valley 7 to 14 Dec., 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley 25 to 30 Dec., 97. Medal with two clasps.
- Barker, R. K. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids 1866-70. Red River Expedition 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barre, J. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bauld, A. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie Thomas. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Becher, R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African war, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 24th November, 1900, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Despatches. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H. Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov. 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's S.A. Medal with three clasps. King's S.A. Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, A. J. North west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bell Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell W. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belson, W. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bennett, C. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 26 April 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May 1902. Medal with clasp.
- Benson, F. W. Fenian Raid, Canada, 1866. Served in Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Spec. Serv. Offr. afterwards on staff operations in the Orange Free State (as Chief Staff Offr., 6th Div.), Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (29 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (as Chief Staff Offr. 6th Div.), May to Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Feb., 00. *Despatches, London Gaz.*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps. C.B.
- Benwell, E. G. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Beynon, J. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communication and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. L. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bigga, J. C. South African War 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct. 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bishop, W. G. V. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Blanchard, W. H. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Bliss, D. C. F. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (18 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb.-31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bog, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bois, E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bonnycastle, R. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Borden, Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-April 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Boulanger, G. L. dit. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899 to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, P. T. E. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March-May, 1900, including actions at Karree Siding (29 March), Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal June-Sept., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1901. Medal.
- Boutbee, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batocho Medal with clasp.
- Bourne, W. Egyptian Medal with clasps. Suakin, 1884-85. Khedive's bronze star.
- Boutillier, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowness, E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Brace, A. J. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lydenberg (5 to 8 September), Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bray, A. South African War, 1900-1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Brechin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breedon, J. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Expedition to Dongola, 1906. Asst. Field Engineer with force at Suakin, Egyptian Medal.
- Brenner, A. G. Fenian Raids, 1866. Asst. Field Engineer with force at Suakin, Egyptian Medal.
- Brenner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bridges, W. T. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein and Karee Siding. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (5-9 Jan.). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Brock, A. M. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Brock, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Broughall, George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brown, G. B. N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2. Medal with clasp. N.W. Frontier of India, 1902. Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziria.
- Brown, W. W. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 30 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Buchan, Lawrence. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) (horse shot) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-27 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Commanded 2nd. (Special Service) Batt. Royal Canadian Regiment from 26 April to 25 May, 1900, (inclusive). Commanded Convalescent Depot, Elandsfontein, from 30 July to 7 Nov., 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 16 Apr., 01. *Canada Gazette*, Brevet of Colonel, C.M.G. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Builman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Feesie Hill." General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Buretall, H. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June), Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901, to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches*. Lord Roberts, 1st March, 1902; Lord Kitchener, 23rd June, 1902. *London Gazette*, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.
- Butcher, W. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Caldwell, A. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, Henry H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July); Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Cameron, K. B. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the relief force. Medal with clasp. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tochi Field and Tirah Expedition Forces. Clasp.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Campbell, H. M. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to April, 01. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Lt. Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Campbell, K. J. R. W. Coast of Africa, 1894. Employed with the forces of the Niger Coast Protectorate during operations against Chief Nanaua on the Benin River. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 21 Dec., 94. Medal with clasp. D.S.O.
- Carbould, G. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal June-Nov. 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Carey W. L. de M. South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Jan. 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Carlisle, George Clark Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carpeuter, A. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Carpenter, J. V. E. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900) including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Carr-Harris, E. D. China, 1900. Medal with clasp.
- Carruthers, W. B. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. Promoted Captain U. L.
- Carstairs, W. F. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uliia countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. Clasp.
- Cartwright, Conway Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cartwright, F. L. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, G. S. Isazai Expedition, 1892.
- Cartwright, Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Action at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Casrain, Henry Raymond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casrain, P. H. du P. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. With the 9th Br. of Militia Rifles. Medal. Expedition to Manipur, 1891. S. African War, 1899-1902. In command of a Survey (Intell.), Jan., 01, to 31 May, 02. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 29 July 02.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with two clasps.
- Chabot, Ernest J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batocho (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambers, Hunt Walsh Alan. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Chaseky, J. C. B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chaine, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chipman, Joseph Edmond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Christie, A. E. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October); Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Clairmonte, E. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clarkson, E. P. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Clinch, H. W. S. African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. 01 to July 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Cl de Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Coates, H. W. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March), and Karce Siding (29 March); actions at Houtnek (1 May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cockburn, H. Z. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Slightly wounded. Victoria Cross. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Cole Wilmot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Connaught and Strathearn, General H. R. H., the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.). *Despatches, London Gazette, 8 Sept. 6 Oct.* and 7 Nov., 1882. Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie: C.B.
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombes, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbin, J. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cory, G. N. S. African War, 1899-1902. Adjt. Composite Regt. of Mtd. Inf. from 12 June 00. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Talana, and Lombard's Kop. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights 14 to 27 Feb. 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal Mar. to June 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 02. *Despatches, London Gazette, 8 Feb. 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 Mar. and 9 Nov. 00), and London Gazette, 10 Sept. 01.* Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O. Aden, 1903. Operations in the interior.
- Coryell, J. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Cosby, N. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. South African War, 1900-1901.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Courtney, R. M. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Operations in the Transvaal, 1900, including action at Fredericksdal (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June July). Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, H. J. South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cronyn, Hume B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cunningham, Roderick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) (Wounded.) Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham Dunlop, C. J. South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, Feb. 31 May, 1902. North-west Rebellion 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curran, Alfred. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Curran, James Edward. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Valley, Richard. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Actions Almusajid, 21 Nov., 1878, Husarak Valley, 13 April, 1880 (wounded); Kandahar, 1 Sept., 1880. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star for march from Cabul to relief of Kandahar under Sir F. Roberts.

- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps
- Davies, R. Zulu War, 1879 Medal with one clasp. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dawson, A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operation in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Houtnek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- de Balinhard, J. C. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (28 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Deedes, H. G. South African War, 1901. Special Service Officer
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- De la Ronde, S. E., (sen). Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denis, Alphonse. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Denison Clarence Alfred K. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, S. J. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Denison, G. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. *Despatches* (2). C. M. G. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut. Colonel.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Devine, J. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dickey, O. B. R. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Feb.), Driefontein (10 Feb.), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (10 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Dobell, C. M. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. In command Mounted Infantry (22 Feb. to 13 July, 1900). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 15 July, 1900, including actions at Wittelsbergen (1 to 13 July). *Despatches* London Gazette, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- Doyle, G. S. South African War. Queen's Medal with two clasps
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Donaldson, R. L. M. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsonnens, G. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Doucet, A. E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Doucet, L. C. A. de B. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900, to June, 1901, and Oct., 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900, to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, June 6 to Oct., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doull, John Doull. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Drum, Lorne. South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Drury, Charles William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Operations in Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Brigade Division (Sp. Service) Royal Canadian Artillery. *Despatches*. Brevet of Colonel, C.B.
- Duchesnay, T. J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, G. M. Burmese Expedition, 1887-8. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1896. With the Relief Force. Assistant Field Engineer (27 March to Aug. 1895).
- Duff, H. Ramsay. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Duffus, E. J. Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to March, 1901, and Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, F. F. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff and temporarily employed with Remount Department. Afterwards performed duties of Staff Officer for Transport, Southern District, Cape Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, March to April, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, north of Orange River, May to July, 1900, including actions at Ruitlam and Fabers Put. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, G. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Dundonald, D. M. B. H. *The Earl of*. Sudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd Lt. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul; acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1 and also to reinforcements on march from Metamneh; conveyed in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metamneh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt. Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso, operations of 17 to 24 Feb., 1900, and action at Spion Kop, commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Krans; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigades in operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Lang's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast 26 and 27 Aug. and Enderburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches* (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.). *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Dunham, F. H. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paarlberg (17 to 26 February), Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1865. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Durloo, A. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Driefontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (4 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal (1 May and June, 1900), including actions near Johannesburg

- (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dymond W. South African War. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Eaton, D. I. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Eaton, R. B. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Elder, John Munro. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ellis, W. C., South African War.
- Elmsley, J. H. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900. Wounded. Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in Natal (Feb. to March, 1902. Western Transvaal, March, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- English, C. E. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5. — With 3rd Mounted Rifles
- Evanturel, George Théophile Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Evans, A. S. East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Faguy, Rev. Francois Xavier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Farewell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farley, J. J. B. Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Operations of 19 September. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Farrell, G. W. M. South African War, 1902.
- Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Kliff Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ferguson-Davis, F. A. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Rhenoster River, Wittebergen and Witpoort. Promoted Captain Reserve of Officers. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Fennenden, J. H. South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fleet, Cyprien Frederic Oliver. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fleet, E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal July 29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches D.S.O.*
- Fleet, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with four clasps.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.



- Forsyth, Joseph Bell. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Fortescue, Mess F. E. South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Foulkes, J. F. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fowle, W. F. South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fowler, W. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. K. South African War 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Freeborn, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Frith, G. R. South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Garner, A. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901.
- Garner, A. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Lang's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 24th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July); Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September) and Rhenoster Kop (24th November). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8th January, 1901.
- Garnett, C. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gartshore, William Mour. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gault, A. H. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- George, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Operations against Chief Jug Bear's Band (June July). Medal.
- Gemmill, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hoss, John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, J. F. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Gillies, A. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria July to November, 1900 including actions at Belfast (26-27 August), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gimblett, W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Girouard, Sir E. P. C. Expedition to Dongola, 1896. As Director of Railways. Egyptian War, 19 September. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 3 November, 1896. *D.S.O.* Egyptian War, with clasp. Nile Expedition, 1897. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 2 January, 1898. Clasp to Egyptian Medal. Brevet of Major. Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 1899. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 February, and 19 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *K.C.M.G.*
- Gosden, G. G. South African War, 1900-1902.

- Good, W. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gorman, F. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, H. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Graham, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-11 May). Medal with clasp.
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, A. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gray, Frost W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, P. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Grassett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Despatches. Medal with clasp.
- Green, W. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Greenwood, H. S. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900) including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900-31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal.
- Greville-Harston C. North-west Rebellion 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Gribble, F. J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Grierson John Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (1 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Grimths, O. R. South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, April, 1901, to April, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Grimths, R. H. Zulu War, 1879. Medal and clasp.
- Gunther, Ernest F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hall, V. A. South African War, 1900-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hall, W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Halleck, W. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with clasp. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Halls, F. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hambly, Philip Hele, Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hammersley, H. St. G. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hamilton, C. F. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medals as such.
- Hamilton, W. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, April 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, April and May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November to December, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to October, 1901, and February and March, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Harlie, G. E. Aden, 1903-1904. Operations in the Interior.
- Hare, H. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August 1900 to Sept., 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-McHarg, W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal June-Nov. 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hay, C. J. B. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Medal with clasp. Tirah, 1897-1898. Served as Assistant Superintendent of Army Signalling, Jandoh and Datta Khel columns. Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 1902. Clasp.
- Hayter, R. J. F. South African War, 1899-1902. Employed with Mounted Infantry and on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein and Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), and Bothaville. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hayward, G. F. H. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), and Karoo Sling (29 March). Defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River, including actions at Roodan (4 May, 1900), and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Heakes, James Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hebert, F. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hébert, Zéphirin Joseph Raoul. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Henderson, R. H. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Houtnek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Heneker, W. C. G. West Africa, 1900. Benin Territories Expedition as Intelligence and Survey Officer. *Despatches London Gazette*, 14 September, 1900. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-1902. Operations in the Ibadan and Uba countries. In command. *Despatches London Gazette*, 18 April, 1902. Medal with clasp. Brevet of Major, Aro Expedition. *Commandant various columns, Despatches London Gazette*, 12 September, 1902. Clasp. D.S.O. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibadan-Orioko country. In command. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-1903. Operations against Chief Aduku

- Kalku of Igarra. In command. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 28 October, 1904. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Clasp. Operations in the Afikpo country. In command. Clasp.
- Hennessy, J. T. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June), in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, I. J. C. (Col. r.p.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Brig. Maj. 1 Brig. 1 Div. Action of Mahuta battle of Tel-el-Kebir. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 Nov. 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidie. Sudan Expedition 1884-5.—Nile, with Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps, South African War 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on Staff. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- Herriot, J. D. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Actions at Vet Riv r (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Heeketh, J. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Heesman, E. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Howard, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hewett, E. V. O. Sudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Action at Ginnis. Medal, bronze star. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Malakand. On Staff. Action at Landakui. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Utman Khel, Buner. On Staff. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 22 April, 1898. Medal with clasp.
- Hewitt, W. H. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Higginbotham, George Mowat. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill, F. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hillier, R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hodgins, A. E. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. New construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, C. R. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp.
- Holland, E. J. South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches, Victoria Cross*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Holtorf, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Horsay, Alfred John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Garka wars, 1877-78. Action at Centani. Wounded. Medal with clasp. Morosi campaign, 1879. Clasp. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Rubell, Ernest Wilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudson, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Medal with three clasps. C.M.G.
- Hudson, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudson, Leon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, A. T. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900).

- including actions at Lindley (26 June); Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hunter, F. F. China, 1900. Medal.
- Hurdman, W. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 to 27 August. Lydenberg 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery R.C.A. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. Eryvian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Ibbotson, Edward B. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Inlah, W. E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Iremonger, E. A. South African War, 1901-02. Dist. and Station Commdt. Promd. Maj. Res. of off. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irving, L. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Irwin de la C. T., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- James, C. W. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Jamieson, F. C. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jarvis, A. M. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September), and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jenkins, H. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including action at Witpoort (15 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Johnson, H. D. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Johnston, Henry Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche 9-12 May. Medal with clasp.
- Joly de Lotbiniere, H. G. Operations on NW. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley, with Tirah Exped. Force; action of Dargui. Medal with three clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept. 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.* East Africa, 1903-1904. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff (as Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp.

- Jones, F. Caverhill. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretorius (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaulbach, H. A. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Keenan, C. B. South African War.
- Kelly, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kennedy, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Kennedy, J. N. C. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February), and action at Pieters Hill. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kenny, Edward George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kenny, G. W. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. With Peshawar Column and 5th Brigade. Tirah Expeditionary Force. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with three clasps.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal and clasp. Sudan. Khedive's Medal with two clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. Sudan. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- King, Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Edmund F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, W. B. M. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. H. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Houtnek (Toba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), and Witpoort. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Knitton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Kruger, W. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Labatt, Robert Hodggett. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labels, Alfred Eugene Damase. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Lafferty, F. D. South African War, 1899-1900.  
 Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chin Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.  
 Laidlaw, G. E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp. South African War.  
 Lake, P. H. N. (*Maj. Gen.*) Afghan War, 1878-9. Asst. Field Engineer with the Southern Afghanistan Field Force. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. *D.A.A.* and *Q.M.G.*, Intell. Dept. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek, and advance on Tamai. Medal with two clasps; bronze star.  
 Lambert, M. L. B. H. South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.  
 Landry, *Hon. P.* Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Lane, *Rev. W. G.* South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with three clasps.  
 Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Laurie, G. B. South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including command of Mounted Infantry Battalion). Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, April, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.  
 Laurie, J. W. Crimean Campaign, 1854-6. Siege and fall of Sebastopol, including the attacks on the Redan of 18 June and 8 September (twice wounded). Mentioned in *Despatches. Medals* with clasp, 5th class of Medjidie. Turkish medal. Indian mutiny, 1858-59, with Field Force in pursuit of Tantia Topce, and in Rewa Kantee District. Medal. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.  
 Laurie, R. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp. South African War.  
 Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Laurier, *The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G. C. M. G., P. C.* Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Lawless, William Thewles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of major. King's Medal with two clasps.  
 Layborn, S. P. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Dec., 1899-Feb., 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb., 1900.) Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.-April, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.  
 Leach, William D. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.  
 Leader, H. P. South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Karoo Siding, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg. Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). In command of 6 D. G., 26 June to 1 August, 1901. In command of 1st Regt. Scottish Horse, 7 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September and October, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel.  
 Lebel, E. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Leblond, T. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.  
 Leekie, J. E. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 24th November, 1900, including action at Frederiksdal (17th to 23rd October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Callon River (27th to 24th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in

- the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. D. S. O. Despatches. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leekie, R. G. E. South African War, 1901-02. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- LeDuc, L. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch., 1900), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Leitch, J. S. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lemieux, E. South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lescaud, Francois Louis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (18 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). *Despatches* (2). Brevet of Colonel. C.B. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leslie, W. B. East Africa, 1902-1904. Operations in Somaliland. As C. R. E. (from 30 Dec., 1902, to 24 August, 1903, and Field Engineer, from 25 August, 1903. *Despatches*. (Brig. Gen. Manning, 17 August, 1903, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30 May, 1904.) *London Gazette*, 2 September, 1904. Brevet of Major. Medal with clasp.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zephyrin. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Light, A. Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Served with Kurram Valley Field Force, including operations at Khost Valley, afterwards on Khyber line at Gallalabad. Present at Cabul River. Action at Futchabad and advance to Gundamuk. Afghan Medal, 1878-79-80. Eastern Soudan. 1884. Battle of El Teh and Tamaai. Medal with clasp. Khedive Star.
- Little, G. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900) Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Long, Charles E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Loveys, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Luard, C. C. Zhoob Valley Expedition, 1890-1891. As Assistant Superintendent of Signalling. South African War, 1900-1902. In command Burma Mounted Infantry, 23 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Bothaville and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.) Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to March, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Luard, G. D. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Adjutant 3rd Battalion Scottish Rifles, 10 May, 1901, to 14 February, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lydon, A. A. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.



- Magee, J. K. South African War.
- Magee, R. H. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Served with Strathcona's Horse and the Commander-in-Chief's Bodyguard. Attached to Intelligence Department. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Maher, J. Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish war medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mahoney, P. New Zealand, 1865. Medal, Afghanistan, 1879-80. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885 (with N. W. M. P.). Medal.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Wounded*.) Medal with clasp.
- Manners, The Hon. C. H. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Manuel, S. M. Soudan Campaign, 1885. Suakim. Medal and clasp. Khedive's Bronze Star. Motmumi Expedition, 1895. Indian Medal with clasp.
- Markham, R. F. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Marshall W. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29 Nov. 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Severely wounded*.) Medal with clasp.
- Mason, J. Cooper. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. (*Severely wounded*.) Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov. 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*. Brevet of Major, D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Masse, James. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mattice, Gregor. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maudsley, A. J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.), and Kluis (29 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Mellish, A. J. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *struck by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Meloche, Francois X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including defence of Weenen. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Wittebergen (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Might, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Miller, C. B. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, C. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Miller, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Milliken, J. B.** South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mills, C. E.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25 and 27 August; Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Milson, G. C.** South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, March, 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February and March, 1901, and April to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Mincheu, John K.** South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Mitchell, W. J.** Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. East Africa, 1895-1896. Operations against the Mazru Rebels. Medal. East Africa, 1904. Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidhalli. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 September, 1904. Medal with two clasps.
- Minto, G. J.** His Excellency The Earl of. Attached to Turkish army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff, Kurran Valley, Afghanistan. Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Mahuta (wounded). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 September, and 2 November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux. forces); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Action at Batoche (9 May). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 7 August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, James Henry.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Moir, R. H.** South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Action at Fredericksdal (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 August, 1901.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morgan, W. J.** South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morin, T. P.** Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morris, E. M.** Tirah, 1897-1898. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Adjutant Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, October, 1899, to October, 1900. Staff Officer to Thorneycroft's Column, October, 1900, to September, 1901. In command of Mounted Corps, February, 1901, to 30 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to January, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Morrison, D. A.** South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 30 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. Brevet of Captain. D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morrison, F. S.** South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in

- the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahey, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Murray, E. F. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- MacBrien, J. H. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Archibald Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, D. A., *I.S.O.* Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek 1 (May), Zand River (10 May). Operation in the Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in the Orange River Colony, June to October, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Macdonald, J. F. South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August); Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Nov.-Dec., 1900; Orange River Colony, Dec., 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette* 20 Sept., 1901). South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-31 May. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Miss M. South African War, 1899-1902. Medal.
- Macdonald, William Campbell. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonell, A. C. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Macdonell, A. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Served as Batta. Adj't 2nd Bn. R. Can. Regt. of Inf., October to December, 1901. *I.S.O.* *Despatches, London Gazette* (2), 8 February and 16 April, 1901. *Canada Gazette*, 1901-2. Aro Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro Country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-03. Operations in the Afikpo Country. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 28th October, 1904. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1903. Operations in the Mkpani Country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904. Operations in the Northern Ibibio Country. Operations at Obokum. Clasp.
- MacDougall, E. A. South African War, 1899 to 1902. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Elans River (4 to 16 August). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, between 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Mackinlay, C. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- MacInnes, D. S. Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6. Honourably mentioned. Star. S. African War, 1899-1902. On staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- MacDougall, J. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Reg'l Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- Mackay, Francois Samuel. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Mackenzie, A. B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Mackie, E. F. South African War, 1900-1901. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Mackie, H. J. South African War 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Maclaren, J. G. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal with Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potgeiters Drift, Vaal Kranz, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Maepherston, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McCarthy, P. South African War.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCaughy, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCrea, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McCrea, J. McN. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- McCully, A. South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McDougall, John Armadaddy. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McElhinney, W. J. Burmese Expedition, 1877-1888. Medal with clasp.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McGee James Charters. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGowan, J. R. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McGuinness, William A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKee, W. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, C. W. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to August, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McLeod, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches*. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. (12th Man. Dns.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- McTavish, F. C. South African War, 1901-1902.
- Nanton, H. C. Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. With Midland Battalion of Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. Luska' Expedition, 1888-1889. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Field Engineer, Lines of Communications (16 May to August, 1895). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River. Operations in Orange Free State and Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony (July to 29 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidlan. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Neilson, John Louis Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklen. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (*wounded*). Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newton, D. O. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March-April, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Normandeau, J. E. Bédard. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Odlum, Victor W. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Driefontein (10th March), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Oelschlagel, A. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ogilvie, A. T. South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900 and F. M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901). Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- O'Grady, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- O'Grady-Haly, R. H. [R.]. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Action at El Magfar Fort. Both actions at Kassassin and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; Bronze Star Brev. of Lieut.-Colonel. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Command of a column. *Despatches*, G. G. O. 978 of '88. Medal with clasp. *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*
- Oland, George Bauld. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- O'Malley, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford column, North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches*, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Israel's Post (25 April (*wounded*)). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches* (2) *London Gazette*, *Canada Gazette*. *C.B.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Panet, A. E. Waziristan Expedition, 1894-1895.
- Panet, H. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Served with 2nd (s.s.) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Advance on Kimberley, December, 1899, to February, 1900. Transferred to "C" Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery. Relief of Mafeking (May 17, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June,

1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to November 15, 1900). *Despatches, London Gazette*, April 15, 1901. Brevet of Major. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Paton, S. C.** South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov., 1900.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Patterson, C. E. A.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pattullo, G. R.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pelletier, J. P.** North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*, 5th May 1885. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) *Slightly wounded*, 27 Feb.; actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Perry, A. B.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Perry, H. A.** Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at L'likors Nek (2 Aug.) Elands River (4 to 16 Aug.) and Fredericksstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations on the Lufuand Frontier of Natal in September and October, 1901, including the defence of Forts Italia and Prospect. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Peters, James.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Phillips, A. T.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pickering, F. A. C.** South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct. 1901 to May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Pierson, A.** South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Platt, John Milton.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Poole, H. R.** South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, April to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to June, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Frederick M.** Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G.** South African War, 1899-1902. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Pope, William W.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Potter, T. D.** Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H.** South African War, 1901-02.
- Pragnell, E. B. R.** (China, 1900).
- Prevost, John Alexander Victor.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Prevost, W.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Price, Arthur John.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Price, E. H.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal May and

- June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, 29 June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Price, P. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Prideaux, P. E. Ashanti expedition, 1895-1896, Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Lagos. Employed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-1899. Africa, 1901. General Service Medal with clasp Gambia. *Em. Clasp.*
- Pringle, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.); and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Prower, J. Elton North-west Rebellion. 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ratray, E. E. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Redway, E. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Reid H. G. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July 01 to 31 May, 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 01. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 01. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Richardson, Miss M. P. South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ridout, D. H. South African War, 1900-1902. On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Rivers, Victor Brereton. North-west Rebellion 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Eatoche (9-12 May). *Canada Gazette. Despatches*. 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Roberts, Cecil M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot), Allyghur, Agra, Kunoj (horse wounded), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Khodagunge, re-occupation of Futteghur, storming of Meerunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 15 Dec., 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May, and 8 June, 58. Received the thanks of the Govr.-Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. *Brev. of Maj.*; V.C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863.. storming of Laloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re-embarkation of the entire army. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 30 June, 3 July, and 10 July, 68. Medal. *Brev. of Lt.-Col.* Loosial Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholel villages and attack on the Northlan range. Commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 21 June, 72. Afghan War, 1878-9-80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiab, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. *Despatches London Gazette*, 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 10 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec., 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug., 79, and 5 May, 81, and created

- a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov.-Gen. in Council. Medal with 4 clasps. bronze star K.C.B., G.C.B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the Army in Bulma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. *Despatches, London Gazette, 2 Sept., 87.* Clasp. Raised to the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commander in Chief the Forces. Created an Earl, K.G. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Roberts, W. A. South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Rhodesia (11 October, 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, G. South Africa War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- Robinson, John B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Robinson, R. S. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rodden, W. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, G. H. N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, Henry Cassidy. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, H. S. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana; also with Tirah Exped. Force, as Asst. Field Engr. Lines of Commun. (30 November, 1897, to 18 January, 1898). Asst. Field Engr., 1st Div. (19 January to 24 February, 1898). Medal with three clasps.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zacheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900; Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, A. M. S. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.) Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May). *Wounded.* Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roue, J. F. L. South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Russell, Miss E. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.



- Rutherford, R. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryerson George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sanders, G. E. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Veld (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches, D.S.O.*
- Savard, E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Schneider, William Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Scott, Miss M. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Scott, R. K. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Appointment to act in a Superior Departmental rank (A. Ord. Dept.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, (30 November, 1900), to February 1901 Operations in Cape Colony (March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Sears, J. W. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Reconnaissance of 5th August. Medal; bronze star. Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served on the staff of the Battleford Column. At engagement at Cut Knife Hill, and in command of a Scout Corps in pursuit of Indian Chief, Big Bear. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 7 August, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900, including action at Wittebergen (1 & 29 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 November, 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Seath, D. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sewell, Charles Colin. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Shannon, S. L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Shaw, A. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 Feb.); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May 1902.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shergold, C. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Belfast. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Shields J. South African War 1899-1900.
- Short, U. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Simms, G. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Simpson, Cra-lock Percy Booth. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp, Mashonaland, 1897.
- Skinner, F. St. D. Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Signalling Officers. Medal; bronze star. Hazura Expedition, 1888. Medal with clasp. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Base Force. With Timb Expe. Force. Medal with two clasps.
- Skinner, H. T. N.W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Smart, R. W. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, E. O. South African War, 1902. Served as Adjutant 3 Bn. North'n R., 1 to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, H. C. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 4 Nov. and 9 December, 1898. 4th class of the Mejidie. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including employt. with Roberts' Horse and as Asst. to Military Governor, Pretoria). Afterwards in command, Roberts' Horse, and subsequently employed with South African Light Horse. Twice severely wounded. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Aden, 1903. Operations in the Interior.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Miss M. South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Smith, T. P. C. Chitral, 1895. North-west Frontier of India, 1897-98. India Medal, 1895. Clasp. Relief of Chitral, Runjab Frontier, 1897-98. South Africa, 1902. Buaner, capture of the Tanga Pass. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Smith, Wm. Fenian Raid 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sneath, Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Souls, P. O. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sparks, J. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 November, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Belfast (26-27 August). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); action at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-Oct., 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Starr, John E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches.* Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Stratheona's Horse." Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th, 27th August), Lydenburg (5th, 8th September). *Despatches.* Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstadt (17th to 25th October). *Despatches.* Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November). *Despatches.* Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *C. B., M.V.O.*, brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut-Colonel in the Army. *London Gazette. Canada Gazette.* Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in Northern, Eastern and Western Transvaal, April, 1901, to 31st August, 1902. *Despatches* by Lord Kitchener. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephens, C. M. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- Stern, P. T. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Stevens, P. T. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Zululand, 1905. Medal and clasp.
- Stevenson, H. I. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Sling (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and five clasps.
- Stewart, Lorne. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Drie-

- fontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June and August. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. G.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stoneman, John.** Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Strange, H. B.** Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served as A.D.C. to Major-General Commanding Alberta Field Force. Action of 28 May at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. Special service Officer. Afterwards on Staff. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Street, George Ward.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M.** South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Swift, Albert Edward.** South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May); Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert.** Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Syer, H. H.** South African War, 1901-0902. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. East Africa, 1903. Operations in Somaliland Spec. Serv. Off. Medal with clasp.
- Taylor, John Henry.** Fenian Raids 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S.** South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasps.
- Taylor, John.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Feb.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov. 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R.O.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bourchier.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April) Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, S.** South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps
- Taylor, W. H.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Terrill, W. H.** South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July) and Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February) and Kheis (29th May). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thacker, H. C.** South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-5, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal.

- Thacker, P. E. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thompson, Alfred Burke. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, J. A. B. South African War, 1901-2. Employed with Mounted Infantry. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Thompson, John Thomas. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thorn, John O. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thornton, E. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tilley, W. F. Burmese Expedition, 1887. Medal with clasp.
- Tiedale, D. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tobin, H. S. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, A. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tomlinson, A. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracey, A. W. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions a Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tremayne, H. E. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Trueman, W. E. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February; actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raid 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turner, R. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 20 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20 Sept. to 22 Oct., 1900. (Severely wounded.) *Despatches*, Lord Roberts, 2 April, 1901; Lord Kitchener, 8 March, 1902; *London Gazette*, 16 April, 19 April and 23 April, 1901. Victoria Cross, *D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Twining, P. G. China, 1900. (*Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 13 September, 1901.
- Usher, J. F. H. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February) (severely wounded). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Utton, F. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeburg. (18th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901.
- Vanderluyck, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Van Luven, R. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, B. W. S. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, C. C. Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Special Service Officer Star.
- Van Straubenzee, C. T. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Vareco, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaux, F. L. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Von Hugel, N. G. South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Easlin, Moller River (slightly wounded), and Magersfontein. Operations in Natal (March to June, 1900), including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wainwright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, George Dunbar. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Walker, J. S. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps. Queen's Medal.
- Wallace, Wellington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, James. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.* Sudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 85. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. Asst. Comm. officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Riet fontein and Lombard Kap. Defence of La-Lysmith, including action of 6 Jan., 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99, and 23 Mar., 00), and *London Gazette*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *K.C.B.*
- Wawling, J. (Rt.). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wawling, James. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Operations in the Isha and Ulla countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 12 Sept., 02. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-05. Operations of the Iroha Patrol on the west of the Niger. Onisha Hinterland Expedition. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 23 Feb., 06. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1905-6. The Ben-ue-Omitsha Hinterland Expedition.
- Weatherbe, Phillip. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. Operations in Cape Colony between 21 April, 1900, and 31 October, 1900.
- Weeks, W. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Dec., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Westaway H. N. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-62 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Whinster, P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- White Frederick J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- White, Wm., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- Whitehead, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitman, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitton, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900) Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wideman, M. E. South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Widery, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-Mch. 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Willets, C. R. E. South African War, 1902.
- Williams, V. A. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). *Despatches*, 2. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Wilson, J. W. South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 Jan. to 31 May, 1902). Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.
- Wilson, James Frederick. Soudan Expedition 1884-85. Second action at Abou Klea. Medal with clasp.
- Winnett, F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winter, Charles Francis. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassasin (9 Sept.). Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.) Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion. Canada 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*.) Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and September 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-8 Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wood, F. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (30 March) and Kamee Sibney (2 March). Defence of Weppner. Actions at Houtnek (1 May) Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1900. Medal with one clasp.
- Wood, Z. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Wolseley, G. J. Visct., G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Burmese War, 1852-53. Led the storming party at the capture of a breastwork at Donabew, 19 March, 1853 (severely wounded). *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 24 June, 1853. Medal. Crimean Campaign, 1854-55. —Was and in a sortie on 30 August, 1855, (wounded). *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 21 June and 21 December, 1855. Brov. of Maj. Medal with clasp; Kt. of Leg. of Honour; 5th class of Medjidie; Turkish medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857-59. —Relief of Lucknow, defence of Alum-

- bagh, action at Sheorajpore, siege and capture of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force in the actions at Baree, Nawabgunge, Simree, Fyzabad, Suitanpore, at the passage of the Goomtee, and in the Byswarra, Trans-Gogra, and Trans-Raptee campaigns. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 16 January, 11 March, 28 July and 17 September, 1858, and 31 January, 1859. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. China War, 1860-61. Landing at Pehtang ho, assault and capture of Tangku, battle of Sinho, assault and capture of the Peiho forts, battle of Palichau and advance on Peking. Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with two clasps; pro. Major Unattached. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Thanked in General Orders; K. C. M. G.; C. B. General Service Medal with three clasps. Ashanti War, 1873-74.—Commanded the troops in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coomassie. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30 March, 1874. Medal with clasp; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished services; G. C. M. G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign, commanded the troops during the closing operations of the campaign, including the capture of Cetwayo, and during the attack on Sekukuni's stronghold on 28 November, 1879. Medal with clasp; G. C. B. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded in chief the Army. Capture of Mahsameh, action at Mahuta, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament and raised to the Peerage. Medal with clasp; bronze star; promoted Gen. for distinguished service; 1st class Osmanieh. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Nile and Suakin. Was Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Expeditionary Forces throughout the operations. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Created a Viscount, two clasps.
- Woolsey, Edgar C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- World, T. A. E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Bar-toche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, Arthur Norreys. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Fabers Puit (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Commanded No. 10 Canadian Hospital. *Despatches*. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wynne, J. R. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Young, A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March); actions at Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Young, Francis, Verschovle. Afghan War, 1879-80-81. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (May 5-6), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Wounded. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Canada Gazette*, 24 Sept., 1900. *London Gazette*, 6 April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's South African Medal with two clasps.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

---

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

---

Captain C F Winter, The G G F Guards—"The Protection of Commerce during War."

---



## ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING LATE CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

All retired Field Officers whose names are allowed to be retained on the Militia List, must send a notification to the Secretary, Militia Council, Headquarters, through the ordinary channel of communication, of their being alive on the 1st September of each year.

If such notification is not received at Headquarters by the 1st November, it will be concluded that the officer is deceased, and his name will be removed.

## MAJOR GENERALS.

|                                                                          |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| ✕ Aylmer, Rt Hon Matthew, Lord.                                          | 1 Apr 07  |
| ✕ Herbert, Colonel, Sir J J C, Bart,<br>CB, CMG, MP, [F] ret pay (p s c) | 1 Dec 04  |
| ✕ O'Grady-Haly, Maj.-Gen. R H,<br>CB, DSO (R), ret. pay (p s c)          | 13 Dec 04 |
| ✕ Wilson, Colonel J F, ADC.                                              | 15 Nov 07 |

## COLONELS.

|                                               |            |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|
| Bowell, Hon. Sir Mackenzie, KCMG,<br>49 Regt. | 22 Feb 72  |
| ✕ Denison, G T, GBGG                          | 13 Sept 66 |
| ✕ Duchesneau, T J, District Staff.            | 15 July 97 |
| ✕ Evanturel, G T A.                           | 22 Feb 06  |
| ✕ Forsyth, J B, QOCH                          | 22 June 91 |
| ✕ Holmes, J G, Mil Staff.                     | 1 Sept 09  |
| (D) Irving, J D.                              | 1 Sept 07  |
| (D) King, F, CFA.                             | 1 May 07   |
| ✕ (D) Landy, Hon P, 10 Inf Brig.              | 1 May 07   |
| ✕ (D) Laurin, John W (F).                     | 3 May 62   |
| Powell, Walker, AG.                           | 22 Aug 73  |
| ✕ (D) Tisdale, David, 39 Regt.                | 28 Sept 66 |
| ✕ (D) Turnbull, J F, RCD.                     | 28 May 74  |

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

|                                      |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|
| (D) Alexander, T L, 71 Regt.         | 9 Feb 95   |
| ✕ Amyot, J B, 9 Regt.                | 15 Sept 82 |
| (D) Appello, W P, RO.                | 20 Apr 03  |
| (D) Armstrong, J R, RO.              | 20 Apr 09  |
| ✕ (D) Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond<br>FB. | 9 Nov 87   |
| Baby, M W, Quebec FB.                | 18 June 77 |
| (D) Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt.         | 1 June 95  |
| ✕ Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt.          | 16 Nov 69  |
| ✕ (D) Barr, James, 6 Hrs.            | 12 Sept 84 |
| ✕ Barvais, T S, 55 Regt.             | 19 June 74 |
| Beattie, J H, 21 Regt.               | 17 July 97 |
| ✕ (D) Beaudreau, J, RO.              | 2 Dec 02   |
| (D) Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt.          | 31 Dec 00  |
| (D) Beer, E B, 74 Regt.              | 19 Feb 97  |
| ✕ (D) Belcher, W H, 68 Regt.         | 28 Sept 71 |
| ✕ (D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt.            | 11 May 00  |
| Bennett, Hon Maj A, CM               | 20 Apr 04  |
| (D) Benson, F A, 46 Regt.            | 9 June 97  |
| Bernard, E St, 54 Regt.              | 21 Mar 96  |
| Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt.           | 28 June 76 |
| (D) Blingham, Wm, 94 Regt.           | 13 Oct 76  |
| (D) Blayne, A, 62 Regt.              | 8 Sept 76  |
| (D) Blair, William M, 78 Regt.       | 7 Dec 86   |
| ✕ (D) Bliss, D C F, COC.             | 31 Mar 09  |
| ✕ (D) Bog, T, 16 Regt.               | 26 Jan 95  |
| ✕ (D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt.           | 12 Aug 70  |

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

|                                   |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt.            | 22 Mar 67  |
| (D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt.          | 2 Jan 03   |
| Brechin, P M, 68 Regt.            | 10 Aug 96  |
| ✕ (D) Bredin, J H, 59 Regt.       | 5 Apr 85   |
| ✕ (D) Bremner, James J, 66 Regt.  | 6 July 65  |
| (D) Brodie G, 31 Regt.            | 10 Nov 04  |
| Brossau, Julien, 85 Regt.         | 4 June 80  |
| ✕ (D) Bullman, J D, 79 Regt.      | 16 Jan 06  |
| (D) Butler, T P, RO.              | 10 Dec 07  |
| Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt.       | 8 Oct 69   |
| Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt.       | 14 Nov 87  |
| ✕ (D) Carlisle, G C, RO.          | 15 Dec 07  |
| ✕ (D) Carterwright, R, CMG, RCR.  | 5 Dec 07   |
| Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt.           | 24 Jan 78  |
| (D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt.           | 14 Sept 96 |
| ✕ (D) Checkley, J B, 56 Regt.     | 27 Nov 06  |
| ✕ (D) Chapman, L de V, 68 Regt.   | 2 Sept 88  |
| (D) Clarke, Charles, 30 Regt.     | 28 June 86 |
| ✕ (D) Cole, W H, 41 Regt.         | 30 June 81 |
| ✕ (D) Combs, H L, 39 Regt.        | 16 Sept 87 |
| Cooper, James G, 32 Regt.         | 11 Feb 81  |
| (D) Cowan, J L, 29 Regt.          | 27 Nov 06  |
| (D) Cox, Robert, 47 Regt.         | 7 Jan 05   |
| Cox, Thos H, 79 Regt.             | 17 Dec 80  |
| Crawford, James D, 5 Regt.        | 19 May 76  |
| ✕ Crawford, John M, 3 Regt.       | 5 Oct 76   |
| Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt.        | 27 Feb 85  |
| Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt.         | 7 Apr 87   |
| ✕ (D) Dawson, M de B, OSC.        | 1 May 06   |
| (D) Deacon, J, 45 Regt.           | 10 Nov 94  |
| (D) DeFoy, E, 80 Regt.            | 21 Oct 09  |
| ✕ (D) Delamare, J M, UL.          | 20 Apr 09  |
| Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav.         | 13 Feb 76  |
| ✕ (D) Denis, A, 84 Regt.          | 6 Feb 03   |
| ✕ Deslauriers, J, RO.             | 3 Feb 04   |
| Dick, Hiram, 38 Regt.             | 11 Feb 97  |
| (D) Doherty, P, 82 Regt.          | 28 July 97 |
| ✕ (D) Donville, J, 8 Hrs.         | 28 Aug 99  |
| (D) Donaldson, J B, COC.          | 31 Mar 08  |
| Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt.         | 5 Oct 71   |
| Douker, George, Montreal Brig GA. | 19 Apr 72  |
| Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt.           | 5 Oct 71   |
| Dugas, Charles A, 65 Regt.        | 1 Mar 89   |
| ✕ (D) Dunn, Orlando, GGBG.        | 15 Oct 99  |
| Dussault, J, 81 Regt.             | 11 Sept 99 |
| Egan, T J, RO.                    | 22 July 83 |
| ✕ Evans, Edwyn, 1 Regt.           | 15 Mar 87  |
| ✕ (D) Farwell, J E, 34 Regt.      | 12 Dec 88  |
| Felton, E P, 53 Regt.             | 17 Mar 82  |
| Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.        | 17 Aug 70  |
| ✕ (D) First, M, RO.               | 18 Dec 07  |
| ✕ Forrest, W H, S of S.           | 18 Apr 03  |
| ✕ (D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt.       | 27 June 94 |

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

|                                              |            |
|----------------------------------------------|------------|
| (D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.....             | 15 Jan 78  |
| (D) Gemmill James D, 42 Regt.....            | 9 Nov 71   |
| Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.....                | 5 Oct 76   |
| (D) Grouz, C H, 80 Regt.....                 | 24 Mar 98  |
| (D) Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.....           | 30 June 70 |
| Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.....                    | 17 Mar 09  |
| Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig GA.....         | 14 June 87 |
| Graselt, Henry J, 10 Regt.....               | 5 Nov 02   |
| (D) Graveley, J V, OSC.....                  | 31 July 07 |
| (D) Gray, Frost W, QOC Hrs.....              | 8 Mar 77   |
| (D) Gray, John, Insp of Stores.....          | 1 Jan 97   |
| Gregory, John J, 2 Drag.....                 | 8 June 83  |
| Gwyn, H C, 77 Regt.....                      | 27 Nov 06  |
| (D) Hambly, P H, 49 Regt.....                | 25 May 98  |
| Hamilton, R B, RO.....                       | 20 Apr 09  |
| Hanning, Henry R, 54 Regt.....               | 26 Oct 71  |
| Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.....                   | 1 Feb 67   |
| (D) Harkom, J W, RO.....                     | 10 Dec 07  |
| Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.....                  | 8 July 98  |
| (D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.....               | 22 May 03  |
| Herschmer, L, CMR.....                       | 15 May 92  |
| (hon colonel 17 May 01)                      |            |
| (D) Hezeler, George, 29 Regt.....            | 19 June 77 |
| Higinbotham, N, 30 Regt.....                 | 14 Sept 66 |
| (D) Hudon, J A G, CMG, RCA.....              | 1 Oct 03   |
| (D) Hudon, L D, 89 Regt.....                 | 16 Jan 06  |
| (D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt.....                 | 3 Feb 98   |
| Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt.....                 | 14 Mar 84  |
| (D) Hunter, G H, 47 Regt.....                | 23 Sept 75 |
| (D) Hunter, O D W, 55 Regt.....              | 16 Jan 06  |
| Imlah, W E, hon C RCA.....                   | 14 Dec 96  |
| Irvine, A G, ISO, 55 Regt.....               | 31 July 05 |
| Irving, Henry E, 13 Regt.....                | 14 Dec 96  |
| Irwin, De la C T, CMG, ADC, RO.....          | 5 July 72  |
| (D) Irwin, J, RO.....                        | 20 Apr 09  |
| (hon colonel 20 Apr 09)                      |            |
| (D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.....               | 16 Jan 06  |
| (D) Jackson, William H, Dist Staff.....      | 4 Sept 63  |
| (D) Kaubach, C E, 12 Regt.....               | 14 Sept 66 |
| (D) Kennedy, John, 75 Regt.....              | 2 Sept 98  |
| (D) Kerms, W, 57 Regt.....                   | 3 May 72   |
| King, Wm M H, 20 Regt.....                   | 13 Jan 88  |
| (D) Laurence, H T, 78 Regt.....              | 17 Dec 73  |
| (D) Laurin, Yde L, RO.....                   | 21 May 04  |
| (D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.....                | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) Lemieux, E, 61 Regt.....                 | 1 June 94  |
| (D) Lindsay, C W A, RO.....                  | 1 Apr 91   |
| (D) Lindsay, W H, RO.....                    | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) Lucas, R, 51 Regt.....                   | 19 Dec 07  |
| Macbeth, John, 7 Regt.....                   | 11 May 98  |
| (D) Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.....           | 22 Aug 73  |
| (D) Macdonald, A H, RO.....                  | 3 June 71  |
| (hon colonel 20 Apr 09)                      |            |
| (D) MacLaren, A, 50 Regt.....                | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) Macpherson, David, 2 Hfx Bg GA.....      | 26 May 98  |
| (D) Macpherson, J P, RO.....                 | 19 June 74 |
| Markham, A, 8 Hrs.....                       | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) Martin, J L, 71 Regt.....                | 2 July 96  |
| (D) Martin, M, 24 Regt.....                  | 9 Feb 95   |
| (D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.....              | 4 Feb 86   |
| Mattee, G, OSC.....                          | 27 Nov 06  |
| (D) Maynes, J, 79 Regt.....                  | 31 May 06  |
| (D) Miller, J, 8 Regt.....                   | 25 Aug 97  |
| (D) Miller, J W, RO.....                     | 31 Mar 80  |
| (D) Mitchell, George, 1 Halifax Brig GA..... | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) Moore, A H, RO.....                      | 3 Feb 04   |
| (D) Moore, F S, Mil Staff.....               | 1 Sept 09  |
| (D) Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt.....            | 19 Mar 90  |
| Moubray, T, 1 Halifax GA.....                | 17 Apr 80  |
| (D) Munro, J, 1 Inf Brig.....                | 1 May 09   |
| (D) Mutrie, J, 30 Regt.....                  | 27 Nov 06  |
| McAulry, M B, R O.....                       | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) McCulley, S U, RO.....                   | 10 Dec 07  |
| McGill, S C, Staff RMC.....                  | 22 Oct 86  |
| (D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB.....                   | 25 Jan 98  |
| (D) McKnight, R S, 28 Regt.....              | 18 Jan 98  |
| McLean, A, 18 Regt.....                      | 31 Aug 76  |
| McLean, W, 14 FB.....                        | 31 May 93  |
| McMillan, Sir Daniel H, KCMG, 95 Regt.....   | 17 June 87 |
| (D) Nelles, R L, RO.....                     | 6 Oct 97   |
| (D) O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt.....               | 25 Mar 98  |
| O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.....             | 24 Mar 80  |
| (D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.....           | 3 May 89   |
| Oumet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.....               | 16 Jan 80  |
| Paterson, N F, RO.....                       | 3 Feb 04   |
| Payne, H, 7 Regt.....                        | 22 June 94 |
| Peel, Ernest W, 12 Regt.....                 | 14 Sept 71 |
| Pick, George H, NBGA.....                    | 7 Nov 71   |
| (D) Pope, F M, RO.....                       | 10 Dec 07  |
| Prover, John E, 8 Regt.....                  | 9 May 90   |
| Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.....             | 2 July 75  |
| Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt.....                  | 20 Apr 94  |
| Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.....               | 18 May 66  |
| Rivers, V B, Mil Staff.....                  | 27 Mar 08  |
| (D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag.....                 | 23 Oct 99  |
| (D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.....                | 19 Apr 98  |
| (D) Rorke, E, 31 Regt.....                   | 10 Nov 08  |
| (D) Rousseau, J B A, RO.....                 | 20 Apr 09  |
| Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.....                | 28 June 71 |
| (D) Roy, T A H, 9 Regt.....                  | 31 Jan 98  |
| Ryan, James, 39 Regt.....                    | 25 Oct 76  |
| Scott, David L, 36 Regt.....                 | 11 July 71 |
| (D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.....            | 27 Apr 83  |
| Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.....                  | 9 Nov 71   |
| Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.....                 | 9 Apr 80   |
| (D) Sheppard, J J, RO.....                   | 20 Apr 09  |
| Shields, John, 18 Regt.....                  | 12 Oct 71  |
| (D) Smith, H R, ISO, ADC, RO.....            | 20 Apr 09  |
| Smith, William, 28 Regt.....                 | 23 May 72  |
| Spence, D, 38 Regt.....                      | 20 Sept 99 |
| (D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.....               | 27 Apr 99  |
| (D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.....                   | 26 Aug 98  |
| Stephon, Alex R, 35 Regt.....                | 15 Mar 67  |
| (D) Stevenson, Alex A, Montreal FB.....      | 15 Mar 67  |
| (D) Stewart, D, 82 Regt.....                 | 1 Jan 09   |
| (D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.....                | 16 Jan 06  |
| (D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.....            | 14 May 98  |
| (D) Sturnau, N, 70 Regt.....                 | 30 Dec 99  |
| (D) Taylor, J H, RO.....                     | 3 Feb 04   |
| (D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.....               | 11 Jan 77  |
| Tutu, R 88 Regt.....                         | 24 Sept 97 |
| (D) Thompson, W, RO.....                     | 10 Dec 07  |
| (D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.....        | 6 Feb 85   |
| Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.....               | 19 May 65  |
| (D) Tilton, J, RO.....                       | 20 Apr 09  |
| (hon colonel 15 June 01)                     |            |
| (D) Toller, F, RO.....                       | 24 Mar 92  |
| (D) Trudell, P, 70 Regt.....                 | 30 Dec 98  |
| Tucker, J J, 62 Regt.....                    | 30 Aug 97  |
| (D) Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt.....               | 16 Jan 06  |
| Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA.....                | 2 Jan 77   |

LIEUT-COLONELS—*Con.*

|                                             |            |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|
| (D) VanWagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA           | 2 June 99  |
| (D) Varcoe, J A S, RO                       | 10 Dec 07  |
| (D) Ven, G S, RO                            | 20 Apr 03  |
| (D) Wainwright, G, 7 Regt.                  | 16 Nov 71  |
| (D) Ward, J, 35 Regt.                       | 16 Jan 06  |
| (D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt.                     | 17 Oct 99  |
| (D) Wayling, J, RO                          | 2 Dec 02   |
| White, F, CMG, UL                           | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) White, G R, Mil Staff                   | 1 Sept 09  |
| (D) White, H A L, 28 Regt.                  | 27 Nov 06  |
| (D) White, W, CMG, RO                       | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) Whitehead, Edward A, 3 Regt.            | 6 June 76  |
| Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt.                    | 14 Sept 71 |
| (D) Wilkinson, John R, 21 Regt.             | 12 June 85 |
| Williams, W M DeRay, 7 Regt.                | 18 July 84 |
| (D) Wilson, J G, RO                         | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) Wolfenden, Richard, ISO, Br Columbia GA | 7 May 86   |
| (D) Worley, P W, DAG                        | 7 Apr 93   |
| Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt.                   | 28 Sept 76 |

## MAJORS.

|                                         |            |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|
| Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv Rifles  | 21 Sept 66 |
| Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt.        | 28 Sept 75 |
| (D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.               | 12 May 82  |
| (D) Baillie, William M, 47 Regt.        | 16 May 83  |
| (D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt.                | 1 Aug 99   |
| (D) Ball, A S, hon maj, 22 Regt.        | 13 Sept 05 |
| (D) Barber, J R, hon maj, 20 Regt.      | 15 May 05  |
| Balachev, John, 38 Regt.                | 3 June 81  |
| (D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.          | 9 Mar 87   |
| Barnhill, I L, 78 Regt.                 | 8 June 98  |
| (D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt.                | 1 June 90  |
| (D) Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA           | 19 June 74 |
| Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.                | 7 June 77  |
| (D) Beattie, T, 7 Regt.                 | 27 Nov 06  |
| Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.                   | 20 Jan 98  |
| Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.            | 30 May 84  |
| Beck, J, hon maj, 35 Regt.              | 2 May 05   |
| Becker, R A, 15 Regt.                   | 11 Nov 64  |
| (D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.             | 8 Aug 98   |
| Belanor, P, 61 Regt.                    | 29 Oct 77  |
| Bell, R E, 79 Regt.                     | 9 Dec 97   |
| Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.               | 21 May 75  |
| Bender, H, 44 Regt.                     | 26 May 00  |
| Bennell, William, 56 Regt.              | 10 May 77  |
| (D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.                 | 29 Mar 99  |
| Bishop, W H, 69 Regt.                   | 11 Nov 97  |
| Black, J A, RO                          | 23 Dec 98  |
| Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA               | 20 Oct 76  |
| (D) Bonnycastle, R H, hon maj, 40 Regt. | 28 Mar 07  |
| (D) Borden, C E, 68 Regt.               | 8 May 97   |
| (D) Bowes, J A, 74 Regt.                | 28 Sept 03 |
| (D) Boyer, P, 61 Regt.                  | 1 Aug 03   |
| Bradley, James, 25 Regt.                | 14 June 89 |
| Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.             | 2 July 75  |
| (D) Brennan, F H, 57 Regt.              | 27 Apr 97  |
| Brooks, I H, 79 Regt.                   | 28 Aug 97  |
| Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.              | 31 Oct 90  |
| Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.              | 5 Oct 66   |
| Brunton, T H, hon maj, 12 Regt.         | 13 Nov 05  |
| (D) Buckler, J J, 60 Regt.              | 23 Apr 00  |
| (D) Burch, F O, 2 Drag.                 | 27 Sept 99 |
| Burnet, Peter, 35 Regt.                 | 22 Apr 88  |
| Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.                    | 28 Aug 96  |

MAJORS—*Con.*

|                                   |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Byrne, J, 47 Regt.                | 9 Nov 97   |
| Carra's Joseph, 50 Regt.          | 12 Oct 71  |
| Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.           | 10 Nov 94  |
| (D) Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.    | 25 Feb 76  |
| Carlaw, John A, G1R Brig.         | 13 Oct 71  |
| (D) Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.       | 5 May 00   |
| Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt.         | 20 Feb 05  |
| Cates, Adam, 95 Regt.             | 4 Aug 76   |
| (D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.         | 26 May 87  |
| (D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.      | 25 Jan 88  |
| (D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.         | 28 Jan 86  |
| Clement, J E, 21 Regt.            | 14 Sept 66 |
| (D) Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.      | 2 Dec 97   |
| (D) Cole, C S, 63 Regt.           | 21 July 97 |
| Cole, G M, 41 Regt.               | 25 Jan 98  |
| Colman, Arthur, 10 Regt.          | 28 Dec 71  |
| Cooke, C, 36 Regt.                | 8 Sept 97  |
| (D) Corbin, J G, hon maj, 63 Regt | 2 June 06  |
| (D) Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.      | 5 Sept 82  |
| (D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA           | 7 Aug 00   |
| Daniel, William, 32 Regt.         | 30 June 71 |
| Darling John, 8 Regt Cav.         | 10 Sept 69 |
| (D) David, R S, 6 Regt.           | 16 Aug 78  |
| de Blons, E, hon maj, 87 Regt.    | 8 May 07   |
| Demers, I, 17 Regt.               | 8 July 96  |
| Denison, G T, G1BG.               | 25 July 04 |
| (D) Devine, J A, DSO, PAMC.       | 1 May 09   |
| (D) Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.         | 19 May 97  |
| (D) Dodge, Brenton H, 68 Regt.    | 10 Sept 74 |
| (D) Dogherty, G L, DSO.           | 11 Sept 97 |
| Dorion, Napoleon, 87 Regt.        | 4 May 81   |
| Dostaler, M D'A, 83 Regt.         | 16 Jan 06  |
| (D) Douglas, J W, 42 Regt.        | 18 Mar 81  |
| Doudney, W L, Montreal LI.        | 17 Mar 85  |
| Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.            | 2 Dec 64   |
| (D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.         | 6 Dec 99   |
| Dunn, J, 85 Regt.                 | 3 Apr 99   |
| Dupont, Chas T, BCGA.             | 12 Oct 83  |
| (D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.         | 5 Dec 99   |
| Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.        | 11 May 83  |
| Elliott, James, 2 Regt Cav.       | 22 June 83 |
| (D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.          | 13 Sept 78 |
| Evans, J, RO.                     | 8 Oct 90   |
| Farmer, R, NBGA.                  | 4 Jan 71   |
| Faulds, William, 25 Regt.         | 12 Dec 79  |
| Fidler, Robt P, 49 Regt.          | 30 May 83  |
| (D) Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt.    | 7 June 62  |
| Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.           | 22 May 63  |
| (D) Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.    | 3 May 85   |
| Foster, R G, 5 Regt.              | 26 Jan 88  |
| (D) Foster, W R L, 68 Regt.       | 15 Aug 90  |
| Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.            | 30 Jan 88  |
| Foulis, W, 5 Regt.                | 26 Jan 98  |
| Foyle, H, 94 Regt.                | 23 Apr 98  |
| Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.        | 20 July 67 |
| (D) Fraser, John, Dist Staff.     | 11 Sept 87 |
| Freeland, R G, Brig Maj.          | 7 Aug 87   |
| (D) Frenchie, L E, Dist Staff.    | 11 Sept 97 |
| Freec, D, 89 Regt.                | 25 May 88  |
| Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.       | 8 Apr 81   |
| Gardner, I, 50 Regt.              | 16 Nov 71  |
| Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.       | 8 Oct 74   |
| (D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt, CA.    | 20 Apr 88  |
| Gauvrau, Theo E, 9 Regt.          | 10 Dec 74  |
| Gibbes, Charles G, 5 Regt.        | 13 Jan 81  |
| Germain, F W, 70 Regt.            | 30 Dec 99  |
| Gilks, R, 94 Regt.                | 11 Nov 04  |
| (D) Gorman, H, 7 Regt.            | 3 Feb 04   |

## MAJORS—Con.

|                                       |            |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| (D) Gourdeau, F F E, RO.....          | 3 Feb 04   |
| (hon lt-col 5 Drag) 1 Mar 00          |            |
| (D) Grant, I, hon maj, 20 Regt.....   | 11 Nov 08  |
| Griffiths, R H, 75 Regt.....          | 17 Aug 88  |
| (D) Grover, Thomas M, 57 Regt.....    | 7 May 80   |
| (D) Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope GA. | 19 Jan 77  |
| Guillet, G, 40 Regt.....              | 16 Sept 99 |
| (D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.....         | 21 June 99 |
| Hall, J S, No 3 FB.....               | 8 Feb 95   |
| Harder W, GTR Brig.....               | 21 Mar 73  |
| (D) Harding, I, R, hon maj, 67 Regt,  | 6 Apr 09   |
| (D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.....           | 7 Apr 93   |
| Harll, W D, 71 Regt.....              | 1 Sept 00  |
| (D) Hayes, G W, RO.....               | 20 Apr 09  |
| Heakes, J R, 2 Regt.....              | 22 Mar 98  |
| Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt.....            | 12 Feb 75  |
| Hetherington, G A, hon maj, 62        |            |
| Regt.....                             | 27 Apr 09  |
| (D) Hetherington, T S, RO.....        | 20 Apr 09  |
| Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.....                | 10 May 00  |
| Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.....       | 17 Sept 75 |
| (D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.....           | 11 Nov 97  |
| (D) Hiscott, James, 19 Regt.....      | 18 Sept 97 |
| (D) Hollingsworth, G, RO.....         | 3 Feb 04   |
| Hood, George B, 1 Bde F Art.....      | 31 May 83  |
| Horriqan, F J, 16 Regt.....           | 1 Aug 00   |
| Howard, J A, 57 Regt.....             | 19 Mar 97  |
| Houden, R, 46 Regt.....               | 29 Nov 97  |
| Jackson, Peter, 55 Regt.....          | 18 Sept 87 |
| Johnston, Robert, 80 Regt.....        | 11 July 71 |
| Johnson, J E, Regt.....               | 18 Aug 97  |
| (D) Johnson, 8 Regt.....              | 3 July 00  |
| (D) Jolly, T, 1 Regt CA (2nd          |            |
| Div) 5 Nov 90                         |            |
| Jones, T H, 38 Regt.....              | 29 Sept 94 |
| Jordan, F, 33 Regt.....               | 28 Feb 98  |
| Klein, A B, 32 Regt.....              | 21 May 97  |
| (D) Knight, A, 4 Hrs.....             | 24 Oct 98  |
| (D) Lafranche, J O, 4 Regt.....       | 16 July 69 |
| (D) Lafrancois, A, 17 Regt.....       | 27 Nov 06  |
| (D) Langford, W, 57 Regt.....         | 16 July 00 |
| Larmour, Robt, GTR Brig.....          | 30 June 71 |
| Lazier, T C, 15 Regt.....             | 26 Jan 95  |
| Lefebvre, J D G, hon maj, 1 Regt..... | 7 Mar 05   |
| Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.....         | 11 Sept 85 |
| (D) LeSueur, R J, 8 Regt.....         | 22 Dec 82  |
| Le Vasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.....          | 12 Apr 98  |
| Lockett, E, 58 Regt.....              | 25 June 97 |
| (D) Loveys, W, 22 Regt.....           | 3 Sept 85  |
| (D) Lydon, F L, 5 Regt.....           | 26 Jan 98  |
| Macdonald, Allan, King Co P Regt.     | 26 Aug 67  |
| Maddougall, H St C, 5 Regt.....       | 6 July 76  |
| Macklem, Thomas, 44 Regt.....         | 4 Aug 69   |
| (D) Maclean, J D, 6 Regt.....         | 30 Dec 96  |
| (D) Macquien, F W, RO.....            | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) Manley, Fred F, 10 Regt.....      | 28 Oct 91  |
| Marsan, L, 6 Regt CA.....             | 10 Apr 09  |
| (D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.....      | 22 June 83 |
| (D) Martin, W W, QOC Hrs.....         | 21 Dec 97  |
| (D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.....          | 26 May 03  |
| Meloche, F X, 21 Regt.....            | 25 Apr 98  |
| Moberley, George, 35 Regt.....        | 14 Sept 66 |
| Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.....          | 30 June 75 |
| Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.....            | 10 Apr 85  |
| Moray, E G, 54 Regt.....              | 9 Mar 88   |
| Morgan, James, 8 Regt.....            | 9 May 76   |
| Morin, J, 17 Regt.....                | 8 July 98  |
| (D) Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt.       | 15 June 88 |

## MAJORS—Con.

|                                        |            |
|----------------------------------------|------------|
| Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.....           | 14 June 77 |
| (D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.....           | 22 Sept 03 |
| Murray, W E, 74 Regt.....              | 9 June 98  |
| McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.....               | 28 June 95 |
| McCaughy, J, 40 Regt.....              | 2 Feb 98   |
| McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt.....         | 9 Jan 85   |
| McDiarmid, D, 59 Regt.....             | 10 July 77 |
| McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.....          | 23 Dec 98  |
| (D) McFee, J, 51 Regt.....             | 9 May 99   |
| McKechnie, W, GTR Brig.....            | 15 Mar 67  |
| McKerron, T, 55 Regt.....              | 15 Mar 05  |
| McKerron, William, 63 Regt.....        | 7 Feb 79   |
| McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.....              | 22 Aug 99  |
| McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.....            | 10 Sept 74 |
| McMurtry, Wm J, 45 Regt.....           | 10 Sept 74 |
| (D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt.....           | 28 July 97 |
| McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.....             | 20 Jan 93  |
| Nicholls, John, BCGA.....              | 28 June 89 |
| Nott, John F, 1 Regt.....              | 29 Apr 81  |
| (D) O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.....          | 17 Apr 05  |
| Orchard, W H, RO.....                  | 10 Dec 07  |
| O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.....             | 8 June 97  |
| (D) Panton, W, 20 Regt.....            | 16 Jan 06  |
| (D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt.....           | 23 June 00 |
| (D) Paradis, L, 23 Regt.....           | 25 May 98  |
| Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA.    | 4 Jan 72   |
| Patterson, T, GTR Brig.....            | 15 Mar 67  |
| Patton, James, 17 Regt.....            | 20 Feb 63  |
| Patton, James, jun, 17 Regt.....       | 5 June 63  |
| (D) Paudyal, George E, 38 Regt.....    | 2 May 79   |
| Pattelet, Sir C A P, KCMG, 9 Regt.     | 8 Dec 65   |
| Pendland, Charles A, 8 Regt.....       | 27 Mar 77  |
| Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.....       | 6 Apr 73   |
| (D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.....         | 14 Sept 99 |
| Pickering W, 29 Regt.....              | 29 Dec 98  |
| (D) Pop, W H, 15 Regt.....             | 1 Feb 09   |
| Pouliot, J N, 89 Regt.....             | 1 Mar 00   |
| Power, Jos W, 14 Regt.....             | 19 Feb 92  |
| (D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax GA.....     | 19 May 76  |
| Ramage, James D, 58 Regt.....          | 28 Sept 75 |
| (D) Raney, J, 4 Hrs.....               | 11 Dec 97  |
| Reed, Hayler, 14 Regt.....             | 25 June 73 |
| Rennie, J, 50 Regt.....                | 30 Apr 00  |
| Robertson, David, 32 Regt.....         | 11 May 93  |
| (D) Rogers, John, 1 Regt.....          | 15 May 71  |
| Rogers, J, 35 Regt.....                | 28 Aug 97  |
| Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.....          | 17 Dec 86  |
| Ross, A, 58 Regt.....                  | 10 Nov 94  |
| (D) Ross, D, 16 Regt.....              | 10 Jan 98  |
| (D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt.....            | 6 Feb 97   |
| (D) Ross, W T, 16 Regt.....            | 10 Nov 97  |
| Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt.....      | 5 Nov 86   |
| Rover, Conrad D, 24 Regt.....          | 18 June 82 |
| Roy, F X, 76 Regt.....                 | 10 June 99 |
| Roy, G P, 6 Regt CA.....               | 7 June 00  |
| Roy, Jules L, St Geo and St Seb Inf Co | 8 Jan 74   |
| (D) Ruddle, J, 34 Regt.....            | 5 Oct 97   |
| (D) Ryan, J W, KC Hrs.....             | 16 Jan 06  |
| Savison, A G, 5 Regt CA.....           | 23 Dec 98  |
| Scott, William T, 45 Regt.....         | 1 Sept 82  |
| (D) Seath, D, hon maj, 1 Regt.....     | 18 July 05 |
| Shepard, Chas W, 5 Drs.....            | 30 July 86 |
| Sheppard, J, hon maj, 2 Drag.....      | 12 Dec 05  |
| Sirby, H, 60 Regt.....                 | 12 Jan 95  |
| (D) Slous, John, Gaspé GA.....         | 23 Oct 73  |
| (D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt.....           | 26 Aug 97  |
| Stapleton, C, 3 Drag.....              | 30 June 98 |
| (D) Starr, John E, 68 Regt.....        | 7 May 72   |

## MAJORS—Con.

|                                    |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| Stephenson, James, GTR Brig        | 15 Mar 67  |
| Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav. | 26 Nov 69  |
| Stevenson, James, GTR Brig         | 10 July 74 |
| Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.          | 15 Feb 72  |
| Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt.           | 21 Aug 97  |
| (D) Stewart, Geo, 1 Hrs.           | 10 Sept 74 |
| St Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacinthe  |            |
| P Regt.                            | 24 Mar 71  |
| Street, G W, Staff                 | 14 Sept 83 |
| Stull, W P, 2 Drag.                | 24 Apr 06  |
| Sutherland, E D, ISO, hon maj, 43  |            |
| Regt.                              | 7 Apr 07   |
| Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.       | 16 July 89 |
| Taylor, John, 5 Regt.              | 28 Feb 72  |
| Thibaudeau, William B, 91 Regt.    | 20 Mar 85  |
| Thom, John S, 26 Regt.             | 22 June 87 |
| Thomas, L, 54 Regt.                | 25 Apr 83  |
| Thompson, James, 33 Regt.          | 10 July 73 |
| Todd, T 4 Hrs.                     | 12 Apr 99  |

## MAJORS—Con.

|                                   |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.             | 30 Dec 99  |
| Turcot, L, 76 Regt.               | 22 Mar 77  |
| (D) Turgeon, J, hon maj, 92 Regt. | 29 Jan 07  |
| Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.            | 13 July 99 |
| Vandusie, Alva, 16 Regt.          | 14 Feb 72  |
| Vaughen, Josephus W, 58 Regt.     | 16 Nov 66  |
| (D) Wade, D, 69 Regt.             | 24 Nov 97  |
| Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt.        | 6 Apr 87   |
| (D) Walsh, J, RO                  | 20 Apr 09  |
| Weir, James C, 24 Regt.           | 3 June 81  |
| Westover, D, 60 Regt.             | 6 June 98  |
| (D) Weyland, Wm W, 58 Regt.       | 1 Aug 83   |
| (D) Wilkes W A, 38 Regt.          | 16 July 91 |
| Williamson, Geo, 54 Regt.         | 16 Mar 71  |
| Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.         | 10 May 77  |
| (D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.         | 18 Jan 00  |
| Windeat, E W, GTR Brig            | 20 June 73 |
| Wood, Israel, 5 Reg Cav.          | 23 Feb 82  |
| Young, Charles F, PAMRif          | 28 Sept 88 |

## MEDICAL OFFICERS.

## COLONELS.

|                     |           |                        |           |
|---------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|
| Neilson, J L H, AMD | 1 June 09 | Tobin, W, RO (Medical) | 26 Nov 07 |
| Sewell, C C, PAMC   | 9 Mar 05  |                        |           |

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

|                             |            |                               |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| (D) Bazler, J, 37 Regt.     | 8 Sept 97  | (D) Lafontaine L R, 86 Regt.  | 18 June 00 |
| (D) Bell, W R, 2 FB.        | 1 Dec 97   | (D) McCarthy, J L G, 35 Regt. | 24 July 07 |
| Codd, A A, PAMC             | 1 Mar 06   | Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt.        | 9 June 00  |
| Curtis, C L, 47 Regt.       | 5 June 09  | (D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.    | 2 June 99  |
| (D) Daniel, J W, RO         | 10 Dec 07  | Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.       | 27 Apr 98  |
| (D) Fuller, H L, 79 Regt.   | 24 July 97 | Rivard, A H, 83 Regt.         | 28 May 97  |
| Henry, J, 36 Regt.          | 11 May 05  | (D) Tracy, R, 49 Regt.        | 27 Sept 98 |
| (D) Holmes, W J R, 33 Regt. | 9 Oct 94   | (D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.    | 24 Aug 88  |
| Horsely, A J, GFGF.         | 8 May 99   | (D) Walker, T, 62 Regt.       | 30 Oct 07  |
| (D) King, S A, 1 Hrs.       | 16 June 98 |                               |            |

## MAJORS.

|                                 |            |                               |            |
|---------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| Bazler, J McG, 73 Regt.         | 26 Oct 03  | McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.        | 12 Nov 97  |
| Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt.        | 23 May 00  | Paré, L E, 65 Regt.           | 3 Feb 04   |
| Beeman, N J, 15 Regt.           | 11 Apr 99  | Parke, W T, 28 Regt.          | 28 May 00  |
| Bogart, D P, 34 Regt.           | 22 Sept 96 | Pennfather, J P, 91 Regt.     | 2 Mar 00   |
| Bowlby, D A, 39 Regt.           | 16 May 99  | (D) Platt, J M, 16 Regt.      | 23 June 93 |
| (D) Brinson, T A, 85 Regt.      | 9 June 00  | (D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt. | 19 Sept 79 |
| Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.       | 1 Aug 79   | (D) Riddall, J K, 36 Regt.    | 11 Jan 87  |
| Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.           | 17 May 99  | Roome, W F, 26 Regt.          | 18 Sept 91 |
| Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.           | 24 Nov 96  | Ross, G T, 1 Regt.            | 30 May 99  |
| Caruthers, G, AMC               | 1 Aug 99   | Samson, J A, 23 Regt.         | 6 Aug 97   |
| Dewar, A, 5 Drag.               | 10 Nov 94  | Scott, W S, 32 Regt.          | 1 June 92  |
| Finley, F G, 2 Regt GA.         | 17 May 98  | Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.           | 31 Jan 98  |
| Kainca, R, RO                   | 10 Dec 07  | Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt.        | 3 June 87  |
| Kinoavil R, 57 Regt.            | 7 June 87  | Stewart, W T, MRO             | 3 Feb 04   |
| Landay, J, 1 Brig CA.           | 9 Feb 98   | Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt.    | 18 June 90 |
| (D) Martyn, DeW H, 32 Regt.     | 28 Aug 97  | Thompson, W, 55 Regt.         | 16 Aug 04  |
| (D) Micht, J, 46 Regt.          | 5 Feb 98   | Turcot, J M, 1 FB.            | 4 Jan 98   |
| Müller, S N, 69 Regt.           | 7 Sept 00  | Walker, A H, 77 Regt.         | 31 Jan 96  |
| (D) MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt. | 22 Mar 97  | (D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag.      | 27 May 03  |
| McLaren P, 50 Regt.             | 3 June 87  |                               |            |

---

VETERINARY OFFICERS.

VET. LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

---

*Smith, A.* 9 FB.....30 Apr 06 (D)*Elliott, C.* 2 Drag..... 1 Nov 07

---

## FOREIGN ORDERS LIST.

## OFFICERS, &amp;c., PERMITTED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS

|                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Field Marshall, H.R.H. Arthur, W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., &c., Hon. Col. 9th Regt. D.C.O.R.                                      | Medjidie, 2nd Class.                                                               |
| Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , R. Eng.                                                                                         | Medjidie, 2nd Class.                                                               |
| Hanbury-Williams, Bt. Col., Sir J., <i>K.C.V.O.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i>                                                                                                | St. Bento D'Aviz, Commander, Portugal.<br>Medjidie, 5th Class.                     |
| Herbert ( <i>Major General</i> ) Sir I. J. C., Bt., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>ret.</i>                                                                      | Medjidie, 4th Class.<br>Red Eagle, 2nd Class (Prussia).                            |
| Laurie, Hon. Lt.-Gen. J. W., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>ret.</i> Hon. Lt.-Col. 63rd Regt., Halifax Rifles.                                                                   | Medjidie, 5th Class.                                                               |
| Minto, Col., Rt. Hon. G. J. Earl of, <i>G.C.M.G.</i> , <i>V.D.</i> , Hon. Col. 50th Regt., Winnipeg Rifles.                                                        | Medjidie, 4th Class.                                                               |
| V.C.'s Roberts, Field Marshall Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, <i>K.G.</i> , <i>K.P.</i> , &c., Hon. Col. The Royal Canadian Artillery and the 2nd Regt. Q. O. R. of Canada. | Black Eagle (Prussia).                                                             |
| Skinner, Col. F. St. D. (ex R.M.C. Cadet)                                                                                                                          | Medjidie, 4th Class.                                                               |
| Smith, Maj. H. C. (ex R.M.C. Cadet)                                                                                                                                | Medjidie, 4th Class.                                                               |
| Thacker, Maj. H. C., Royal Canadian Artillery                                                                                                                      | Sacred Treasure, 4th Class (Japan).                                                |
| Wolseley, Field Marshall, Rt. Hon. G. J. Viset., <i>K.P.</i> , <i>G.C.B.</i> , &c., Hon. Col. The Royal Canadian Regiment.                                         | Legion of Honour, Knight (France).<br>Medjidie, 5th Class.<br>Osmanieh, 1st Class. |
| Cayley, Maj. A. M. (ex R.M.C. Cadet)                                                                                                                               | (Royal Crown of Prussia, 3rd Class.)                                               |
| Newton, Capt. D. O. C., <i>M.V.O.</i> , A.D.C. to His Excellency the Governor General of Canada.                                                                   | The Rising Sun, Japan.                                                             |

## DEATHS.

| Name.                                       | Place.               | Date.      |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------|
| LT.-COLONELS.                               |                      |            |
| Fiche, E. G., <i>R.O.</i> late 83 Regt..... | Joliette, P.Q.....   | 19 May 09  |
| LIEUTENANTS.                                |                      |            |
| Talbot, T., 18 Regt.....                    | Chicoutimi, P.Q..... | 9 July 09  |
| QUARTERMASTER AND HONORARY CAPTAIN.         |                      |            |
| Gillepie, J B., 62 Regt.....                | Boston, Mass.....    | 27 Sept 09 |



INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING..... 1, 68, 157

A.

|                      |             |                      |              |                        |                  |
|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|------------------------|------------------|
| Abell, H N.....      | 104         | Allan, F S.....      | 204          | Anderson, S W.....     | 106              |
| C W.....             | 222         | J C.....             | 251          | T V.....               | 31, 59, 96       |
| P C.....             | 222         | J A W.....           | 77, 168, 290 | W B.....               | 30, 55, 96       |
| Aberdeen, The Rt Hon | 178         | J L McD.....         | 144          | W P.....               | 25, 71, 275, 290 |
| The Earl of.....     | 68, 166     | J R.....             | 78, 227      | Andrew, Rev J W J..... | 127              |
| Abbott, H R.....     | 73, 80, 104 | M A.....             | 227          | Andrews, W.....        | 200              |
| R H.....             | 12, 71      | M M.....             | 222          | Andrews, C A.....      | 72, 276          |
| Acheson, G.....      | 83, 125     | W D.....             | 158          | F A.....               | 163              |
| H.....               | 141         | W J.....             | 169          | Anglin, J V.....       | 212              |
| Ackerman, W C.....   | 117         | W S.....             | 206          | Angus, R.....          | 148              |
| Ackman, Rev S R..... | 141         | Allard, A.....       | 279          | R F.....               | 112              |
| Acord, B J D.....    | 83, 93, 95  | Allard, Rev H G..... | 217          | Anhoney, C.....        | 90               |
| Aclair, J H C.....   | 280         | Allen, J B.....      | 184          | Ansley, J J.....       | 241              |
| Adair, J.....        | 86          | J B Rec.....         | 271          | A J.....               | 179              |
| Adams, A S.....      | 166         | J L W.....           | 272          | A M N.....             | 83a, 103         |
| A M.....             | 28, 83, 287 | A P.....             | 171          | Anslow, C W.....       | 135, 290         |
| G J.....             | 217         | A R.....             | 109          | Appelbe, W P.....      | 323              |
| H E.....             | 109         | L T.....             | 146          | E F.....               | 112              |
| H J.....             | 217         | M V.....             | 129          | Arcand, C.....         | 231              |
| H J M.....           | 213         | R M.....             | 201          | Archambault, L H.....  | 215              |
| J F.....             | 155         | W H.....             | 225          | H B.....               | 230              |
| M K.....             | 34          | Alford, R.....       | 171          | M.....                 | 215              |
| W B.....             | 82, 72      | Alger, H H.....      | 80, 205      | H E.....               | 215              |
| W D.....             | 206         | Alley, G T.....      | 128          | Archbold, F H W.....   | 283              |
| W J.....             | 303         | Almas, C B.....      | 193          | Archibald, T D.....    | 112              |
| A S A M.....         | 33a, 275    | Almon, W B.....      | 67, 93, 95   | C B.....               | 34               |
| J E.....             | 156, 290    | C T.....             | 27           | G W.....               | 115              |
| L.....               | 161         | M B.....             | 27           | Ardill, Rev J.....     | 187              |
| Addis, G K.....      | 122         | Amey, J A.....       | 81, 203      | Arenburg, J T.....     | 80               |
| Affleck, M.....      | 10, 80, 154 | Amos, L J A.....     | 28, 273      | Argue, J F.....        | 199              |
| Agnew, J.....        | 260, 290    | M C E.....           | 28, 273      | Argyll, Duke of.....   | 68, 171          |
| Ahara, T F.....      | 168, 300    | Amyot, J B.....      | 290, 323     | Armitage, Rev W J..... | 216              |
| Aiken, L F.....      | 156         | G E.....             | 69, 211      | H B.....               | 115              |
| R E.....             | 195         | Amyrauld O.....      | 272          | Armour, J D.....       | 137              |
| J A.....             | 107         | Anderson, A H.....   | 50, 81, 101  | Armstrong, A D.....    | 280              |
| Ainsley, W E.....    | 125         | A A.....             | 33a, 275     | A J.....               | 18, 48, 70, 101  |
| Aitken, H J.....     | 259         | A G.....             | 107          | B H O.....             | 29, 283, 290     |
| Aitken, E A.....     | 108         | C J.....             | 327          | B R.....               | 80, 146, 290     |
| Aitken, H C.....     | 110         | D.....               | 237          | C.....                 | 327              |
| Aitken, J M.....     | 162         | D M.....             | 112          | C E.....               | 82, 119          |
| Aitken, J F.....     | 224         | F.....               | 28, 273      | C J.....               | 29, 161, 290     |
| R C F.....           | 121         | F C r m c.....       | 26           | E F.....               | 187              |
| G M.....             | 30, 273     | F L.....             | 150          | E N.....               | 81, 161          |
| R O.....             | 278         | G.....               | 246, 290     | F L.....               | 137              |
| T L.....             | 204         | G M.....             | 204          | J A.....               | 199              |
| C J.....             | 159         | J A.....             | 190          | J E.....               | 179              |
| D M.....             | 323         | J L.....             | 254          | J H.....               | 235              |
| C J.....             | 156         | J R.....             | 118          | J R.....               | 323              |
| C J.....             | 74, 186     | P.....               | 245          | R W.....               | 183              |
| C J.....             | 139         | P H.....             | 11, 61, 101  | T D.....               | 207              |
|                      |             | R H.....             | 201          | W C.....               | 118              |
|                      |             | R J R.....           | 113          | W G.....               | 124              |
|                      |             | R K.....             | 176          |                        |                  |
|                      |             | S B.....             | 82, 135      |                        |                  |

|                     |               |
|---------------------|---------------|
| Arnold, O R.....    | 327           |
| — E M.....          | 117           |
| — R H.....          | 111, 290      |
| — R R.....          | 176           |
| — W.....            | 176           |
| Arnoldi, E C.....   | 78, 271       |
| — F F.....          | 35            |
| Arnott, J W.....    | 79, 205       |
| Arsenault, J M..... | 173           |
| — J H.....          | 173           |
| Arthur, R H.....    | 81, 241       |
| Arthurs, J.....     | 179           |
| Ashbaugh, J A.....  | 259, 265      |
| Ashman, W R.....    | 85, 290       |
| Ashmead, A F.....   | 74, 290, 270  |
| Ashton, E C.....    | 74, 194       |
| — E J.....          | 125           |
| — A N.....          | 194           |
| — Rev R.....        | 194           |
| Askin, W.....       | 176           |
| Askwith, L F.....   | 108           |
| Asselin, A G.....   | 174           |
| Atkinson, H C.....  | 81, 113       |
| — L T.....          | 195           |
| — T R.....          | 73, 276       |
| Attridge, H.....    | 221           |
| Aubé, F E.....      | 233           |
| Aubry, A D.....     | 71, 275, 290  |
| — H.....            | 260           |
| — W J C.....        | 230           |
| Auclair, J F.....   | 87            |
| Audet, F E.....     | 114           |
| Auldjo, W de L..... | 83b, 179, 290 |
| Austin, F C.....    | 120           |
| — J.....            | 85, 290       |
| Aylen, E D.....     | 83b           |
| Aylmer, Hon H.....  | 200, 323      |
| — Lord M.....       | 68, 114       |
| —                   | 290 323       |

## B.

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| Babbit, S W.....    | 280        |
| Babcock, A A.....   | 260        |
| Babe, F.....        | 210        |
| Babin, G E.....     | 108        |
| Baby, M W.....      | 323        |
| Bacon, I T.....     | 74, 211    |
| — S G.....          | 60, 93, 95 |
| Bagley, F A.....    | 118        |
| Bagnall, A W.....   | 216        |
| Bailey, H C.....    | 110        |
| — C F.....          | 218        |
| — W G.....          | 87         |
| Baillie, W M.....   | 327        |
| — W.....            | 168        |
| — C H K.....        | 224        |
| Baird, J D.....     | 71, 275    |
| — D H.....          | 260, 290   |
| — J M.....          | 71, 275    |
| Baker, E C.....     | 31, 283    |
| — A E.....          | 208        |
| — E S, 90 Regt..... | 234        |
| — E S (Ret).....    | 327        |
| — F C.....          | 193        |
| — G.....            | 72, 276    |
| — G H.....          | 79, 116    |
| — G H M.....        | 28         |

|                        |              |
|------------------------|--------------|
| Baker, J H.....        | 27, 272, 277 |
| — J W.....             | 73, 276      |
| — L R.....             | 323          |
| — L S.....             | 256          |
| — M.....               | 271          |
| — N M.....             | 216          |
| — P C.....             | 114          |
| — W J.....             | 210          |
| Bald, J C.....         | 105, 275     |
| — T J.....             | 208          |
| Balderson, J M.....    | 74, 198      |
| Baldock, T G.....      | 192          |
| Baldwin, K J M.....    | 30, 273      |
| Balfour, J B.....      | 83a, 104     |
| — T D.....             | 104          |
| — W D.....             | 158          |
| Balinhard, J C de..... | 271, 295     |
| Balkwill, R.....       | 127a         |
| Ball, G A.....         | 105          |
| — E P.....             | 155          |
| — J C.....             | 336          |
| — A S.....             | 326          |
| Ballachey, J.....      | 327          |
| — P P.....             | 194          |
| Ballantine, J.....     | 176, 291     |
| — N M.....             | 176          |
| Band, S W.....         | 158          |
| Banks, W J.....        | 113          |
| Bannerman, L.....      | 187          |
| Bannister, N.....      | 115          |
| Bapty, W.....          | 260, 291     |
| Barber, J R.....       | 291, 327     |
| — C H.....             | 121          |
| — R R.....             | 155          |
| Barclay, Rev J.....    | 145, 291     |
| Baril, H.....          | 160          |
| — Rev D.....           | 160          |
| Barker, F E L.....     | 28, 282, 291 |
| — C G.....             | 121          |
| — L W.....             | 81, 146      |
| — R K.....             | 83, 158, 291 |
| — W D P.....           | 158          |
| — W H.....             | 140          |
| Barkhouse, A S.....    | 223          |
| Barnabe, J E.....      | 230          |
| Barnard, P B.....      | 327          |
| Barnes, T W.....       | 111          |
| — M P.....             | 198          |
| Barnett, S.....        | 201, 323     |
| Barnhill, I L.....     | 327          |
| — J L.....             | 80, 225      |
| Barr, J.....           | 201, 323     |
| — J G.....             | 73, 270      |
| — T F.....             | 79, 109      |
| Barragar, D.....       | 171          |
| Barre, J W.....        | 215, 291     |
| — H.....               | 215          |
| Burgett, E C.....      | 107          |
| Barron, I C.....       | 167          |
| Barrow, S.....         | 113          |
| Barry, J J.....        | 72, 276      |
| Barteaux, J L.....     | 218          |
| — J E.....             | 269          |
| Barton, F R.....       | 77, 145      |
| — J W.....             | 152          |
| Bartlet, N A.....      | 72, 276      |
| — A A.....             | 80, 147      |
| Bartram, W G R.....    | 104          |
| Barwell, J.....        | 201, 327     |

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Barwis, T S.....          | 291, 323 |
| — W B.....                | 80, 118  |
| Bascom, H.....            | 76, 190  |
| Bastedo, A C.....         | 176      |
| — J H.....                | 127      |
| Bastien, J P L.....       | 228      |
| Batcheller, G.....        | 276      |
| Bate, H A.....            | 74, 276  |
| — J M.....                | 156      |
| — L N.....                | 156      |
| Bauld, D S.....           | 216      |
| — A M.....                | 144, 278 |
| — J G.....                | 291      |
| Baxter, E S.....          | 75, 193  |
| — J.....                  | 146      |
| — J B M.....              | 74, 146  |
| — J McG.....              | 307      |
| — L D M.....              | 147      |
| Bayer, J A S.....         | 206      |
| Bayley, L A.....          | 137      |
| Bayly, H F.....           | 137, 327 |
| Baynes, E A.....          | 291, 112 |
| Baynes-Reed, Rev W L..... | 204      |
| Beal, W A.....            | 119      |
| — Rev T G.....            | 327      |
| Beam, J G.....            | 171      |
| Beamish, Rev G R.....     | 206      |
| — H.....                  | 110      |
| Beard, G W.....           | 279      |
| — A G.....                | 110      |
| — C P.....                | 6        |
| — F.....                  | 110      |
| — G C.....                | 166      |
| Beardmore, C O.....       | 166      |
| — A O T.....              | 157      |
| Beardwood, J K.....       | 323      |
| Beattie, J H.....         | 121      |
| — Rev J A.....            | 176      |
| — J M.....                | 79, 176  |
| — M.....                  | 327      |
| — T.....                  | 291, 196 |
| — Rev W.....              | 29, 273  |
| Beatty, J E.....          | 29, 179  |
| — W J B.....              | 165      |
| Beaubien, J A.....        | 236      |
| — A.....                  | 281      |
| — A H.....                | 226      |
| Beauchamp, G E.....       | 226      |
| Beauchemin, A.....        | 226      |
| — A.....                  | 228      |
| — A 83 Regt.....          | 226      |
| — A 80 Regt.....          | 226      |
| — T L.....                | 327      |
| Beauchet, A.....          | 291, 314 |
| Beaudreau, J.....         | 331      |
| — N.....                  | 233      |
| Beaudry, A G E.....       | 327      |
| Beaulieu, V.....          | 226      |
| Beaumont, E J.....        | 75, 163  |
| Beauregard, H A.....      | 142, 181 |
| Becher, H C.....          | 142, 181 |
| — A V.....                | 327      |
| Bechtel, C H.....         | 327      |
| Beck, J.....              | 82, 112  |
| Beck, R A.....            | 74, 208  |
| Beckot, S G.....          | 74, 264  |
| Beckett, S G.....         | 264      |
| — D W.....                | 205      |
| — H L.....                | 205      |
| — R E.....                | 205      |

|                           |                    |                       |                    |                       |              |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| Beckwith, A G.....        | 327                | Bentley, D B.....     | 83b, 257, 265      | Bishop, W G V.....    | 239, 292     |
| E M.....                  | 323                | F M.....              | 237                | W H.....              | 327          |
| W H H.....                | 260                | G A.....              | 163                | Bissonnette, H.....   | 83b, 109     |
| Bedard, G.....            | 232                | L O.....              | 257                | J F.....              | 214          |
| Bedell, T C D.....        | 83a, 208           | W J.....              | 260                | Bixel, A W.....       | 32, 274, 280 |
| Bedford-Jones, Rev. H. H. | 197                | Benvie, R L.....      | 225                | Black, F B.....       | 77, 111      |
| Beeman, N I.....          | 331                | Benwell, E. G.....    | 124, 291           | A S.....              | 225          |
| W G.....                  | 32, 59, 93, 95     | Benyon, J. A.....     | 18, 271, 292       | A. W.....             | 156          |
| Beer, E B.....            | 323                | Berdan, O L.....      | 80, 182            | C F.....              | 172          |
| C H.....                  | 260                | Bergeron, J E P.....  | 75, 149            | F N.....              | 86           |
| L H.....                  | 128                | J. D. R.....          | 214                | G W.....              | 169          |
| V L.....                  | 29, 282            | Rev J.....            | 174                | J A.....              | 327          |
| Regy, G E B.....          | 175                | Bermingham, C W.....  | 28, 273            | J S.....              | 180          |
| Regin, J N.....           | 211                | Bernard, E S.....     | 323                | J W S.....            | 111          |
| J W.....                  | 233                | Bernier, J A F.....   | 77, 277            | W M.....              | 277          |
| Belcher, W H.....         | 291, 323           | E.....                | 233                | Blackadar, G. D.....  | 269          |
| R.....                    | 74, 122, 291       | J E.....              | 233                | Blackburn, T A.....   | 73, 276      |
| Belanger, H O.....        | 236                | L.....                | 323                | J A.....              | 225          |
| A.....                    | 173                | J A.....              | 211                | R.....                | 199          |
| P.....                    | 327                | Berringer, G.....     | 223                | Blackstock, G G.....  | 239          |
| T A.....                  | 228                | A J.....              | 223                | Blackwood, J H.....   | 234          |
| Bell, A de M.....         | 58, 99             | Bertram, A.....       | 12, 72             | Blagdon, L.....       | 211          |
| A H.....                  | 61, 92, 291        | J K.....              | 34                 | Blaine, A.....        | 323          |
| A J.....                  | 155, 291           | T S.....              | 224                | Blair, H C.....       | 225          |
| A M.....                  | 82, 203            | T A.....              | 224                | W K P.....            | 22, 67       |
| C P.....                  | 133                | Bertrand, J T.....    | 155                | A A.....              | 109          |
| E A.....                  | 234                | Berubé, L.....        | 211                | H A.....              | 167          |
| F M.....                  | 216                | Best, E M.....        | 209                | W M.....              | 323          |
| G A.....                  | 108                | Bethune, J L.....     | 71, 275            | Blais, G N.....       | 211          |
| G S.....                  | 199                | D A.....              | 89                 | L.....                | 173          |
| J H.....                  | 279                | H L.....              | 147                | Blakeley, G C.....    | 172          |
| J W.....                  | 281                | Bick, C F.....        | 78, 190            | Blanchard, C H S..... | 272          |
| R E.....                  | 235                | Bigg, Rev H R.....    | 113                | A A.....              | 31           |
| R W.....                  | 327                | Biggar, J L.....      | 72, 42, 7, 99, 292 | C F.....              | 234          |
| W G.....                  | 201, 323           | J. L., 101 Regt.....  | 245, 292           | J F J.....            | 34           |
| W H.....                  | 234                | Biggs, J C.....       | 155, 292           | R J.....              | 75, 142      |
| W R, 2 F B.....           | 61, 92, 291        | S C.....              | 31                 | W H.....              | 281, 292     |
| W R, 41 Regt.....         | 331                | S P.....              | 152                | Blatch, G L.....      | 199          |
| Bellamy, R V.....         | 327                | Bignell, J P.....     | 232                | Blatchford, T L.....  | 224          |
| Bell-Irving, D P.....     | 245                | Bill, E M.....        | 155                | Blenkley, W T.....    | 192          |
| Belleau, G.....           | 33, 274            | Billings, B. L.....   | 90                 | Bleeker, C A.....     | 205          |
| Bellemare, R.....         | 81, 165            | Billman, T H.....     | 73, 234            | Bletcher, H E J.....  | 234          |
| Belson, B H.....          | 228                | R S.....              | 33                 | Bligh, H H.....       | 216          |
| W H.....                  | 175                | Bilodeau, T.....      | 173                | Bliss, D C F.....     | 292, 323     |
| Belt, Rev A J.....        | 83, 119, 291       | Bingay, H L.....      | 30, 67, 96, 283    | H C.....              | 185          |
| Belton, C W.....          | 176                | Bingham, W.....       | 323                | Blois, A O.....       | 216          |
| Belyea, W H.....          | 11, 44, 73, 100    | R C O.....            | 220                | Blondeau, A.....      | 232          |
| Bender, H.....            | 221                | Binnington, A.....    | 78, 107            | E.....                | 207          |
| A M.....                  | 327                | Birch, G T.....       | 170                | Blouin, F.....        | 165          |
| C C.....                  | 211                | Birchall, W D.....    | 161                | Blue, J H.....        | 206          |
| A P.....                  | 76, 277, 291       | Birchard, J.....      | 190                | G S.....              | 227          |
| G W.....                  | 118                | Birdsall, R E.....    | 75, 196            | W A.....              | 108          |
| L G.....                  | 82, 209            | F E.....              | 196                | W E.....              | 34           |
| R J.....                  | 30                 | Birdwhistle, R J..... | 199                | Boak, J A.....        | 327          |
| R O.....                  | 192                | Birkett, H S.....     | 16, 257, 73        | G E.....              | 213          |
| Benoit, A.....            | 129                | F W.....              | 281                | H E.....              | 60, 93, 94   |
| W.....                    | 327                | M.....                | 159                | Bodwell, H L.....     | 274          |
| P S.....                  | 323                | Bisailon, H R.....    | 230                | Bogart, D P.....      | 331          |
| Benson, F A.....          | 32, 59, 96         | C V.....              | 230                | J L H.....            | 30, 55, 96   |
| F M.....                  | 323                | Bishop, A H.....      | 83a, 219           | Bog, T.....           | 292, 323     |
| E W.....                  | 144                | C.....                | 31                 | Boggs, F D.....       | 196          |
| F W.....                  | 68, 175, 201       | F C.....              | 110                | A R.....              | 35           |
| J H C.....                | 111                | F W.....              | 219                | H A.....              | 271          |
| T.....                    | 10, 22, 23, 27, 40 | G D.....              | 110                | Bohan, J A.....       | 204          |
| V.....                    | 70, 93, 95         | H H.....              | 110                | Boileau, A.....       | 122          |
| Bent, C E.....            | 139                | J F.....              | 127                | Bois, E S.....        | 75, 236, 292 |
| Bentham, W.....           | 237                | R W.....              | 32, 152            | Boissieu, J A.....    | 220          |
| .....                     | 127                | T E.....              | 259, 263           | Boissinot, J E.....   | 149          |
| .....                     | 127                | W.....                | 327                | Boivin, J P H.....    | 270          |

|                         |              |                      |              |                            |                |
|-------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Boivin, W U.....        | 215          | Bown, F T.....       | 159          | Brodie, D M.....           | 241            |
| Bollard, J H.....       | 81, 199      | Bowness, E W.....    | 279 292      | G.....                     | 324            |
| Bolster, H.....         | 196          | Boyce, G J.....      | 232          | Brodway, J A.....          | 191            |
| Bond, F.....            | 292, 323     | H E.....             | 106          | Brooks, W C.....           | 105            |
| H St. G.....            | 35           | Boyd, J.....         | 240          | L H.....                   | 327            |
| W L.....                | 143          | E.....               | 259          | Brophy, G F.....           | 327            |
| Bonnycastle, R H.....   | 292, 327     | Boydell, A T.....    | 206          | Brosseau, J.....           | 324            |
| Booth, S.....           | 83a, 148     | Boyer, P.....        | 292, 327     | B L.....                   | 215            |
| C J.....                | 199          | G B.....             | 83, 120      | G.....                     | 112            |
| Borbridge, H B.....     | 80, 270      | G E.....             | 324          | Brother, A H.....          | 278, 293       |
| Borden, C E.....        | 327          | R R C.....           | 32, 274      | Broughall, L W G.....      | 100            |
| A H.....                | 57, 97, 98   | Boyle, J P.....      | 108          | Brousseau, J D 16, 48, 80, | 277            |
| Sir F. W. 2, 3, 22, 68, | 257, 292     | R L.....             | 118          | A J.....                   | 77, 168        |
| J W.....                | 3, 9         | Rev. T. S.....       | 180          | B H.....                   | 118            |
| L E.....                | 259          | Brace, A J.....      | 148, 292     | D O.....                   | 293            |
| Borland, D.....         | 85, 292      | Bradburn, W H.....   | 270          | G B.....                   | 30, 286        |
| Bossé, J F X.....       | 83, 233      | E O.....             | 141          | E A.....                   | 245            |
| Boswell, H B.....       | 34           | F L.....             | 245          | E H.....                   | 114            |
| Bothwell, J F.....      | 198          | Bradley, J.....      | 327          | E P.....                   | 30, 273        |
| Botterill, S H.....     | 77, 277      | G R.....             | 175          | E R.....                   | 79, 168        |
| Botsford, W M.....      | 272          | I.....               | 107          | F F M.....                 | 279            |
| Bouchard, S.....        | 174          | J A.....             | 107          | F V.....                   | 293            |
| E.....                  | 174          | P R.....             | 196          | F W.....                   | 79, 168, 240   |
| L.....                  | 165          | S M.....             | 108, 292     | G W.....                   | 4              |
| Boucher, A V.....       | 114          | W F.....             | 178          | H W.....                   | 191            |
| Boulton, F W.....       | 74, 162, 292 | W I.....             | 152          | J A.....                   | 127            |
| Boulanger, G L dit..... | 272, 292     | Brann, H.....        | 168          | J H.....                   | 89             |
| P. T. E., 21, 65, 101,  | 292          | Branscombe, C H..... | 29, 273      | J M.....                   | 60, 97, 98     |
| Boult, G A.....         | 162          | Bradt, A.....        | 32, 274      | J S.....                   | 194            |
| Boulter, F.....         | 83b, 227     | Brady, B P.....      | 88           | L W.....                   | 73, 270        |
| G A R.....              | 159          | Brassard, R A.....   | 215          | R.....                     | 119            |
| Boulton, J E G.....     | 77, 271      | H D.....             | 174          | R C.....                   | 234            |
| G H.....                | 248          | Brassat, M.....      | 233          | R R J.....                 | 204            |
| Bourassa, E.....        | 230          | Bray, A.....         | 65, 101, 292 | Rev. T. C.....             | 114            |
| J A.....                | 233          | Brechin, P M.....    | 324          | T L.....                   | 280            |
| R.....                  | 230          | Bredin, J H.....     | 292, 324     | T L, res.....              | 187            |
| Bourgault, C E.....     | 81, 211      | J W.....             | 210          | W E, 1 Regt.....           | 136            |
| Bourgeois, G.....       | 231          | Breedon, J S.....    | 194, 292     | W.....                     | 166            |
| T J.....                | 277          | Bremner, A G.....    | 28, 283, 292 | W E.....                   | 111            |
| Bourget, C.....         | 211          | A P.....             | 27, 287      | W G H.....                 | 133            |
| Bourke, L. P. H.....    | 75, 81, 226  | J J.....             | 292, 324     | W J, 8 Hrs.....            | 133            |
| Bourne, W.....          | 86, 292      | Brennan, F H.....    | 293, 327     | W J, Adjt.....             | 83, 133        |
| Boutelle, J H.....      | 79, 114      | D J.....             | 229          | W J, Capt.....             | 171            |
| Boutillier, A.....      | 85, 292      | A R.....             | 227          | W J, 15 Regt.....          | 76, 277        |
| Boutin, L.....          | 83a, 149     | C V.....             | 227          | W J, R O.....              | 119            |
| A.....                  | 149          | J W.....             | 147          | W T.....                   | 163            |
| L P.....                | 211          | Brew, G M.....       | 144          | W R.....                   | 73, 270, 283   |
| Bovey, W.....           | 161          | Brewster, W.....     | 185          | W W.....                   | 33, 62, 93, 94 |
| Boville, T C.....       | 199          | Bricker, C M.....    | 127          | Browne, G S.....           | 197            |
| Bowell, Sir M.....      | 60, 205, 323 | A C.....             | 184          | J E.....                   | 28             |
| Bowen, G F.....         | 324          | Bridges, J W.....    | 46, 74, 100  | J V.....                   | 109            |
| F C.....                | 206          | W T.....             | 287, 293     | T H.....                   | 191            |
| G H.....                | 280          | Brignell, W W.....   | 218          | Browning, G J.....         | 74, 116        |
| W N.....                | 278          | Brigstocke, R W..... | 20, 278      | Bruce, G W.....            | 276            |
| Bower, I.....           | 260          | Briscoe, R D.....    | 185          | G B.....                   | 71, 235        |
| Bowes, H K.....         | 222          | Brisson, T A.....    | 331          | J.....                     | 75, 331        |
| A A.....                | 198          | Bristol, A S.....    | 331          | W H.....                   | 327            |
| J A.....                | 327          | E.....               | 33, 274      | Brun, J A E.....           | 160            |
| Bowie, G S.....         | 28           | Brittain, A E.....   | 88           | Brunelle, P.....           | 327            |
| A G.....                | 197          | R.....               | 21, 83, 154  | G.....                     | 327            |
| D B.....                | 62, 92       | Britton, R H.....    | 140          | Brunton, T H.....          | 197            |
| H W.....                | 156          | Broad, W J.....      | 195          | Bryan, H W.....            | 183            |
| R A.....                | 197          | R S.....             | 112          | Bryant, W.....             | 70             |
| Bowlby, D A.....        | 331          | Brochu, E.....       | 279          | Buchan, L.....             | 1, 16, 38, 293 |
| D F.....                | 218          | Brock, H.....        | 77, 166, 293 | 1, 16, 38,                 | 91, 176        |
| G H.....                | 127          | A M.....             | 119, 293     | Buchanan, J A.....         | 161            |
| Bowman, W.....          | 176          | B W.....             | 114          | F P.....                   | 161            |
|                         |              | R A.....             | 74, 120      | H E.....                   | 218            |
|                         |              | Brodie, C E.....     | 270          | V C.....                   | 161            |

|                               |                      |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| Buck, C.S.                    | 195                  |
| Bucke, H.L.                   | 31, 273              |
| —E.P.                         | 259, 266             |
| —R.W.                         | 258                  |
| Buckerfield, E.E.             | 221                  |
| Buckle, F.W.                  | 251                  |
| Buckler, J.J.                 | 327                  |
| Buckell, A.W.                 | 122                  |
| Budden, E.F.                  | 33, 282              |
| Buell, W.S.                   | 197                  |
| Bullman, J.D.                 | 293, 324             |
| Bull, J.J.                    | 217                  |
| —H.W.                         | 177                  |
| Bullock, T.S.                 | 115                  |
| —J.A.                         | 140                  |
| Bundy, A.C.                   | 269                  |
| Burch, F.O. jr.               | 78, 105              |
| —Rev A.L.                     | 192                  |
| —D.                           | 195                  |
| —F.O.                         | 293, 327             |
| Burgess, F.O.                 | 178                  |
| Burgoyne, H.B.                | 175                  |
| Burk, A.R.                    | 104                  |
| Burke, Rev T.E.               | 208                  |
| Burkholder, F.D.              | 108                  |
| Burland, J.H.                 | 25, 69, 71, 157, 275 |
| —W.W.                         | 159                  |
| Burleigh, W.W.                | 83, 175              |
| Burley, F.C.                  | 116                  |
| Burns, G.E.                   | 16, 82, 154          |
| —F.S.                         | 144                  |
| —J.J.                         | 224                  |
| —R.S.                         | 195                  |
| Burnham, J.G.                 | 54, 97, 98           |
| —N.G.H.                       | 33b, 275             |
| —A.W.                         | 29                   |
| Burnett, H.D.                 | 111                  |
| Burnet, M.L.                  | 212                  |
| Burnet, P. 35 Regt.           | 327                  |
| —W.N.                         | 185                  |
| Burnett, W.B.                 | 327                  |
| —P.                           | 259, 262             |
| Burnside, T.O.                | 149                  |
| Burrill, R.W.S.               | 287                  |
| —W.S.                         | 235                  |
| Burris, H.L.                  | 260                  |
| Burritt, W.H.                 | 277                  |
| —C.J.                         | 83, 108              |
| —R.                           | 184                  |
| Burrows, P.P.                 | 331                  |
| Burson, E.C.                  | 166                  |
| Burstal, H.E. 23, 40, 75, 93. | 94, 293              |
| Burton, F.L.                  | 82, 112              |
| Bush, G.J.                    | 85                   |
| Bush, A.A.                    | 176                  |
| Bush, J.W.                    | 108                  |
| Busteed, E.B.                 | 71, 275              |
| Bustin, A.J.                  | 219                  |
| Batchart, L.M.                | 187                  |
| Batcher, W.P.                 | 64, 97, 293          |
| Butler, T.P.                  | 324                  |
| —E.                           | 175                  |
| —M.L.                         | 196                  |
| —P.E.                         | 200                  |
| —W.R.                         | 22                   |
| —W.                           | 278                  |
| Button, E.A.                  | 103                  |

|               |         |
|---------------|---------|
| Button, J.R.  | 76, 270 |
| Byers, E.     | 110     |
| Byrne, J.     | 328     |
| —T.H.         | 31, 273 |
| Bywater, A.E. | 205     |

C.

|                   |                     |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| Caddy, A.E.       | 141                 |
| Cadham, F.T.      | 259, 266            |
| Caines, J.M.      | 77, 271             |
| Cairns, J.        | 328                 |
| —F.M.             | 224                 |
| —R.               | 141                 |
| Calder, R.L.      | 214                 |
| —H.A.             | 122                 |
| Caldwell, A.C.    | 30, 52, 82, 91, 293 |
| —BAC 14, 31, 83a. | 154                 |
| —E.L.             | 155                 |
| —R.B.             | 183                 |
| —T.R.             | 198                 |
| —W.R.             | 155                 |
| Calhoun, S.E.     | 111                 |
| Callaghan, D.     | 324                 |
| Callon, J.W.      | 224                 |
| Cameron, A.       | 221                 |
| —A.B.             | 77, 277             |
| —A.D.             | 122                 |
| —A.S.             | 221                 |
| —D.A.             | 238                 |
| —D.A.R.           | 200                 |
| —D.E.             | 270                 |
| —D.D.             | 75, 225             |
| —D.W.             | 80, 199             |
| —E.G.             | 33, 274             |
| —F.J.             | 210                 |
| —G.B.             | 280                 |
| —G.S. 57 Regt.    | 209                 |
| —H.A.             | 83, 210             |
| —H.H.             | 130, 293            |
| —H.S.             | 190                 |
| —J.               | 241                 |
| —J.A 53 Regt.     | 206                 |
| —J.A.             | 159                 |
| —J.A. 5 PLDG.     | 108                 |
| —K.M.             | 31, 273             |
| —K.               | 74, 257, 262        |
| —K.B.             | 27, 287, 293        |
| —R.G.             | 199                 |
| —M.C.             | 79, 103             |
| —N.K.             | 142                 |
| —S.S.             | 125                 |
| —W.A.             | 199                 |
| —W.G.             | 225                 |
| Campbell, A.G.    | 72, 276             |
| —A.               | 152                 |
| —A.A.             | 83a, 163            |
| —A.C.             | 34                  |
| —A.R.             | 166                 |
| —A.R.             | 239                 |
| —B.B.S.           | 210                 |
| —B.F.             | 324                 |
| —C.V.             | 83a, 211            |
| —D.A.             | 75, 213             |
| —D.C.             | 27                  |

|                                 |              |
|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Campbell, D.J d'U.              | 80, 126      |
| —E.                             | 106          |
| —E.A.                           | 245          |
| —F.A.                           | 281          |
| —F.W.                           | 186          |
| —G.                             | 190          |
| —G. 47 Regt.                    | 203          |
| —G.C.                           | 35           |
| —G.M.                           | 83, 150      |
| —H.B.D.                         | 28, 283      |
| —H.M 12 Brig.                   | 19, 72       |
| —H.M.                           | 26, 282, 293 |
| —I.C.                           | 33, 273      |
| —J.A.                           | 103          |
| —J.B.                           | 163          |
| —K.J.R.                         | 287, 293     |
| —J.L.                           | 328          |
| —J.S.                           | 73, 175      |
| —K.                             | 293, 328     |
| —K.C.                           | 278          |
| —P.G.C.                         | 170          |
| —P.M.                           | 142          |
| —W.A.                           | 189          |
| —W.H.                           | 111          |
| —R.H.                           | 227          |
| —R.P.                           | 258, 262     |
| —W.C.                           | 32, 106      |
| Candlish, J.W.                  | 115          |
| Canfield, F.O.                  | 33, 274      |
| Canniff, B.E.                   | 185          |
| Cantlie, G.S.                   | 74, 161      |
| —W.H.N.                         | 30           |
| Capp, Rev E.H.                  | 241          |
| Carbould, G.B.                  | 162, 293     |
| Carew, F.J.                     | 201          |
| Carey, H.C.                     | 27, 283      |
| —A.B.                           | 67, 96       |
| —W.L. de M.                     | 57, 96, 294  |
| —L.C.                           | 222          |
| Carlaw, J.A.                    | 328          |
| Carleton, W.H.                  | 89           |
| Carling, Hon Sir J.             | 69, 163      |
| —J.I.                           | 163          |
| Carlisle, G.C.                  | 294, 324     |
| Carlson, J.                     | 55, 97, 98   |
| Carlton, R.                     | 89           |
| Carlyle, T.                     | 194          |
| Carman, S.E.                    | 171          |
| —R.A.                           | 83, 119      |
| —H.R.                           | 294, 328     |
| —J.                             | 280          |
| —J.                             | 122          |
| Caron, I.P.P.                   | 211          |
| Carpenter, A.E. 24, 47, 78, 97. | 98, 293      |
| —G.H.                           | 224          |
| —J.V.E.                         | 245, 294     |
| —S.H.                           | 155          |
| Carr-Harris, E.D. 30, 283, 294  | 31, 274      |
| —R.R.                           | 240          |
| Carric, A.                      | 149          |
| Carrier, Rev C.E.               | 149          |
| —F.T.                           | 136          |
| —G.                             | 328          |
| Carriere, F.X.A.                | 6, 27, 48,   |
| Carruthers, W.B.M. 91, 287, 294 | 209          |
| —A.G.                           | 299          |
| —C.G.                           | 35           |

|                     |               |                       |                     |                    |              |
|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| Carruthers, G.      | 332           | Charters, Rev. H.     | 167                 | Clarke, H. B.      | 212          |
| — J. S.             | 144           | Charlton, J.          | 328                 | — H. N.            | 213          |
| — K. B.             | 33, 274       | — C. M.               | 218                 | — J. D.            | 208          |
| Carscallen, H. G.   | 133           | Chartier, A. E.       | 160                 | — J. T.            | 100          |
| Carson, J.          | 72, 276       | — M. E.               | 229                 | — M. C.            | 260          |
| — C. D.             | 112           | — V. L.               | 229                 | — W. N.            | 29           |
| — C. F.             | 33, 283       | Chartre, C.           | 233                 | Clarkson, E. P.    | 271, 294     |
| Carstairs, W. F. W. | 83b, 245, 294 | Chartré, J.           | 232                 | — F. L.            | 127          |
| Carter, J. N.       | 279           | Chase, B. F.          | 237                 | Clarry, E. S.      | 106          |
| — C.                | 169           | Chasse, H.            | 233                 | Clay, H.           | 154          |
| — E. O.             | 237           | Chauveau, A. J.       | 82, 233             | Clayton, W. B.     | 246          |
| — E. F.             | 172           | — C. A.               | 74, 233             | Claxton, A. T.     | 119          |
| — R. E.             | 153           | Checkley, J. B.       | 294, 234            | Clegg, E. B.       | 209          |
| — R. S.             | 237           | Chennels, P. L.       | 115                 | Clegg, A. B.       | 106          |
| — W. L. M.          | 164           | Chevalier, E. N.      | 48, 79, 100         | Cleghorn, R.       | 161          |
| Carvell, F. P.      | 80, 275       | Cheverie, W. J.       | 84                  | — G. S.            | 187          |
| — H.                | 217           | Chevrier, J. A. H.    | 120                 | Cleland, H. R.     | 75, 109      |
| Cartwright, A. D.   | 166           | — A.                  | 120                 | — C. A.            | 203          |
| — C. E.             | 27, 272, 294  | — R.                  | 120                 | Clement, F.        | 328          |
| — F. L.             | 140, 294      | Cheyne, D. J.         | 177                 | — J. E.            | 176          |
| — G. S.             | 283, 294      | Chilcott, Rev. T. E.  | 179                 | Clements, R. M.    | 215          |
| — R.                | 26, 294, 324  | Chinic, J. E.         | 14, 42, 72, 97, 294 | Clercq, G. A. de.  | 278          |
| Case, A.            | 204           | Chipman, H. L.        | 77, 216             | Cleveland, E. T.   | 114          |
| Casgrain, H. R.     | 177, 294      | — A. R.               | 31, 159             | — C. H.            | 114          |
| — J. R.             | 75            | — J. S. D.            | 73, 276             | — H. R.            | 328          |
| — Hon. J. B. P.     | 228           | — L. de V. jr.        | 218                 | — T. P.            | 294, 224     |
| — P. H. DuP.        | 27, 287, 294  | — L. de V. 68, 218,   | 294, 324            | Clifford, E. W.    | 192          |
| Caskey, J. C.       | 258           | Chisholm, G. T.       | 204                 | Clifton, H. P.     | 295          |
| Cassels, R. C. H.   | 30, 273       | — G. G.               | 34                  | Clinch, H. W.      | 20, 283, 200 |
| — G. H.             | 31, 271       | — J.                  | 235                 | Cline, J. G.       | 176          |
| Castell, A. B.      | 90            | — W. N.               | 81, 187             | — G. A.            | 80, 116      |
| Caswell, N.         | 324           | Choate, J. F.         | 328                 | Clingan, G.        | 182          |
| Cates, A.           | 328           | Choisnet, T. C.       | 237                 | Clothier, W. E.    | 250          |
| Catliffe, A. B.     | 127a          | Choquette, Rev. C. P. | 22                  | Cloutier, G. L.    | 184          |
| Caton, H. W.        | 107           | Chouinard, M.         | 328                 | Cluff, Rev. W. T.  | 209          |
| Catto, C.           | 204           | Christie, A. E.       | 82, 119, 294        | Cluxton, W. H.     | 295          |
| Cauchon, J. E.      | 240           | Christmas, A. G.      | 115                 | Clyde, T.          | 14, 72, 201  |
| Caudwell, G. G.     | 191           | Chrysler, G. G.       | 60, 97, 98          | Coad, J.           | 201          |
| Cave, J. E. M.      | 190           | Church, H. M.         | 82, 145             | — H. O.            | 180          |
| Cayley, A. M.       | 28, 282, 331  | — G. A.               | 253                 | Coate, P. S.       | 107          |
| — Rev. E. C.        | 158           | — J. W.               | 195                 | Coates, J. W. B.   | 281, 295     |
| Chaballe, J. H.     | 174           | — W. G.               | 117                 | Coates, H. W.      | 63, 93, 94   |
| Chabot, A.          | 324           | Churchill, W. A.      | 82, 109             | Cobbett, H. R. N.  | 22, 26, 272  |
| — E.                | 235           | Cimon, E. H.          | 211                 | Cochrane, J. B.    | 33a, 275     |
| — J.                | 235           | Clairmonte, E.        | 57, 93, 95, 294     | — H. G.            | 178          |
| — J. L.             | 108           | Clapp, J. M.          | 28, 272             | — Rev. R. B.       | 204          |
| — I. G.             | 79, 165, 294  | Clare, A. N. W.       | 127                 | — W. C.            | 295          |
| Chadwick, W. C. V.  | 74, 112       | Clark-Kennedy, W. H.  | 161                 | Cockburn, H. Z. C. | 77, 270, 190 |
| — H. McL.           | 188           | Clark, D. A.          | 190                 | — A. A.            | 60, 93, 95   |
| — R. E.             | 245           | — A. M.               | 105                 | — L. W. S.         | 241          |
| Chalmers, E. B.     | 115           | — A. N.               | 89                  | — W. A.            | 127a         |
| — T. W.             | 27            | — C. D.               | 112                 | Cockshutt, H. W.   | 295, 331     |
| Chalouit, P. V.     | 211           | — D. G.               | 212                 | Codd, A.           | 34           |
| Chamberlin, H. E.   | 114           | — F. A.               | 209                 | Codville, F. H. M. | 184          |
| Chambers, E. J.     | 154, 294      | — F. J.               | 75, 115, 294        | Coghill, H. J.     | 132          |
| — E. J. C.          | 260           | — G.                  | 145                 | Coghlan, F. T.     | 251          |
| Chambré, H. W. A.   | 72, 276, 294  | — H.                  | 74, 188             | — J. P.            | 73, 200      |
| Champion, W. S.     | 278           | — J. A.               | 224                 | Cohoe, J. E.       | 328          |
| Chandler, D. R.     | 222           | — J. C.               | 26                  | Cole, C. S.        | 145          |
| — W. M.             | 205           | — P.                  | 183                 | — A. W.            | 78, 145      |
| Channell, H. E.     | 114, 294      | — R. P.               | 148                 | — E. C.            | 71, 271, 295 |
| Chapelaine, E. M.   | 228           | — W. B.               | 157                 | — F. M.            | 198          |
| Chapman, G. W.      | 308           | — H. W.               | 324                 | — G. M.            | 117          |
| — J. T.             | 237           | Clarke, C.            | 212                 | — H. H.            | 108          |
| Charest, J. C. B.   | 230, 294      | — D. A.               | 212                 | — H. L.            | 246          |
| — A.                | 226           | — E. F.               | 14, 55, 91          | — H. W.            | 295, 324     |
| Charles, A. H.      | 153           | — F. F.               | 168                 | — L. H.            | 328          |
|                     |               | — H.                  | 26                  | — W. H.            | 225          |
|                     |               |                       |                     | Coleman, A.        |              |
|                     |               |                       |                     | — C. R.            |              |

|                          |              |                    |                 |                             |                  |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| Colerick, J.             | 182          | Corrigan, C A.     | 260             | Cram, W M.                  | 127              |
| Coles, W G.              | 163          | Corrison, F E.     | 89              | Crane, J N.                 | 71               |
| W R.                     | 260          | Corriveau, R de B. | 278             | Crawford, F L.              | 27, 272          |
| Collas, H L J.           | 204          | L J O.             | 221             | J D.                        | 324              |
| Collie, J R C.           | 150          | Corston, J R.      | 261, 281        | J M.                        | 295, 324         |
| Collins, M C.            | 168          | Cory, G N.         | 30, 285, 295    | Creighton, H D.             | 19               |
| Collisson, W H T.        | 118          | Coryell, J A.      | 26, 295         | J H.                        | 83a, 223         |
| Colquhoun, M A.          | 194          | Cosby, F L.        | 271             | M.                          | 196              |
| W G.                     | 235          | N W.               | 204, 295        | Creegan, Rev A H.           | 172              |
| Combe, H B.              | 83b, 190     | Cosgrave, L V M.   | 35              | Creelman, J J.              | 137              |
| Complin, H Y.            | 179          | Cossette, J.       | 160             | Crerar, H D G.              | 33b, 275         |
| Comstock, M.             | 209          | Costigan, R.       | 72, 271, 295    | Cressey, W J.               | 241              |
| Conger, W S.             | 20, 56, 102  | Costin, C B.       | 61, 97, 98      | Crews, W H.                 | 280              |
| K B.                     | 171          | E B.               | 63, 97, 98      | Crilley, A T.               | 220              |
| Conn, H.                 | 175          | Coté, J A A.       | 33b, 275        | Critchley, A C.             | 159              |
| Connaught and Strathearn |              | J M.               | 236             | Crockett, G.                | 75, 227          |
| Duke of, 68, 162, 295,   | 334          | R.                 | 211             | A R.                        | 227              |
| Connell, E K.            | 154          | T.                 | 137             | Croft, F.                   | 88               |
| Connolly, H E.           | 138          | Cotter, W F B.     | 183             | Croll, H A.                 | 115              |
| B G.                     | 198          | Cotton, W H.       | 11, 37, 70, 91, | Cromwell, A J.              | 110              |
| Connon, J.               | 169          | C M.               | 295             | Cronyn, H B.                | 77, 277, 295     |
| Conrod, W H.             | 83, 213      | Couillard, E.      | 138             | Croskery, R A.              | 208              |
| Consett, E C V.          | 198          | D.                 | 173             | Cross, J A.                 | 239              |
| Constantine, C F.        | 32, 59, 93,  | Coulson, B J.      | 200             | Crossley, F.                | 178              |
| 94                       |              | R H.               | 194             | Crow, W A.                  | 188              |
| Contant, J C G.          | 279          | R.                 | 238             | Crowdy, J F.                | 280              |
| Converse, B E.           | 110          | Coulombe, J F.     | 183             | C H.                        | 161              |
| W B.                     | 116          | Coults, E O.       | 246             | Crowe, C R.                 | 186              |
| Cook, W A.               | 159          | F E.               | 173             | J H V.                      | 22               |
| G H.                     | 139          | Courtenay, J H E.  | 280             | R M.                        | 76, 271          |
| Cook, H G.               | 157          | Courtenay, J D.    | 30, 282         | W.                          | 158              |
| H P.                     | 190          | Courtney, J H.     | 287             | Crowther, W B.              | 295, 328         |
| W E.                     | 28           | R M.               | 29, 78, 108     | Crozier, J A G.             | 239              |
| W J.                     | 171          |                    | 295             | M E.                        | 258, 265         |
| Cooke, C.                | 328          | Cousineau, A.      | 214             | Cruikshank, G R.            | 258, 265         |
| E W.                     | 121          | Coutellier, A.     | 173             | Cruikshank, E. A. 21, 4669, | 71,              |
| F E.                     | 85           | Coutlee, C R F.    | 27, 272         | 91, 200                     |                  |
| G T.                     | 75, 184, 295 | L W.               | 271, 295        | Cudney, R E.                | 105              |
| J P.                     | 71, 276      | Couture, C H.      | 236             | Culcheth, E E.              | 260a             |
| R J.                     | 239          | E.                 | 173             | Cull, H L.                  | 184              |
| Cookman, W S.            | 109          | M.                 | 236             | Culling, F C.               | 182              |
| Coolican, F S.           | 164          | Covert, A M.       | 250, 261        | Culver, J A.                | 195              |
| Coombe, J.               | 118          | A.                 | 83a, 191        | Cumming, R.                 | 85, 295          |
| Coombs, H L.             | 295, 324     | A D.               | 137             | A.                          | 268              |
| Cooper, J.               | 157, 295     | G F.               | 110             | W G.                        | 259              |
| A T.                     | 65, 101      | H J.               | 75, 121, 295    | Cunningham, A B.            | 75, 170          |
| J A.                     | 158          | H W.               | 110             | E D.                        | 269              |
| A.                       | 279          | J L.               | 324             | J F.                        | 83, 156          |
| J G.                     | 324          | T C.               | 258, 266        | T.                          | 162              |
| W H H.                   | 148          | R L.               | 158             | Cunningham-Dunlop, C        |                  |
| Copeland, M C W.         | 76, 277      | W, C A S C.        | 81              | J A.                        | 78, 175, 295     |
| Copland, A R.            | 167          | W.                 | 251             | Curran, A.                  | 80, 168, 295     |
| Copp, F H.               | 279          | Cowens, E H.       | 116             | S, E.                       | 168              |
| Coppin, C E.             | 222          | Cowie, C S.        | 287             | Curren, A E.                | 69, 71, 144,     |
| Corbett, N J.            | 184          | Cowley, F P V.     | 33, 274         | J E.                        | 18, 48, 79, 101, |
| Corbin, W J.             | 166          | Cowper, G C.       | 200             | J M.                        | 250, 263         |
| Corey, J G.              | 162          | Cox, R.            | 324             | J O.                        | 117              |
| Corey, H E.              | 295, 328     | T H.               | 324             | R H.                        | 117              |
| Corsistine, S B.         | 183          | J H.               | 117             | Currie, J A.                | 78, 204          |
| Cornier, M B.            | 33, 161      | Coyne, J G B.      | 31, 274         | C J.                        | 258, 264         |
| Corneau, J A.            | 217          | Cozens, P A.       | 175             | A W.                        | 81, 148          |
| C.                       | 231          | Craigs, E.         | 260a            | M.                          | 172              |
| Cormack, V.              | 233          | Craig, J A W.      | 170             | R E.                        | 217              |
| Cornell, G W.            | 109          | J J.               | 77, 186         | Curry, M A.                 | 76, 216          |
| Cornwall and York, Duke  | 180          | R.                 | 195             | B J.                        | 260              |
| of,                      |              | R J.               | 107             | G P.                        | 192              |
| Corrie, T H.             | 68, 92, 190  | R W.               | 183             | H E.                        | 33, 274          |
| W H.                     | 88           | W B S.             | 170             |                             |                  |
|                          | 181          | W H.               |                 |                             |                  |

|                        |                  |                                     |              |                               |                  |
|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Curtis, C L.....       | 331              | Davies, F M.....                    | 115          | Denny, A.....                 | 210              |
| —H G.....              | 83, 116          | —P G.....                           | 158          | Denoncourt, Rev. E.....       | 231              |
| —J B.....              | 280              | —R.....                             | 87, 296      | Deat, F S.....                | 192              |
| —J D.....              | 181              | Davison, H McL.....                 | 73, 147      | Denton, M C.....              | 81, 150          |
| Cushing, D.....        | 167              | —J M.....                           | 158          | —C H.....                     | 198              |
| Cuthbert, A E R.....   | 77, 270          | —T E.....                           | 77, 277      | de Renzy, H W.....            | 152              |
| Cutcliffe, M E B.....  | 194              | Daw, P. F.....                      | 133          | Deroche, A P. 14, 32, 83..... | 140              |
| Cutten, L R.....       | 225              | Dawson, A.....                      | 211, 296     | —H M P.....                   | 228              |
| Cuttle, L E.....       | 114              | —C B.....                           | 175          | Desaulniers, C J J L.....     | 79, 26           |
|                        |                  | —E F.....                           | 32, 283      | DesBrisay, C A.....           | 223              |
|                        |                  | —E F S.....                         | 22, 67       | —C D.....                     | 215              |
|                        |                  | —H B.....                           | 240          | Deschamps, Rev E A.....       | 215              |
|                        |                  | —H J.....                           | 22, 170      | De Serres, R.....             | 215              |
|                        |                  | —J M.....                           | 90           | Desjardins, L G.....          | 70, 275, 296     |
|                        |                  | —L H.....                           | 278          | Deslauriers, J.....           | 296, 324         |
|                        |                  | M de B.....                         | 296, 324     | DesRochers, H.....            | 226              |
| Dalby, W S.....        | 268              | Day, W H.....                       | 76, 277      | DesRosiers, L J.....          | 252              |
| Daley, J.....          | 328              | Deacon, F H.....                    | 82, 256      | —H.....                       | 215              |
| Dalglish R.....        | 118              | —J.....                             | 324          | Des Trois-Maisons, J. 71..... | 276, 296         |
| Dalley, E M.....       | 235              | Dean, E C.....                      | 58, 99       | De Tonnancour, L G.....       | 83, 215          |
| —F F.....              | 169              | —A C H.....                         | 282          | Devine, J A.....              | 296, 328         |
| —R.....                | 86, 295          | —J A.....                           | 103          | Dewar, A.....                 | 331              |
| Dallaire, L P.....     | 231              | de Balinhard, J C.....              | 271, 296     | —J H.....                     | 199              |
| Dame, A F.....         | 324              | DeBilly, V A.....                   | 236          | DeWolf, H G.....              | 213              |
| D'Amour, J B.....      | 214              | DeBlois, C H E.....                 | 16, 280      | Deyell, R.....                | 202              |
| Daniel, A W.....       | 26               | —E.....                             | 328          | —H J.....                     | 273              |
| —H E.....              | 122              | DeBoucherville, C F J B.....        | 29, 273      | Dial, W G.....                | 86               |
| —J W.....              | 331              | deBury, H R V 22, 29, 67.....       | 282          | Dibblee, F H J.....           | 71, 135          |
| —W.....                | 328              | Decary, A R.....                    | 155          | Dick, N.....                  | 141              |
| Dann, Rev A G.....     | 182              | Dechene, J M.....                   | 122          | —D. C.....                    | 195              |
| Dansereau, J A L.....  | 336, 275         | Déchenes, B M.....                  | 278          | —N. 39 Rgt.....               | 254              |
| —J A.....              | 35               | Deedes, H G.....                    | 220, 296     | —J Q.....                     | 296              |
| Darke, W G.....        | 227              | DeFoy, E.....                       | 324          | Dickey, O B R.....            | 286, 213         |
| —J R.....              | 83a, 147         | DeGagné, J.....                     | 232          | —H L.....                     | 324              |
| Darling, C W.....      | 204              | de Hertel, J E.....                 | 198          | Dickie, H.....                | 155              |
| —G H.....              | 208              | de Kam, C T.....                    | 154          | Dickinson, H P.....           | 270              |
| —J.....                | 328              | Delamere, J M.....                  | 296, 324     | Dickson, R. C.....            | 224              |
| —J F.....              | 133              | de la Naudiere, C T.....            | 83a, 228     | —C. E.....                    | 191              |
| —R C.....              | 33, 204          | Delaney, W H.....                   | 80, 257      | —E C.....                     | 207              |
| Darlington, F G L..... | 168              | de la Ronde, S E. 80, 253, 296..... | 253          | —Rev H.....                   | 90               |
| Date, W E.....         | 83a, 120         | —S E, jr.....                       | 245          | —J.....                       | 235              |
| Dauphinée, O G.....    | 233              | Delavault, E E.....                 | 232          | —J A.....                     | 189              |
| —D B.....              | 223              | de Léry, G C.....                   | 275          | —J P.....                     | 199              |
| Davey, J E.....        | 258, 265         | Delfausse, J H R.....               | 71, 275      | Dillon, R.....                | 190, 296         |
| —R N.....              | 269              | Delisle, J H.....                   | 174          | —J M B.....                   | 163              |
| David, R S.....        | 206, 328         | Dell, D.....                        | 105          | —W P.....                     | 258, 195         |
| Davidson, C P.....     | 324              | Delortne, H.....                    | 214          | Dimond, E H.....              | 159              |
| —E A.....              | 159              | Demers, I.....                      | 328          | Dingman, E C.....             | 296, 328         |
| —G. N.....             | 167              | —J A.....                           | 149          | Dingwall, R.....              | 121              |
| —J.....                | 72, 132          | De Moulpiéd, W.....                 | 280          | —F J.....                     | 206              |
| —Rev J C.....          | 209              | Demules, D.....                     | 174          | Dinning, G.....               | 166              |
| —J A.....              | 278              | Dempster, W.....                    | 324          | Dion, S A.....                | 219              |
| —J H.....              | 145              | Denis, A.....                       | 296, 324     | —F C W.....                   | 198              |
| —J L.....              | 69, 71, 204, 275 | —J L.....                           | 228          | Ditmars, J C W.....           | 278              |
| —P.....                | 82, 161          | —L G.....                           | 154          | Dittrick G W.....             | 296              |
| —R B.....              | 239              | Denison, C A K.....                 | 11, 71, 296  | Dixon, B.....                 | 26, 77, 272, 296 |
| —R J.....              | 279              | —F C.....                           | 270          | —H G S.....                   | 71, 275          |
| —W H.....              | 25, 79, 164      | —G T. 69, 103, 296.....             | 323          | —T F H.....                   | 58, 92, 213      |
| Davie, P A.....        | 32, 106          | —G T. maj.....                      | 328          | Doane, F W W.....             | 197              |
| Davis, A L P.....      | 28, 272, 287     | —G W.....                           | 30, 281, 296 | Dobbie, J M.....              | 251              |
| —A M.....              | 152              | —S J A. 11, 43, 73.....             | 97           | —W H.....                     | 279              |
| —Rev E.....            | 163              | —V D.....                           | 296          | Dobbins, G L.....             | 259              |
| —D C.....              | 126              | —W D.....                           | 287          | —J.....                       | 77, 277          |
| —E B.....              | 193              | —W. Y.....                          | 83, 103      | —T F.....                     | 28, 285, 296     |
| —E G.....              | 258, 296         | Denmark, J M.....                   | 90           | Dobell, C M.....              | 81, 113          |
| —F.....                | 26               | Dennison, J W.....                  | 279          | —A C.....                     | 187              |
| —M B.....              | 150              | —J.....                             | 189          | Dobie, D R.....               |                  |
| —S N.....              | 77, 277          |                                     |              |                               |                  |
| —Rev T R.....          | 183              |                                     |              |                               |                  |
| —W M.....              | 26, 76, 127      |                                     |              |                               |                  |
| Davies, Sir L. H.....  | 69, 147          |                                     |              |                               |                  |



|                    |                              |
|--------------------|------------------------------|
| Doble, G. H.       | 164                          |
| Dodd, G. S.        | 296                          |
| Dodds, W. O. H.    | 81, 137                      |
| Dodge, B. H.       | 328                          |
| —A. P.             | 219                          |
| —G. A.             | 18, 46, 75, 99               |
| Dodsworth, H. M.   | 254                          |
| Dodwell, C. E. W.  | 22                           |
| Dogherty, G. L.    | 328                          |
| —F.                | 324                          |
| Dolbey, R. V.      | 260                          |
| Domville, Hon J.   | 69, 111, 296, 324            |
| —J. W., 14 Hrs.    | 120                          |
| —J. W.             | 28                           |
| —P.                | 13, 169                      |
| Donaghy, C. R.     | 83, 207                      |
| —E. E.             | 207                          |
| Donald, A. Jr.     | 172                          |
| —A. S.             | 135                          |
| —A. S., 40 Rgt.    | 196                          |
| —C.                | 221                          |
| —D.                | 79, 204                      |
| —E.                | 171                          |
| Donaldson, J. B.   | 324                          |
| —C. A.             | 197, 296                     |
| —Rev L. J.         | 144                          |
| —R. L. M.          | 65, 101, 297                 |
| Donkin, L. B.      | 77, 277                      |
| Donnelly, H. H.    | 33a, 275                     |
| —C. O. C.          | 155                          |
| Donovan, O. G.     | 223                          |
| Donville, J. H.    | 207                          |
| —C. A.             | 207                          |
| —C. N.             | 211                          |
| Dore, C.           | 160                          |
| Dorion, N.         | 328                          |
| d'Orsonnens, G.    | 278, 297                     |
| —A.                | 76, 276, 297                 |
| Dorval, J. A.      | 149                          |
| —J. M.             | 149                          |
| Dostaler, M. D.    | 328                          |
| Doucet, A. E.      | 28, 154, 297                 |
| —A. L. C.          | 30, 284, 297                 |
| Douglas, J. W.     | 297, 328                     |
| —F.                | 225                          |
| —H. G.             | 225                          |
| —M.                | 178                          |
| —P. H.             | 239                          |
| —R.                | 324                          |
| —T.                | 106                          |
| Douglas, W. J.     | 78, 188                      |
| Doull, J. D.       | 29, 52, 82, 97, 98, 287, 297 |
| Doutney, W. L.     | 328                          |
| Dove, H. B.        | 188                          |
| Dow, T.            | 240                          |
| Dowden, C. E.      | 212                          |
| Dowding, C. E.     | 189                          |
| Dowker, G.         | 324                          |
| Dowler, R. H.      | 181                          |
| Downing, W. P.     | 223                          |
| Dowser, W.         | 208                          |
| Dowsey, D. J.      | 170                          |
| Doxase, W. J.      | 196                          |
| Doxtader, L. P. A. | 229                          |
| Doyer, A.          | 270                          |
| Doyle, J. V.       | 171                          |
| —J. J.             | 184                          |

|                     |                        |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| Doyle, L. S.        | 135                    |
| Dozois, L. O. R.    | 33, 274                |
| Drake, B. H. T.     | 272                    |
| —J. L.              | 146                    |
| Draper, I.          | 217                    |
| Drayner, F.         | 27                     |
| Drinkwater, E.      | 88                     |
| Drolet, J.          | 232                    |
| —G.                 | 232                    |
| Drouin, A. P.       | 211                    |
| Drum, L.            | 51, 81, 100, 297       |
| Drummond, G. A.     | 208                    |
| —E. B.              | 129                    |
| —Rev D. R.          | 235                    |
| Drury, E. H.        | 26                     |
| —C. W.              | 1, 18, 38, 70, 91, 297 |
| Drysdale, W.        | 167                    |
| Dubois, F. O.       | 214                    |
| Dubord, A.          | 236                    |
| Dubuc, A. E.        | 155                    |
| Ducharme, L. J. O.  | 142                    |
| Duchesnay, T. J.    | 297, 323               |
| Duchene, J. D.      | 113                    |
| Duchesne, T. R.     | 174                    |
| Duck, B.            | 227                    |
| —J. A.              | 207                    |
| Dudley, H. W.       | 106                    |
| —S. D.              | 196                    |
| Du Domaine, E. L.   | 24, 59, 97, 98         |
| Duff, G. M.         | 26, 284                |
| —C. E. W.           | 192                    |
| —H. R.              | 14, 44, 73, 100, 297   |
| —M. McD.            | 155                    |
| —W.                 | 107                    |
| Duffus, E. J.       | 27, 282, 297           |
| —A. W.              | 79, 144                |
| —F. F.              | 29, 285, 297           |
| —G. S.              | 26, 282, 297           |
| —J. J.              | 106                    |
| Dufresne, A. R.     | 324                    |
| —E. R.              | 260                    |
| —L. O.              | 328                    |
| Dugal, S.           | 231                    |
| Dugas, C. A.        | 324                    |
| Duggan, H. V. N.    | 161                    |
| Duguid, J. T.       | 191                    |
| Duhange, A.         | 230                    |
| Dumas, J. C. A.     | 232                    |
| Dumas, J. E.        | 173                    |
| —A.                 | 236                    |
| Dumble, W. C.       | 29, 287                |
| Dunbar, J. S.       | 16, 44, 74, 91         |
| —J. B. P.           | 336, 63, 96            |
| —W. R.              | 225                    |
| Duncan, G. L.       | 328                    |
| —A. T.              | 272                    |
| —G. R.              | 240                    |
| —J. R.              | 206                    |
| —W. J.              | 85                     |
| Duncanson, A. E.    | 166                    |
| Dundonald, Earl of. | 68, 235, 297           |
| Dunfield, C. I.     | 212                    |
| Dunham, F. H.       | 168, 207               |
| Dunlevie, F. S.     | 158                    |
| Dunlop, E. A.       | 198                    |

|                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| Dunlop, H. C.        | 189                |
| —J. G.               | 178                |
| —J. S.               | 194                |
| —R.                  | 192                |
| Dunn, J.             | 328                |
| —O.                  | 297, 324           |
| —S. D.               | 200                |
| —W. B.               | 140                |
| Dunphy, V.           | 221                |
| Dunscombe, W. G. B.  | 26                 |
| Dunsmore, W. W.      | 79, 110            |
| Dupéré, L. E.        | 233                |
| du Plessis, J. E. L. | 29, 48, 80, 93, 95 |
| Dupont, C. T.        | 328                |
| Dupuis, L. A.        | 328                |
| Durand, C. J.        | 232                |
| Durham, T. H.        | 256                |
| Durie, W. A. P.      | 192                |
| Durkee, A. A.        | 150, 297           |
| Durocher, P.         | 215                |
| Durrand, G.          | 234                |
| Dussault, I.         | 324                |
| Duval, J. L.         | 259                |
| —L. M.               | 214                |
| Dwyer, E.            | 216                |
| Dyas, V. W.          | 182                |
| Dyer, C. C.          | 278                |
| —H. M.               | 82, 115            |
| Dyment, A. E.        | 69, 241            |
| Dymond, W.           | 87, 298            |
| Dysart, H.           | 221                |
| —G. A. H.            | 221                |

E.

|                   |                        |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| Eagar, R. F.      | 216                    |
| Eager, L. E.      | 169                    |
| Eakins, J. McD.   | 33, 274                |
| Earchman, A.      | 190                    |
| Early, S.         | 176                    |
| Eason, F.         | 185                    |
| Easton, J. L.     | 195                    |
| Eastwood, V.      | 209                    |
| —J. A.            | 209                    |
| Eaton, D. I. V.   | 5, 49, 80, 93, 94, 298 |
| —E. K.            | 29, 59, 97, 98         |
| —F. B.            | 62, 99                 |
| —J.               | 187                    |
| —J. H.            | 191                    |
| —L. E.            | 100                    |
| —R. B.            | 103, 298               |
| —V. B.            | 117                    |
| Ecclestone, W. R. | 271                    |
| —G. P.            | 175                    |
| Echlin, E. B.     | 77, 139                |
| Eckel, E. G.      | 188                    |
| Eckford, J. C.    | 328                    |
| Edgar, D. K.      | 31, 284                |
| —J. H.            | 159                    |
| —N. S.            | 119                    |
| —W. A.            | 127                    |
| Edgett, C. E.     | 254                    |
| Edmiston, W. C.   | 106                    |
| Edmiston, K. W.   | 35                     |
| Edwards, E. B.    | 72, 245                |

Edwards, C M..... 199  
 ———— H H..... 197  
 ———— J..... 198  
 ———— J P..... 35  
 ———— M B..... 73, 212  
 ———— W M..... 197  
 Edy, O..... 270  
 Egan, E J..... 279  
 ———— T J..... 324  
 Eichel, N W..... 223  
 Elder, J M..... 280, 298  
 Eliot, C A..... 75, 108  
 Elkins, W H P..... 32, 59, 93, 94  
 Ellegood, Rev J..... 159  
 Elliott, G A..... 182  
 Elliott, A, 12 Regt... 83, 168  
 ———— A, 26 Regt... 182  
 ———— C, V S..... 334  
 ———— H C S..... 141  
 ———— H J..... 121  
 ———— F H..... 212  
 ———— G W..... 208  
 ———— J..... 328  
 ———— J C..... 182  
 ———— J E..... 76, 133  
 ———— J J..... 141  
 ———— T N..... 182  
 ———— T H..... 72, 276  
 ———— W J..... 127  
 ———— W R..... 206  
 Ellis, C S..... 70, 275  
 ———— F O..... 185  
 ———— R Y..... 298, 328  
 ———— W C..... 86, 298  
 Elliston, P..... 23, 56, 93, 95  
 Elmitt, T F..... 199  
 Elmsley, J H..... 51, 82, 92, 298  
 Elmslie, W..... 178  
 ———— W..... 269  
 Embury, J F L..... 239  
 Emerson, S L..... 116  
 ———— J J..... 77, 277  
 ———— H R..... 111  
 ———— W H..... 278  
 Emery, F B..... 28, 273  
 ———— G H..... 177  
 Emmerton, R..... 188  
 Emond, J B..... 276  
 England, G P..... 77, 271  
 Englefield, F L..... 85  
 English, C E..... 10, 23, 44, 73,  
 93, 95, 298  
 ———— M W..... 35  
 Ernattinger, C P..... 271  
 Ernst, P A..... 80, 150  
 ———— W T..... 150  
 Errington, J..... 211  
 Etherington, F..... 258, 261  
 Ethier, J C..... 122  
 Evans, A S..... 30, 284, 298  
 ———— A T K..... 27  
 ———— E..... 208, 324  
 ———— G T..... 71, 276  
 ———— H M E..... 279  
 ———— J L..... 115  
 ———— J..... 328  
 ———— W E..... 90  
 ———— W B..... 159  
 ———— W H..... 75, 157

Evanturel, G T A.... 298, 323  
 ———— A..... 263  
 ———— O..... 74, 165  
 Evel, H B..... 235  
 Every, G W P..... 190  
 Ewart, J A..... 199  
 Ewing, W J..... 79, 114  
 ———— C I..... 196  
 ———— J A..... 83, 145

F.

Fages, A O... 24, 25, 47, 78, 97,  
 98, 298  
 ———— J A..... 23, 41, 72, 93, 95  
 Faguy, Rev F X..... 165, 298  
 Fair, J B..... 186  
 ———— H F..... 221  
 Fairbairn, J J..... 185  
 Fairbank, C O..... 26, 287  
 Fairweather, C H.... 74, 222  
 ———— C E..... 222  
 ———— D H..... 111  
 ———— H I..... 222  
 ———— P R L 111, 298  
 Falardeau, S..... 233  
 Fall, P..... 271  
 Farewell, J E..... 298, 324  
 Farley, J J..... 290  
 ———— J J B..... 29, 285, 298  
 Farmer, G D..... 258, 265  
 ———— R..... 328  
 Farrel, W..... 202  
 ———— E D..... 79, 257  
 Farrell, A G..... 77, 277  
 ———— G W M..... 216, 298  
 Farwell, E W..... 16, 250  
 ———— C B..... 28  
 ———— W A..... 81, 206  
 Faulds, W..... 328  
 Faulkner, G..... 190  
 Fawcett, F..... 111  
 ———— N W..... 111  
 Fearman, G D..... 83, 169  
 Fecteau, J A..... 233  
 Fee, J J H..... 201  
 Feindel, J C..... 83, 223  
 Fellowa, A..... 85  
 ———— W G..... 62  
 ———— 93, 95, 298  
 Felton, E P..... 324  
 Fenety, G E..... 220  
 Fenton, F..... 74, 257, 264  
 Ferguson, A A..... 78, 172  
 ———— C..... 210  
 ———— D..... 324  
 ———— D T..... 242  
 ———— F S..... 77, 203  
 ———— H C..... 182  
 ———— R C..... 186  
 ———— K D..... 172  
 ———— W A..... 194  
 Fergusson, G H..... 157  
 Ferguson-Davie, F A 67, 102,  
 208  
 Ferrier, G C..... 259, 261  
 Ferris, P M..... 162

Fessenden, J H..... 286, 298  
 Fidy, F O W..... 158  
 Fidler, R P..... 328  
 Field, W..... 133  
 Field, G H..... 151  
 Fields, A W..... 135  
 Fife, A J..... 1  
 Figsby, H E..... 18, 250  
 Filiatrault, J. A de P F..... 215  
 Fillion, Rev P. J..... 232  
 Fillmore, W A..... 237  
 Findlay, W E..... 157  
 Finlayson, J A.... 73, 276, 298  
 ———— D N..... 224  
 Finley, F G..... 331  
 ———— A A..... 107  
 Fiset, E. 1, 2, 3, 4, 22, 39, 70,  
 100, 298  
 ———— C F O... 47, 78, 97, 98,  
 298  
 ———— M..... 208, 324  
 ———— P P..... 232  
 Fish, H A..... 171  
 Fisher, F W..... 79, 159  
 ———— A A..... 74, 197  
 ———— A M..... 135  
 ———— C E H..... 70, 275, 298  
 ———— C M P..... 35  
 ———— D S..... 34  
 ———— E..... 246  
 ———— F T..... 245  
 ———— J E..... 196  
 ———— J W..... 141, 279  
 ———— W S..... 34  
 Fiskens, A D..... 117  
 Fitch, H..... 200  
 Fite, N G..... 175  
 FitzGerald, J C R..... 278  
 Fitzgerald, F J..... 192  
 ———— M..... 156  
 Fitzpatrick, L J..... 32, 286  
 Flagg, A..... 212  
 Fleetwood, E J..... 298  
 Fleming, F A..... 75, 103, 108  
 ———— H P..... 124  
 ———— J..... 80, 115  
 ———— J W..... 188  
 Fletcher, D..... 158  
 ———— A G A..... 103  
 ———— E S..... 206  
 ———— H B..... 89  
 ———— J C..... 298, 328  
 ———— J P..... 186  
 ———— R H..... 245  
 ———— W J..... 116  
 Flint, C K, 101 Reg..... 144  
 ———— N A..... 74, 144  
 Flowers, H..... 73, 276  
 Floyd, W H..... 233  
 Flynn, E J..... 230  
 Foisv, T..... 61, 92  
 Folger, K C..... 199  
 Fontaine, H A..... 211  
 Fontaine, J..... 207  
 ———— F..... 234  
 ———— W A..... 206  
 Foote, W L..... 188  
 Foran, M F..... 259  
 Forbes, A D..... 259  
 ———— A M..... 259

|                           |                 |                         |              |                          |              |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| Forbes, D W.....          | 184             | Fraser, H A.....        | 33b, 275     | Garand, E.....           | 215          |
| — J R.....                | 18, 56, 102     | — H N.....              | 156          | Gardiner, T A.....       | 88           |
| — K N.....                | 213             | — H R.....              | 72, 276      | Gardner, I.....          | 328          |
| — W.....                  | 161             | — I M.....              | 225          | — R.....                 | 325          |
| — W E.....                | 221             | — J 23 Regt.....        | 179          | — R L.....               | 82, 257, 261 |
| — W M F.....              | 155             | — J.....                | 209, 328     | — W A.....               | 278          |
| Forbes-Mitchell, W J..... | 163             | — J A W.....            | 118          | Garland, A T.....        | 246          |
| Force, A.....             | 328             | — J F.....              | 29, 273      | — C H B.....             | 35           |
| Ford, E.....              | 11, 26          | — J F, 94 Regt.....     | 238          | Garneau, Sir J G.....    | 271          |
| — E.....                  | 250             | — J McL.....            | 279          | Garner, A C.....         | 119, 299     |
| — F.....                  | 75, 239         | — J Z.....              | 75, 105      | Garnett, G R.....        | 328          |
| — F S L.....              | 259, 264        | — M M.....              | 260a         | — C G.....               | 182, 299     |
| Forest, J.....            | 114             | — W K.....              | 216          | Garnhum, B J L.....      | 147          |
| Forget, J D R.....        | 69, 215         | — W H A.....            | 199          | Garon, M M L.....        | 62, 97, 98   |
| Forin, P McL.....         | 279             | Fréchette, H.....       | 207          | Garraway, S G.....       | 161          |
| Forman, E G H.....        | 269a            | — L G.....              | 122          | Garrett, R W.....        | 76, 170      |
| Forman, Rev G A.....      | 169             | Freeborn, J S.....      | 179, 299     | Garrison, W A.....       | 299, 328     |
| Forneret.....             | 298, 324        | Freeland, R G.....      | 328          | Gartshore, W M.....      | 71, 270, 299 |
| Forrest, W H.....         | 298, 328        | Freeman, J.....         | 118          | — W M.....               | 269a         |
| — C F.....                | 162             | Freer, H C.....         | 26           | Gascoigne, F A de L..... | 159          |
| — W H, 6 Regt.....        | 278             | Fremlin, E N.....       | 180          | Gastonguay, P A.....     | 260, 263     |
| Forrester, W C.....       | 121             | Fremont, C.....         | 255          | Gates, H E.....          | 144          |
| Forster, J M.....         | 182             | French, J L.....        | 207          | — H L.....               | 219          |
| — C L.....                | 152             | Frenette, J A.....      | 160          | Gaudet, F M.....         | 25, 28, 44,  |
| — E L C.....              | 184             | — L E.....              | 299, 328     | — J A.....               | 73, 93       |
| — F J R.....              | 69, 209, 323    | Frève, D.....           | 328          | — A.....                 | 228          |
| Forsyth, J B.....         | 179             | Frink, H W.....         | 280          | Gault, C E.....          | 161          |
| — E, jr.....              | 209             | Frith, G R.....         | 30, 284, 299 | — A H.....               | 161, 299     |
| Fortesque, F E.....       | 260a            | Fritze, E B.....        | 74, 223      | — A F.....               | 81, 161      |
| Fortier, S C.....         | 149             | Fritze, A E L.....      | 223          | — R C L.....             | 157          |
| Fortin, A.....            | 233             | Fry, W S.....           | 206          | — W J.....               | 142          |
| — E.....                  | 211             | Frost, A J.....         | 187          | Gauthier, G H.....       | 83, 177      |
| Fortt, R L.....           | 31              | — H R.....              | 187          | — A.....                 | 174          |
| Foster, D M.....          | 82, 132         | — J S.....              | 212          | — J L E.....             | 226          |
| — G La F.....             | 18, 46, 74, 100 | — R W.....              | 216          | Gauvin, C J H.....       | 255          |
| — R.....                  | 328             | Fudger, R B.....        | 103          | Gauvreau, T E.....       | 328          |
| — W R L.....              | 328             | Fulford, C C.....       | 208          | Gavin, P L.....          | 185          |
| Fotheringham, J T.....    | 11, 73, 257     | Fuller, H L.....        | 331          | Geddes, C G.....         | 328          |
| Foucher, J U.....         | 328             | — J W.....              | 278          | — G G.....               | 183          |
| Foulds, A.....            | 158             | Fullerton, Rev T F..... | 147, 299     | Geldert, H J C.....      | 216          |
| Foulds, W.....            | 328             | — C H.....              | 155          | Gelly, E.....            | 80, 149      |
| Foulkes, J F.....         | 58, 102, 209    | — V R.....              | 175          | Gemmell, J.....          | 209          |
| Fournier, A.....          | 209, 324        | Fyshe, T M.....         | 161          | Gemmill, J D, Ret.....   | 299, 325     |
| — J E.....                | 211             |                         |              | — J D, r m c.....        | 33, 284      |
| — J N P.....              | 260             |                         |              | Gendron, D.....          | 165          |
| Fowle, W F.....           | 119, 209        |                         |              | — C.....                 | 174          |
| Fowles, A J.....          | 64, 97          |                         |              | Genet, H A.....          | 80, 194      |
| Fowler, G.....            | 188             |                         |              | Genest, L M.....         | 280          |
| — A L.....                | 146             |                         |              | Genge, T S.....          | 259, 261     |
| — W G.....                | 168, 290        |                         |              | Germain, F W.....        | 328          |
| Foy, J C.....             | 204             |                         |              | — J A A.....             | 215          |
| Foyle, H.....             | 328             |                         |              | — M A.....               | 201          |
| Fox, T W.....             | 76, 277         |                         |              | — P.....                 | 160          |
| — C H.....                | 197             |                         |              | George, J.....           | 158, 299     |
| — C J H.....              | 185             |                         |              | — B.....                 | 119          |
| — G A.....                | 182             |                         |              | — H A.....               | 214          |
| — W H.....                | 110             |                         |              | — H H S.....             | 129          |
| Fraser, C C.....          | 265             |                         |              | — C H.....               | 207          |
| Fraser, A J.....          | 242             |                         |              | Gervais, J E.....        | 228          |
| Francis, E.....           | 258, 265        |                         |              | Gibb, J J.....           | 138          |
| Francour, J N.....        | 206             |                         |              | Gibbs, F N.....          | 20, 273      |
| Franklin, W C P.....      | 165             |                         |              | Gibson, D S.....         | 194          |
| — A.....                  | 107             |                         |              | — A H.....               | 33, 169      |
| — A, 1st Reg.....         | 70, 275, 299    |                         |              | — C W G.....             | 31           |
| — B H.....                | 144             |                         |              | — J G.....               | 26, 70, 270  |
| — C A.....                | 28, 272         |                         |              | — J G, r m c.....        | 33, 286      |
| — C K.....                | 163             |                         |              | — Hon J M.....           | 68, 70, 275  |
| — G A.....                | 206, 290        |                         |              | — O K.....               | 169, 299     |
|                           | 328             |                         |              |                          | 199          |

G.

|                    |                |
|--------------------|----------------|
| Gabriel, G F.....  | 192            |
| Gadbois, G H.....  | 214            |
| — M J.....         | 214            |
| Gnetz, H L.....    | 118            |
| Gagné, H J.....    | 214            |
| — J H.....         | 214            |
| Gagnier, L A.....  | 72, 276        |
| Gagnon, P.....     | 233            |
| — J L.....         | 232            |
| — J M A.....       | 174            |
| Galbraith, J.....  | 328            |
| — P.....           | 193            |
| Gallaher, M E..... | 260a           |
| Galloway, J.....   | 11, 43, 72, 91 |
| Gannache, A.....   | 211            |
| Gamble, C S.....   | 176            |
| Gambin, G A.....   | 146            |
| Gamon, J G.....    | 162            |
| Gander, E.....     | 175            |
| — W J.....         | 175            |
| Garand, H.....     | 215            |

|                     |                            |                  |                      |                          |              |
|---------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| Gibson, R.          | 280                        | Gogarty, M G.    | 118                  | Grant, N P.              | 135          |
| —S G.               | 169                        | Golding, H E D.  | 222                  | —T H.                    | 325          |
| —W F.               | 79, 200                    | Goldie, E C.     | 32, 155              | —W.                      | 85           |
| Gibsons, G F.       | 82, 164                    | —D M.            | 31                   | —W A.                    | 74, 137      |
| —J B.               | 81, 138                    | Goldsmith, P G.  | 281                  | —W L.                    | 204          |
| —L F.               | 164                        | Good, W C.       | 77, 135, 300         | —W W.                    | 28, 272      |
| —W W P.             | 58, 97, 98                 | —F A.            | 220                  | Grasett, H J.            | 300, 325     |
| Gifford, F M.       | 141                        | —N H.            | 208                  | —A E.                    | 33a, 284     |
| Giggey, F F.        | 222                        | Goodday, H R.    | 113                  | —F L.                    | 280          |
| Gilbert, F E.       | 77, 227                    | —W A.            | 113                  | Grasett, J C.            | 281          |
| —J A.               | 57, 102                    | Gooderham, A E.  | 74, 166              | —W A.                    | 149          |
| —J L.               | 258                        | —A E (ii).       | 166                  | Gravel, L G.             | 149          |
| —L.                 | 79, 110                    | Goodeve, L C.    | 336, 139             | Graveley, J V.           | 300, 325     |
| Gilker, J S.        | 240                        | Goodhue, C C.    | 206                  | Graves, E O.             | 278          |
| Gill, A G.          | 32, 139                    | Goodliffe, S J.  | 111                  | —T M.                    | 34           |
| —G.                 | 89                         | Goodman, K.      | 300, 325             | Gray, C H.               | 203          |
| —Rev E A W.         | 115                        | Goodwill, V L.   | 83, 227              | —A C.                    | 121, 300     |
| —W H F.             | 147                        | Goodwillie, F B. | 280                  | —A C B.                  | 55, 97, 98   |
| —W J N.             | 227                        | Goodwin, E P.    | 154                  | —A W.                    | 203          |
| Gillespie, W G.     | 241                        | —H F.            | 111                  | —G H.                    | 208          |
| —G H.               | 252                        | Gordon, H D L.   | 29, 80, 112          | —Rev H A.                | 122          |
| —J B.               | 235                        | —B A.            | 103                  | —J.                      | 300, 325     |
| —A.                 | 201                        | —G B.            | 200                  | —J A.                    | 89           |
| —A C.               | 245                        | —J J.            | 271                  | —J G.                    | 117          |
| Gillies, A.         | 168, 209                   | —J R.            | 325                  | —J W.                    | 175          |
| —A B.               | 32, 198                    | —M L.            | 31, 273              | —F W.                    | 300, 325     |
| —D A.               | 198                        | —R H.            | 272                  | —P E.                    | 27, 282, 300 |
| —A R.               | 140                        | —W D.            | 14, 39, 70           | —W H.                    | 108          |
| —J A.               | 155                        | —W L L.          | 91, 300              | —S J.                    | 168, 250     |
| —J A.               | 210                        | Goring, F A.     | 105                  | Greaves, F C.            | 16, 250      |
| Gilliu, M C.        | 21, 56, 101                | Gorman, F.       | 83b, 183, 300        | Grey, Earl.              | 1, 68, 156   |
| Gillis, A W.        | 209                        | —H.              | 300, 323             | Greenlees, F H.          | 33, 274      |
| —R.                 | 238                        | —J J A.          | 245                  | Green, W J.              | 279, 300     |
| —J.                 | 328                        | Gorrell, C W F.  | 14, 74, 257          | —A D.                    | 205          |
| Gilman, F.          | 61, 92                     | —A S.            | 259                  | —D.                      | 259          |
| —J K.               | 325                        | Gosling, G E.    | 279                  | Greene, E.               | 34           |
| Gillmore, E T B.    | 28, 83b, 139               | Gould, H J.      | 193, 300             | —E A.                    | 90           |
| Gilmore, J S.       | 172                        | Goulet, H.       | 236                  | Greenough, H S.          | 259, 265     |
| Gilmour, C H.       | 82, 257, 264               | —J E.            | 149                  | Greenway, G E.           | 26, 72, 300  |
| Gilmour, D F.       | 113                        | —J A., 6th Rgt.  | 149                  | —H S.                    | 272, 300     |
| —A U.               | 199                        | —J A.            | 173                  | —A T C.                  | 33, 276      |
| —J F.               | 156, 299                   | Gourdeau, F F E. | 69, 108, 329         | Greer, F C B.            | 75, 276      |
| —K F.               | 81, 113                    | Gourlay, H B.    | 259, 268             | —W D.                    | 71, 271      |
| Gillson, H.         | 104                        | Grafton, J S.    | 124                  | Gregory, F B.            | 81, 134      |
| Gilpin, W G.        | 253                        | —J J.            | 60, 224              | —C E.                    | 325          |
| Gimblett, W.        | 84, 299                    | Graham, A.       | 162                  | —J J.                    | 163          |
| Gingras, J.         | 89                         | —Rev F H.        | 246                  | —W.                      | 26           |
| Girling, T A.       | 125                        | —J.              | 163, 300             | Greig, W R.              | 165          |
| Girouard, S'r E P.  | 27, 60, 174, 284, 290, 334 | —H.              | 79, 192              | Grenier, A H.            | 174          |
| —E C.               | 33, 274                    | —H C.            | 182, 300             | Grenon, G H.             | 276          |
| —R A.               | 280                        | —H W.            | 133                  | Greville-Harston, C. 25, | 73, 300      |
| Giroux, C H.        | 325                        | —P M.            | 197                  | —J.                      | 200, 300     |
| —C.                 | 226                        | —R H.            | 225                  | —W.                      | 79, 273      |
| —F X.               | 231                        | Granger, J A.    | 228                  | Gribble, F J.            | 200, 300     |
| —J A E.             | 226                        | Grant, A C.      | 191                  | Grier, E W.              | 78, 190, 300 |
| Girvin, A W.        | 258                        | —A R.            | 246                  | Grierson, J F.           | 122, 300     |
| Glasgow, E J.       | 210                        | —B de F.         | 270                  | Griesbach, W A.          | 67, 169      |
| Glass, L G.         | 145                        | —C R.            | 61, 93, 95           | Griffin, H S.            | 163          |
| —D F.               | 182                        | —D McK.          | 92, 191              | Griffith, B A.           | 62, 97, 108  |
| Glassford, Rev R J. | 186                        | —J A.            | 11, 45, 74, 100, 300 | —H F R.                  | 300, 325     |
| Glassco, G B.       | 262                        | —J R.            | 279                  | Griffiths, R H.          | 245          |
| Gliddon, R.         | 80                         | —J R., 30 Regt.  | 186                  | —O R.                    | 88           |
| Glover, W R.        | 198                        | —L.              | 320                  | Grigg, R L.              | 120          |
| Goddard, M F.       | 116                        | —L F.            | 32, 143              | Grimshaw, W.             | 75, 223      |
| Godfrey, M P.       | 204                        |                  |                      | Grisdale, F S.           | 264          |
| Godin, L A E.       | 228                        |                  |                      | Gondin, J E.             | 329          |
| Godson, G C.        | 271, 299                   |                  |                      | Gross, H W.              | 329          |
| Godwin, A M.        | 260a                       |                  |                      | Grover, T M.             | 180          |
|                     |                            |                  |                      | Groves, W A.             |              |

|                |              |
|----------------|--------------|
| Grothe, T C.   | 230          |
| Guay, J N R.   | 81, 255      |
| Guenet, R.     | 173          |
| Guenette, L.   | 173          |
| Guerard, A E.  | 240          |
| Guerin, T.     | 120          |
| Guernsey, F W. | 329          |
| Guess, G H.    | 107          |
| Guest F.       | 259, 266     |
| Guillet, G.    | 300, 329     |
| Guilmette, J.  | 174          |
| Guimont, E.    | 229          |
| Gunn, J A.     | 159          |
| J N.           | 260          |
| K W.           | 336, 275     |
| S L.           | 35           |
| W E.           | 234          |
| Gundry, W H.   | 189          |
| Gundy, W E.    | 180          |
| Gunning, C W.  | 75, 213      |
| Gunter, W D.   | 221          |
| Gunther, E F.  | 74, 158, 300 |
| Gurney, A B.   | 279          |
| Guthrie, P A.  | 220          |
| Guy, W D.      | 77, 184      |
| J D.           | 5, 40, 184   |
| Gwarkin, W G.  | 5, 40, 184   |
| Gwyn, H C.     | 325          |
| A H.           | 31, 286      |
| Gwynne, R J.   | 75, 119      |
| J N.           | 35           |
| Gzowski, H N.  | 152          |

H.

|                  |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|
| Hacket, C L.     | 161             |
| Hackett, H M M.  | 32, 286         |
| W T.             | 260             |
| G O B.           | 35              |
| Hackney, W.      | 156             |
| Hackwell, R.     | 329             |
| Hagar, W C.      | 159             |
| H L.             | 224             |
| Hagarty, W G.    | 33, 61, 93, 95  |
| Hahn, J F.       | 185             |
| Haines, T.       | 85              |
| Hale, L.         | 198             |
| E C.             | 33, 274         |
| E R.             | 62, 99          |
| Hall, G.         | 79, 106         |
| A E.             | 105             |
| A H.             | 255             |
| G E.             | 145             |
| B D.             | 32, 274         |
| F W.             | 198             |
| G R.             | 32, 272         |
| J A.             | 73, 148         |
| J McN.           | 280             |
| J S.             | 329             |
| T F.             | 151             |
| V A.             | 133, 300        |
| W B.             | 11, 66, 92, 300 |
| W G.             | 299             |
| W R.             | 180             |
| W T.             | 79, 106         |
| Hallio, W.       | 67, 101, 300    |
| Halliday, J T I. | 76, 200         |

|                     |              |
|---------------------|--------------|
| Halls, F E.         | 272, 301     |
| Hambly, P H.        | 301, 325     |
| G H.                | 205          |
| Hamel, L E.         | 232          |
| E.                  | 211          |
| R P.                | 232          |
| Hamilton, C F.      | 154, 301     |
| A.                  | 103          |
| E C.                | 28, 287      |
| F J.                | 83, 192      |
| G A S.              | 72, 276      |
| G T.                | 282          |
| H S.                | 150          |
| J.                  | 64, 93, 94   |
| R B.                | 325          |
| Rev. T Jc.          | 188          |
| W A.                | 28, 285, 301 |
| W B.                | 168          |
| W J.                | 172          |
| Hammond, F S.       | 32, 274      |
| H R.                | 33, 142      |
| R C.                | 22           |
| W C.                | 115          |
| Hamersley, H St G.  | 30, 282      |
| H St G.             | 32           |
| 286, 300            |              |
| Hampton, H C.       | 171          |
| Hanbury-Williams, J | 1, 334       |
| Haney, B M.         | 193          |
| Hanley, W J.        | 184          |
| Hannah, J.          | 203          |
| Hannington, H C.    | 278          |
| C L.                | 222          |
| Hanning, H R.       | 325          |
| Hansford, J E.      | 234          |
| Hanson, J W.        | 301, 325     |
| A C.                | 79, 110      |
| C S.                | 34           |
| E G.                | 33, 137      |
| P R.                | 212          |
| W G.                | 269a         |
| Harcourt, R H.      | 31, 273      |
| F Y.                | 200          |
| Harder, W.          | 329          |
| Hardie, G E.        | 30, 286, 301 |
| Harding, L R.       | 329          |
| H A.                | 195          |
| R T.                | 184          |
| Hardisty, R G.      | 122          |
| Hardy, W E F.       | 227          |
| E B.                | 258, 264     |
| H M.                | 280, 301     |
| Hargraft, S A.      | 336, 275     |
| Hargrave, T A.      | 124          |
| Harkom, J W.        | 25, 325      |
| Harper, B.          | 72, 276      |
| J M.                | 83b, 129     |
| Harriman, J J.      | 200          |
| Harrington, J A G.  | 279          |
| G S.                | 216          |
| C D.                | 32, 274      |
| Harris, A W.        | 108          |
| A B.                | 117          |
| A E.                | 60, 93, 95   |
| A H.                | 150          |
| C J.                | 127, 218     |
| C O.                | 150          |
| D F.                | 150          |
| E M.                | 63, 99, 287  |

|                  |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|
| Harris, F F C.   | 30              |
| G H R.           | 29, 273         |
| G W.             | 219             |
| J A.             | 80, 117         |
| J C.             | 148             |
| J E.             | 219             |
| L C.             | 219             |
| M E.             | 194             |
| R. H.            | 184             |
| W.               | 329             |
| W C B.           | 117             |
| Harrison, E.     | 71              |
| 276, 301         |                 |
| F C St B.        | 79, 137         |
| H.               | 153             |
| H J.             | 237             |
| J P.             | 193             |
| J V.             | 203             |
| M B.             | 325             |
| W A.             | 146             |
| W H.             | 83, 146         |
| Hart, G C.       | 271             |
| E C.             | 21, 52, 83, 100 |
| Harte, C A.      | 246             |
| Hartley, A D.    | 325             |
| J J.             | 85              |
| T L.             | 234             |
| Hart-McCarg, W.  | 162, 301        |
| Hartt, F H.      | 76, 277         |
| J T T.           | 76, 277         |
| W D.             | 329             |
| Harty, W.        | 31, 273         |
| Harvey, C B S.   | 252             |
| G.               | 251             |
| R A.             | 269             |
| R D.             | 81              |
| V.               | 149             |
| Harwood, R de L. | 245             |
| Haselden, A.     | 246             |
| Haskett, G C.    | 187             |
| 218              |                 |
| Hatt, G H.       | 35              |
| Haultain, R M.   | 121             |
| Havard, A.       | 124             |
| Hawke, W R.      | 168             |
| Hawken, A J S.   | 220             |
| Hawthorne, J H.  | 83a, 188        |
| A W.             | 164             |
| B M.             | 152             |
| C J B.           | 67, 301         |
| T L.             | 178             |
| Hayden, W Y.     | 155             |
| J H.             | 135             |
| 74, 257, 265     |                 |
| Hayes, A N.      | 329             |
| G W.             | 122             |
| J A O.           | 76, 237         |
| J.               | 116             |
| J A.             | 171             |
| J D.             | 209             |
| L M.             | 114             |
| P M.             | 192             |
| R W.             | 193             |
| Haygarth, T L.   | 178             |
| Hayman, G P.     | 30, 273         |
| Hayne, G O.      | 189             |
| Hays, R S.       | 30, 285, 301    |
| Hayter, R J F.   | 106, 301        |
| Hayward, G F H.  | 111             |
| W H.             |                 |

|                                           |              |                                 |                  |                                 |              |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Head, W M.....                            | 186          | Herron, R B.....                | 241              | Hodgins, <i>Rev</i> J W.....    | 189          |
| Heakes, J R.....                          | 301, 329     | Hertzberg, C S L.....           | 152              | WE. 11, 40, 70, 91              | 302          |
| Healey, T H.....                          | 203          | H F H.....                      | 152              | Hodgetts, C A.....              | 80, 257      |
| F E.....                                  | 31           | Hervey, H C A.....              | 118              | Hodgkins, C O.....              | 239          |
| F P.....                                  | 169          | C L.....                        | 155              | Hodson, G C.....                | 83, 125      |
| Healy, M H.....                           | 78, 114      | Hesketh, J A. 20, 83a, 154, 302 | 302              | Hogan, H H.....                 | 26, 287      |
| F E.....                                  | 273          | Hespeler, G.....                | 325              | E V.....                        | 144          |
| M I L.....                                | 114          | Hessian, E. V.....              | 86 302           | Hogbin, <i>Rev</i> G H.....     | 118          |
| Heanman, W J.....                         | 189          | Hetherington, G A.....          | 329              | Hogg, D H.....                  | 82, 257, 266 |
| Hearn, J.....                             | 27 272       | T S.....                        | 329              | F D.....                        | 156          |
| J H.....                                  | 134          | Hethrington, E A.....           | 113              | R W.....                        | 206          |
| Hearne, G M.....                          | 105          | Heward, S A.....                | 23, 57 93, 95    | Holerof, H S.....               | 103          |
| W T.....                                  | 127a         | E H T.....                      | 10, 45, 74, 91   | Holden, J C.....                | 30, 270      |
| Heath, E L.....                           | 329          | Hewetson, S W.....              | 302              | Holdsworth, T H.....            | 168          |
| W L.....                                  | 116          | Hewitt, E V O.....              | 237, 302         | Hole, C C.....                  | 161          |
| W L., 39 <i>Rpt.</i> .....                | 195          | Hewitt, W H.....                | 158, 302         | Holland, E J.....               | 79, 116, 302 |
| Hebert, Z J R.....                        | 76, 277, 301 | Hewson, C W.....                | 109              | F J.....                        | 87           |
| A. D.....                                 | 231          | Hewton, R J.....                | 77, 270          | H A.....                        | 129          |
| F.....                                    | 86, 301      | Hiam, G C H.....                | 159              | H R.....                        | 159          |
| Hector, F E.....                          | 89           | Hibbard, F W.....               | 72, 271          | W C S.....                      | 224          |
| Hedges, W H.....                          | 192          | Hibben, J P.....                | 77, 271          | Hollinshead, H N B.....         | 29, 283      |
| Hees, H L.....                            | 204          | Higgins, B.....                 | 329              | Hollingsworth, G.....           | 329          |
| Heeschen, C C.....                        | 86           | W R G.....                      | 209              | Holmes, H.....                  | 32, 283      |
| Heffernan, F S.....                       | 237          | Higinbotham, N.....             | 325              | C U.....                        | 193          |
| Hegler, J C.....                          | 71, 276      | G M.....                        | 158, 302         | J G.....                        | 302, 323     |
| Helmer, R A. 6 24, 25, 49, 81             | 91           | Higginson, C T.....             | 329              | U H.....                        | 73, 107      |
| A H.....                                  | 35           | Hilchie, H.....                 | 87               | W J H.....                      | 29, 75, 246  |
| Hemming, T D R. 14, 42, 72                | 91           | Hill, <i>Rev</i> A C.....       | 181, 302         | Holt, C W.....                  | 35           |
| A K.....                                  | 63, 97, 98   | C H.....                        | 55, 97           | A P.....                        | 34           |
| Heneage, <i>Hon.</i> <i>Rev.</i> T R..... | 148          | C R.....                        | 234              | H P.....                        | 85           |
| Henderson, A. 6 <i>Regt.</i> 78, 277      | 190          | C W.....                        | 329              | Holton, G H.....                | 171          |
| A G.....                                  | 74, 190      | E S.....                        | 18, 32, 59, 96   | Holtorf, W.....                 | 201, 302     |
| F D.....                                  | 159          | F J.....                        | 119, 302         | Home, F J.....                  | 164          |
| E P.....                                  | 33, 286      | F W.....                        | 77, 200          | Homer, W J.....                 | 88           |
| E M.....                                  | 158          | G W.....                        | 177              | Honeywell, F H.....             | 108          |
| G J.....                                  | 80, 169      | <i>Rev</i> J E.....             | 161              | Hood, G B.....                  | 329          |
| H N.....                                  | 105          | J T.....                        | 260              | J.....                          | 71, 275      |
| J.....                                    | 188          | N E.....                        | 161              | T A.....                        | 89           |
| R H.....                                  | 62, 98, 301  | R. K.....                       | 195              | Hooker, L McM.....              | 109          |
| W A.....                                  | 183          | S H.....                        | 164              | Hooper, G R.....                | 26, 76, 143  |
| Hendrick, A C.....                        | 258, 264     | T.....                          | 89               | <i>Rev</i> E B.....             | 201          |
| Hendrie, <i>Hon.</i> J S.....             | 73, 133      | W H P.....                      | 258, 262         | Hopkins, E.....                 | 122          |
| W.....                                    | 78, 204      | Hilliard, T.....                | 199              | A E.....                        | 201          |
| W I S.....                                | 34           | F T.....                        | 185              | B H.....                        | 201          |
| Hendry, W B.....                          | 258, 264     | G F H.....                      | 33a, 275         | F H.....                        | 83, 201      |
| R W.....                                  | 218          | Hillier, R.....                 | 104, 302         | H H.....                        | 151          |
| Heneker, F C.....                         | 29 285       | Hills, J E.....                 | 213              | Hopper, A E.....                | 329          |
| W C G.....                                | 28, 285, 301 | Hollary, R M.....               | 76, 168          | Horrigan, F J.....              | 302, 331     |
| Henley, W.....                            | 83, 201      | Hind, R W.....                  | 193              | Horsey, A J.....                | 35           |
| C G.....                                  | 201          | Hines, J H.....                 | 194              | C M.....                        | 157          |
| Hennessy, T J.....                        | 22, 64, 102  | Hiscott, J.....                 | 329              | Horsfall, H.....                | 281          |
| J T.....                                  | 11, 250 302  | W E.....                        | 89               | Horton, R N.....                | 199          |
| Henry, J.....                             | 331          | Hislop, J A.....                | 422              | Horwood, E L.....               | 234          |
| E G.....                                  | 259, 263     | Hixon, E W.....                 | 258, 266         | V W.....                        | 302          |
| Henshaw, F R.....                         | 34           | Hoar, W J.....                  | 202              | Hosmer, E A C.....              | 20, 73, 302  |
| Hensley, G W C.....                       | 79, 144      | Hobbs, T S.....                 | 104              | Houde, J L.....                 | 159          |
| Hepburn, <i>Rev</i> J.....                | 114          | Hobbs, J H.....                 | 168              | Hough, J H.....                 | 169          |
| Herbert, <i>Sir</i> T J C 302, 323, 334   | 325          | A T.....                        | 281              | Houhston, J. 16, 28, 50, 81, 96 | 209          |
| Herchmer, L.....                          | 157          | Hookin, F.....                  | 119              | Hounsell, R T.....              | 260          |
| Heriot, J C A.....                        | 89           | Hodge, H E.....                 | 196              | Houston, P S F.....             | 188          |
| Heritage, H.....                          | 89           | E. F.....                       | 107              | P J F.....                      | 302          |
| Herridge, <i>Rev</i> W T.....             | 108          | Hodgeson, J E.....              | 209              | Howard, F A.....                | 79, 194, 302 |
| Herriot, J D.....                         | 115, 302     | Hodgins, A E.....               | 26, 80, 277, 302 | C B.....                        | 90           |
| Herron, O.....                            | 192          | C R.....                        | 27, 283, 302     | F M.....                        | 271          |
| V W S.....                                | 166          | F O.....                        | 33, 62, 96       | J A.....                        | 329          |
| Herring, J H.....                         | 169          | J.....                          | 76, 277          | S.....                          | 78, 163      |
| C S.....                                  | 200          |                                 |                  |                                 |              |

|                                |                         |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Howden, R.....                 | 329                     |
| J P.....                       | 259                     |
| Howe, J W.....                 | 279                     |
| Howell, W B.....               | 260, 262                |
| Hoves, R P J.....              | 203                     |
| Howitt, H.....                 | 132                     |
| C.....                         | 132                     |
| Howson, W R.....               | 205                     |
| Hoyles, N W C.....             | 32, 274                 |
| Hubbard, H S.....              | 90                      |
| Hubbell, E W, 26, 78, 272, 302 |                         |
| Hudon, J A G.....              | 302, 325                |
| L A.....                       | 149                     |
| L E.....                       | 302, 325                |
| L D.....                       | 302, 325                |
| J A.....                       | 255                     |
| Hudson, W H.....               | 171                     |
| Huestis, H E.....              | 113                     |
| Huggins, J.....                | 88, 302                 |
| G M.....                       | 269                     |
| G E A.....                     | 21, 325                 |
| A T.....                       | 86, 302                 |
| E F.....                       | 234                     |
| F M.....                       | 188                     |
| G B.....                       | 31, 273                 |
| H T.....                       | 21, 57, 96              |
| J.....                         | 15, 69, 71, 202, 303    |
| J M.....                       | 122                     |
| L M.....                       | 170                     |
| S.....                         | 5, 25, 39, 70, 303      |
| W St P.....                    | 170, 303                |
| Hulme, J H D.....              | 162                     |
| G G.....                       | 280                     |
| R C.....                       | 325                     |
| Humble, B M.....               | 159, 303                |
| Hume, G L.....                 | 138                     |
| G C.....                       | 199                     |
| G M.....                       | 259, 263                |
| J A.....                       | 202                     |
| Humphrey, R H.....             | 216, 303                |
| W M.....                       | 18, 41, 69, 71, 91, 216 |
| Humphries, E A.....            | 182                     |
| Humphrey, A E.....             | 33, 274                 |
| Hunt, C R.....                 | 142                     |
| G C.....                       | 163                     |
| Hunter, J A.....               | 203                     |
| A C.....                       | 189                     |
| A S.....                       | 208                     |
| A T.....                       | 168                     |
| F.....                         | 30, 286, 303            |
| G H.....                       | 303, 325                |
| O D W.....                     | 325                     |
| J B.....                       | 195                     |
| Hurdman, W E L.....            | 166                     |
| W G.....                       | 72, 271, 303            |
| Husband, A J.....              | 108                     |
| Huston, G.....                 | 197                     |
| Hutcherson, J.....             | 62, 93, 95, 303         |
| J E.....                       | 158                     |
| Hutchinson, I M.....           | 25, 109                 |
| Hutchison, W G.....            | 35                      |
| Hutton, G M.....               | 195                     |
| Hyland, G.....                 | 336, 284                |
| H H.....                       | 259, 267, 206           |

I.

|                                    |              |
|------------------------------------|--------------|
| Ibbotson, E B.....                 | 71, 276, 303 |
| A F.....                           | 270          |
| J S.....                           | 78, 277      |
| Ilsley, B R.....                   | 129          |
| Imlah, W E.....                    | 302, 325     |
| Inksetter, G A.....                | 30, 273      |
| Ingalls, O M J.....                | 114          |
| Ingles, W M.....                   | 271          |
| C J.....                           | 200          |
| Ingliis, C R.....                  | 223          |
| D S.....                           | 120          |
| W J.....                           | 208          |
| Ingraham, B A.....                 | 80, 134      |
| W.....                             | 217          |
| Ingram, G J.....                   | 163          |
| H.....                             | 163          |
| Inman, T E H.....                  | 227          |
| Innes, C E.....                    | 195          |
| Ingall, C M.....                   | 87           |
| R.....                             | 218          |
| Ings, A E.....                     | 128          |
| Ireland, W.....                    | 179          |
| A A.....                           | 116          |
| C.....                             | 86           |
| Iremonger, E A, 83f, 245, 303, 325 |              |
| Irvine, A G.....                   | 303, 325     |
| G H.....                           | 107          |
| J D.....                           | 278          |
| O A.....                           | 83a, 107     |
| W H.....                           | 111          |
| W H.....                           | 266          |
| Irving, J D.....                   | 323          |
| A B.....                           | 34           |
| L.....                             | 72, 276      |
| L E W.....                         | 77, 271, 303 |
| R A.....                           | 221          |
| H.....                             | 79, 221      |
| Rev T.....                         | 225          |
| H E.....                           | 325          |
| T C.....                           | 152          |
| T L.....                           | 109          |
| W A.....                           | 63, 93, 95   |
| Irwin, D T.....                    | 1, 303, 325  |
| A D.....                           | 60, 93, 95   |
| J.....                             | 325          |
| J J.....                           | 138          |
| R H.....                           | 152          |
| W W.....                           | 272          |
| Isaacs, W H.....                   | 177          |
| Isabister, W B C.....              | 183          |

J.

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Jack, D A.....    | 208      |
| R B.....          | 28       |
| Jackson, D E..... | 325      |
| A W.....          | 220      |
| E R.....          | 108      |
| H.....            | 78, 234  |
| P.....            | 329      |
| W H.....          | 303, 325 |

|                     |                  |
|---------------------|------------------|
| Jackson, W G.....   | 195              |
| Jacques, F.....     | 89               |
| H M.....            | 56, 100          |
| L E.....            | 160              |
| Jago, J R.....      | 31, 273          |
| James, A E.....     | 281              |
| C W.....            | 126, 303         |
| E.....              | 205              |
| G W.....            | 106              |
| R H.....            | 179              |
| W H.....            | 89               |
| Jameson, C B.....   | 76, 277          |
| D W.....            | 80, 184          |
| Jamieson, A W.....  | 59, 93, 95       |
| C E.....            | 175              |
| C H N.....          | 207              |
| F C.....            | 81, 122, 303     |
| R H.....            | 161              |
| Jardine, P.....     | 185              |
| Jarvis, A L.....    | 72, 276, 303     |
| A M.....            | 77, 271, 303     |
| C F.....            | 172              |
| E F.....            | 3, 4             |
| J G.....            | 172              |
| W D.....            | 325              |
| Jean, L.....        | 174              |
| Jeanneret, C A..... | 185              |
| Jebb, T W.....      | 187              |
| Jekill, H.....      | 73, 167          |
| Jell, A P.....      | 177              |
| Jenkins, S R.....   | 75, 147          |
| H.....              | 83b, 124, 303    |
| T.....              | 89               |
| Jennings, G T.....  | 31, 274          |
| W A.....            | 181              |
| Jephson, W J.....   | 118              |
| Jessop, W.....      | 194              |
| Jewell, A E.....    | 180              |
| Jewkes, J H.....    | 237              |
| Jobb, P H.....      | 190              |
| Jodoin, H.....      | 81, 277          |
| A.....              | 229              |
| R.....              | 215              |
| Johns, J C M.....   | 125              |
| Johnson, F L.....   | 103              |
| A L.....            | 182              |
| C G.....            | 162              |
| H D.....            | 18, 73, 257, 303 |
| G B.....            | 31, 287          |
| J E.....            | 329              |
| J S.....            | 193              |
| L R.....            | 76, 145          |
| O.....              | 329              |
| R A.....            | 213              |
| R E.....            | 145              |
| V C.....            | 150              |
| W J.....            | 162              |
| Johnston, A Y.....  | 189              |
| A.....              | 183              |
| A.....              | 266              |
| A G.....            | 159              |
| A T.....            | 129              |
| B L.....            | 158              |
| C J.....            | 87               |
| G N.....            | 28, 283          |
| G W.....            | 241              |
| H B H.....          | 95               |
| H W.....            | 28, 272          |
| H W.....            | 88, 303          |

|                              |                        |
|------------------------------|------------------------|
| Johnston, J A.....           | 113                    |
| — J F E.....                 | 29, 273                |
| — J M.....                   | 189                    |
| — L W.....                   | 185                    |
| — R.....                     | 329                    |
| — R B.....                   | 241                    |
| — T J.....                   | 83, 106                |
| — W D.....                   | 78, 270                |
| — W S.....                   | 155                    |
| — W W.....                   | 164                    |
| Johnstone, H.....            | 216                    |
| — Rev G.....                 | 200                    |
| — J G.....                   | 238                    |
| — W A.....                   | 272                    |
| Jolly, T R.....              | 329                    |
| Joly de Lotbiniere, A C..... | 27, 284                |
| Joly de Lotbiniere, H G..... | 28, 284, 303           |
| Joly de Lotbiniere, H A..... | 34                     |
| Joncas, E F.....             | 255                    |
| Jones, A W.....              | 280                    |
| — A N.....                   | 144                    |
| — C S.....                   | 71, 275                |
| — D F.....                   | 29, 273                |
| — E P.....                   | 116                    |
| — E W.....                   | 197                    |
| — F C.....                   | 272, 304               |
| — F H.....                   | 89                     |
| — F J H.....                 | 264                    |
| — G C.....                   | 1, 6, 44, 73, 100, 304 |
| — G E A.....                 | 17, 71                 |
| — G W.....                   | 71, 271                |
| — H S.....                   | 222                    |
| — J B L.....                 | 105                    |
| — J M.....                   | 81, 227                |
| — L E.....                   | 183                    |
| — Rev J W.....               | 203                    |
| — T H, C of G.....           | 154                    |
| — T H, ret.....              | 329                    |
| — T R.....                   | 103                    |
| Jordan, F.....               | 329                    |
| — A D.....                   | 104                    |
| — E E.....                   | 147                    |
| — H K.....                   | 189                    |
| Jory, J M.....               | 281                    |
| — H E.....                   | 191                    |
| Jost, A C.....               | 154                    |
| Jukes, A H.....              | 32, 286                |
| Julien, F H.....             | 173                    |
| Jupp, J R.....               | 191                    |
| Justice J.....               | 186                    |

K.

|                    |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| Kaiser, A E.....   | 173                  |
| Kaiser, F C.....   | 213                  |
| Kaine, S G.....    | 188                  |
| Kaines, R.....     | 331                  |
| Kane, R A C.....   | 159                  |
| Kappele, D P.....  | 259, 265             |
| Kaulbach, C E..... | 325                  |
| — H A.....         | 22, 31, 67, 285, 304 |
| Kay, W F.....      | 116                  |
| Kaye, J H.....     | 54, 97, 98, 304      |
| Kealy, O W.....    | 836, 124             |
| Keay, W S.....     | 248                  |
| Keddy G W.....     | 109                  |

|                      |                 |     |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----|
| Keefe T C.....       | 31              | 287 |
| — J A.....           | 33, 63, 99      |     |
| — H W.....           | 26              |     |
| Keefe, C P A.....    | 245             |     |
| Keefe, J K.....      | 103             |     |
| Keenan, C B.....     | 281, 304        |     |
| Keith, G A.....      | 205             |     |
| — D F.....           | 112             |     |
| — J.....             | 87              |     |
| — J.....             | 201             |     |
| — G R.....           | 221             |     |
| Kelly, E T.....      | 193             |     |
| — J.....             | 245             |     |
| — J J.....           | 187             |     |
| — J W.....           | 209             |     |
| — M G.....           | 240             |     |
| — R G C.....         | 183             |     |
| — T.....             | 203, 304        |     |
| Keley, E H.....      | 179             |     |
| Kemmis-Betty, H..... | 54, 97          |     |
| Kempthorne, W J..... | 192             |     |
| Kendall, W.....      | 259             |     |
| Kennedy, J.....      | 325             |     |
| — F C.....           | 249             |     |
| — J.....             | 158, 304        |     |
| — H G.....           | 278             |     |
| — J N C.....         | 27, 284, 304    |     |
| — L.....             | 217             |     |
| — T E.....           | 135             |     |
| — T L.....           | 83, 103         |     |
| Kenning, E C.....    | 177             |     |
| Kenny, E G.....      | 73, 216, 304    |     |
| — G W.....           | 285, 304        |     |
| Kent, R E.....       | 15, 72          |     |
| — C G.....           | 225             |     |
| — C H.....           | 177             |     |
| — F D.....           | 187             |     |
| — G A.....           | 115             |     |
| — H V.....           | 77, 225         |     |
| — V J.....           | 31, 274         |     |
| Kenward, J F.....    | 72, 276         |     |
| Ker, Rev R.....      | 175             |     |
| — N J.....           | 154             |     |
| Kerby, F M.....      | 27              |     |
| Kerfoot, H W.....    | 208             |     |
| — W J.....           | 208, 260        |     |
| Kerna, W.....        | 325             |     |
| Kerr, A O.....       | 167             |     |
| — L V.....           | 119             |     |
| — S C S.....         | 166             |     |
| — W A H.....         | 28              |     |
| — W L.....           | 178             |     |
| — W M.....           | 185             |     |
| Kerrigan, J E.....   | 278             |     |
| Ketchon, H D B.....  | 20, 84, 92, 304 |     |
| Ketcheson, W G.....  | 205             |     |
| — F G.....           | 205             |     |
| — H B.....           | 205             |     |
| — W H.....           | 205             |     |
| Ketchum, W H.....    | 245             |     |
| Kettle, W F.....     | 285             |     |
| Kirkley, F L.....    | 132             |     |
| Kidd E.....          | 81, 107         |     |
| — J F.....           | 281             |     |
| — Rev J H.....       | 202             |     |
| — J N.....           | 172             |     |
| — T A.....           | 208             |     |
| — W W.....           | 200             |     |

|                       |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Kiddy, J R.....       | 88                |
| Kilborn, R K.....     | 22, 48, 79, 100   |
| Kilburn, F C.....     | 64, 96, 304       |
| Kilgour, J L.....     | 169               |
| Killam, G K.....      | 234               |
| Kimmerley, A S.....   | 90                |
| Kimmins, A E.....     | 224               |
| Kincaid, R.....       | 331               |
| King, A.....          | 77, 216, 304      |
| — C S.....            | 104               |
| — E E.....            | 78, 166, 304      |
| — F.....              | 304, 323          |
| — H F.....            | 163               |
| — H de W.....         | 162               |
| — J F.....            | 127               |
| — J L.....            | 115               |
| — R W H.....          | 270               |
| — S A.....            | 331               |
| — W B M.....          | 133, 304          |
| — W C.....            | 202               |
| — W M H.....          | 325               |
| Kingsford, W R.....   | 59, 92            |
| Kingsmill, H A.....   | 163               |
| — C E.....            | 1                 |
| — W B.....            | 30, 166, 208      |
| Kingston, J.....      | 223               |
| Kinley, J J.....      | 111               |
| Kinnear, G S.....     | 104               |
| Kinsman, H F.....     | 115               |
| Kirkcaldy, J.....     | 199               |
| Kirby, H S.....       | 282               |
| Kirkland, T.....      | 88                |
| Kirkness, J W.....    | 26                |
| Kirkpatrick, A K..... | 158               |
| — A J E.....          | 216               |
| — E A.....            | 279               |
| — E S.....            | 285               |
| — E R M.....          | 33, 285           |
| — G H.....            | 30, 273, 287, 304 |
| — G M.....            | 284, 304          |
| — G S.....            | 122               |
| — J G.....            | 217               |
| — J R.....            | 77, 217, 245      |
| — W A.....            | 166               |
| Kittson, Rev H.....   | 329               |
| Klein, A B.....       | 158               |
| Kleiser, R.....       | 112               |
| Klotz, H N.....       | 179               |
| Knifton, J.....       | 73, 179, 304      |
| — H P.....            | 179               |
| Knight, A.....        | 304, 329          |
| — J S.....            | 107               |
| — S.....              | 203               |
| — S F.....            | 191               |
| — S F.....            | 105               |
| Kniseley, W W.....    | 234               |
| Knowles, W E S.....   | 77, 110           |
| — C C.....            | 163               |
| — W N.....            | 168               |
| Knox, J E.....        | 188               |
| — T G.....            | 187               |
| Koelle, H H V.....    | 200               |
| Kraft, W R.....       | 84, 304           |
| Kruger, W A.....      | 84, 304           |

L.

|                  |              |
|------------------|--------------|
| Labatt, R H..... | 80, 169, 304 |
|------------------|--------------|



|                                |                 |                                 |              |                              |                 |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| Labelle, A E D. . . . .        | 71, 215, 304    | Langton, J G. . . . .           | 11, 74, 251  | Leach, R J. . . . .          | 35              |
| Lajoie, P. . . . .             | 833             | Lanos, J M. . . . .             | 22           | — W D. . . . .               | 202, 305        |
| — J G. . . . .                 | 215             | Lantier, J P. . . . .           | 232          | Leader, H P. . . . .         | 282, 305        |
| — J H. . . . .                 | 278             | — A A. . . . .                  | 120          | Leard, L B. . . . .          | 227             |
| Labelle, A M. . . . .          | 82, 214         | La Pierre, L A. . . . .         | 267          | Learned, J F. . . . .        | 71, 270         |
| Labranche, J O. . . . .        | 329             | Lapierre, G A. . . . .          | 230          | Leary, R H. . . . .          | 141             |
| Labrecque, J R. . . . .        | 211             | Lareau, J E E. . . . .          | 260          | Leask, T McC. . . . .        | 119             |
| Lace, A F D. . . . .           | 103             | Larder, J W G. . . . .          | 223          | Leather, E R. . . . .        | 224             |
| Lacey, A M. . . . .            | 35              | Larmour, R. . . . .             | 329          | Leatherland, J F. . . . .    | 78, 107         |
| Lachance, A. . . . .           | 165             | Laroche, W. . . . .             | 211          | Label, E A. . . . .          | 82, 165, 305    |
| — T O. . . . .                 | 79, 277         | La Rochelle, M. . . . .         | 81, 230      | — E A. . . . .               | 263             |
| Lackner, H M. . . . .          | 127             | La Rocque H P M J A 30, 273     | 215          | LeBel, J A. . . . .          | 233             |
| Lacroix, W. . . . .            | 236             | LaRose, A L. . . . .            | 215          | — J A W. . . . .             | 278             |
| Lafferty, F D. 30, 53, 83, 93, | 95, 305         | La Rue, R. . . . .              | 83a, 211     | LeBlanc, C E. . . . .        | 160             |
| — H P. . . . .                 | 34              | — E W. . . . .                  | 232          | LeBlanc, B A. . . . .        | 259             |
| Lafond, C. . . . .             | 231             | Lascelles, Visct H G C. . . . . | 1            | — II A. . . . .              | 160             |
| Lafontaine, L R. . . . .       | 332             | Lasnier, L. . . . .             | 149          | — M J R P E B. . . . .       | 35              |
| Laframboise, C A A. . . . .    | 277, 305        | — J H. . . . .                  | 149          | Leblond, T. . . . .          | 84, 305         |
| Lafraicois, A. . . . .         | 329             | Latimer, F H. . . . .           | 26           | LeBon, H. . . . .            | 236             |
| Lagueux, J. . . . .            | 173             | — G B. . . . .                  | 35           | LeBoutillier, J C J. . . . . | 215             |
| — P. . . . .                   | 259             | Latta, W S. . . . .             | 162          | LeBrun, L M. . . . .         | 211             |
| Laidlaw, G E. . . . .          | 26              | Lattimer, J E. . . . .          | 127a         | Le Cain, G A. . . . .        | 73, 219         |
| — J D. . . . .                 | 288, 305        | Laughlin, W H. . . . .          | 220          | Leckie, J E. . . . .         | 29, 271, 288,   |
| Laidley, A R. . . . .          | 169             | Laur, J E. . . . .              | 200          | — R G E. . . . .             | 28, 76, 270     |
| Laing, F H. . . . .            | 203             | Laurence, H T. . . . .          | 325          | Leclerc, J A. . . . .        | 306             |
| — W H. . . . .                 | 177             | Laurie, J W. . . . .            | 69, 213, 305 | — J O. . . . .               | 211             |
| Laird, Rev A. . . . .          | 75              | — C N. . . . .                  | 323, 334     | — J V. . . . .               | 165             |
| Lajoie, P. . . . .             | 22              | — G B. . . . .                  | 74, 240      | LeCraw, E. . . . .           | 201             |
| Lake, Sir F H N. 3, 10, 36, 70 | 233             | — R C. . . . .                  | 285, 305     | Leduc, A. . . . .            | 214             |
| — 3, 10, 36, 70                | 303             | — W H. . . . .                  | 26, 288, 305 | LeDuc, L. . . . .            | 16, 54, 97, 306 |
| Laliberté, E. . . . .          | 78, 271         | Laurier, Sir Wilfrid . . . . .  | 76, 277, 305 | Lee, R H. . . . .            | 155             |
| Lalime, E J. . . . .           | 229             | — J R. . . . .                  | 69, 165,     | Lees, F W. . . . .           | 198             |
| Lalor, W J A. . . . .          | 179             | — J N. . . . .                  | 303          | — G O. . . . .               | 161             |
| Lamarche, J E. . . . .         | 229             | Laurin, L N. . . . .            | 73, 232, 305 | Lefebvre, A. . . . .         | 214             |
| Lamarre, J A. . . . .          | 173             | — H. . . . .                    | 232          | Lefort, B. . . . .           | 160             |
| Lamb, H J. . . . .             | 11, 29, 81, 154 | — V. . . . .                    | 325          | — J E. . . . .               | 250             |
| Lamb, W J. . . . .             | 88              | Lauterman, M. . . . .           | 83a, 109     | — J D G. . . . .             | 329             |
| Lambe, L M. . . . .            | 27              | Lavallée, A A. . . . .          | 236          | Lefèvre, A G T. . . . .      | 29, 273         |
| Lambly, W O. . . . .           | 280             | Lavergne, R. . . . .            | 211          | Lefort, R. . . . .           | 231             |
| Lambert, M L B H. . . . .      | 286, 305        | — A R. . . . .                  | 211          | Lefroy, H C. . . . .         | 35              |
| — A O. . . . .                 | 16, 56, 102     | Lavigne, C B. . . . .           | 226          | Légaré, J E. . . . .         | 165             |
| — H. . . . .                   | 90              | — J A M. . . . .                | 226          | Leger, J D I A. . . . .      | 230             |
| — M P. . . . .                 | 259             | Lavoie, G A. . . . .            | 62, 97, 98   | Legge, J S. . . . .          | 85              |
| — L J A. . . . .               | 122             | — E. . . . .                    | 233          | Leggett, T H. . . . .        | 258, 261        |
| Lamontagne, A. . . . .         | 149             | — L J B. . . . .                | 211          | L'Heureux, J T N. . . . .    | 160             |
| — A, 17 Regt. . . . .          | 173             | — M. . . . .                    | 233          | Lehmann, J B. . . . .        | 260             |
| Lancaster, V W. . . . .        | 202             | Law, J C. . . . .               | 166          | Leigh, C. . . . .            | 80, 147         |
| — E H. . . . .                 | 201             | — A A S. . . . .                | 60, 97, 98   | Leitch, J S. . . . .         | 31, 210, 306    |
| Landy, Hon P. . . . .          | 336, 275        | — R. . . . .                    | 258, 261     | — J S. . . . .               | 234             |
| — J P. . . . .                 | 211, 305, 323   | Lawless, W T. . . . .           | 78, 277, 305 | LeMeaurier, W P. . . . .     | 113             |
| Lane, Rev W G. . . . .         | 17, 72          | — G P V. . . . .                | 210          | LeMeaurier, G W. . . . .     | 113             |
| — W S. . . . .                 | 237, 305        | Lawlor, T W. . . . .            | 70, 135      | Lemieux, A, 17 Regt. . . . . | 173             |
| Lang, W R. . . . .             | 175             | Lawrence, W. . . . .            | 184          | — A. . . . .                 | 329             |
| — C A. . . . .                 | 78, 152         | — B. . . . .                    | 220          | — E. . . . .                 | 325             |
| Lang-Hyde, J I. . . . .        | 184             | — W S. . . . .                  | 33a, 63, 96  | — E, M D. . . . .            | 260, 306        |
| Langfeldt, Rev E A. . . . .    | 27, 284         | Laws, B. . . . .                | 125          | — E, 17 Regt. . . . .        | 173             |
| Langford, W, ret. . . . .      | 106             | Lawson, A. . . . .              | 217          | — E E. . . . .               | 4               |
| — W, 57 Regt. . . . .          | 305, 329        | — A G. . . . .                  | 34           | — H. . . . .                 | 236             |
| — R J S. . . . .               | 209             | — G C. . . . .                  | 260, 261     | — J A E. . . . .             | 232             |
| — S H. . . . .                 | 62, 97, 98      | — H H. . . . .                  | 33a          | — V. . . . .                 | 230             |
| Langille, J A. . . . .         | 188             | — H O. . . . .                  | 33, 275      | Lemoine, Rev N. . . . .      | 213             |
| — O A. . . . .                 | 223             | — I. . . . .                    | 254          | Lennox, E E. . . . .         | 158             |
| Langley, W H. . . . .          | 90              | Layborn, S P. 11, 54, 102, 305  | 305          | Leonard, H F. . . . .        | 76, 164         |
| — J A. . . . .                 | 148             | Layton, S T. . . . .            | 33, 274      | — E I. . . . .               | 31, 83, 104     |
| — A S. . . . .                 | 108             | Lazier, S S. . . . .            | 325          | — E W. . . . .               | 32, 142         |
| Langrill, A S. . . . .         | 83, 193         | — H L. . . . .                  | 235          | — R W. . . . .               | 27, 154, 306    |
|                                |                 | — T C. . . . .                  | 329          |                              |                 |
|                                |                 | Leach, F E. . . . .             | 30, 273      |                              |                 |

Leonard, V B. . . . . 219  
 — W H. . . . . 255  
 Lepage, J. . . . . 233  
 LePan, A D. . . . . 187  
 Lepine, E E. . . . . 215  
 Leprohon, E T. . . . . 215  
 Leslie, J K. . . . . 74, 168, 306  
 — D. . . . . 80, 271  
 — J N S. . . . . 49, 80, 93,  
 94, 306  
 — W R B. . . . . 210  
 Lessard, F L. . . . . 1, 3, 6, 39, 70,  
 91, 306  
 — P E. . . . . 122  
 — W. . . . . 214  
 Lesslie, W B. . . . . 28, 284, 306  
 Lester, T W. . . . . 169  
 LeSueur, R J. . . . . 329  
 Letarte, J J. . . . . 160  
 Letcher, W. . . . . 19, 72  
 — W T. . . . . 237  
 Letourneau, C L. . . . . 207  
 Lett, F. C. . . . . 112  
 Leushner, F P. . . . . 179  
 LeVasseur, N Z. . . . . 306, 329  
 Leveille, E H. . . . . 215  
 LeVesconte, R C. . . . . 158  
 Levesque, J. . . . . 149  
 Lewis, A C T. . . . . 33, 274  
 — C A. . . . . 288  
 — C E L. . . . . 87  
 — D L. . . . . 121  
 — J T. . . . . 34  
 — O L. . . . . 180  
 — W B. . . . . 265  
 Leyland, J B. . . . . 234  
 Liddicoat, J P. . . . . 188  
 Light, A. . . . . 85, 306  
 Lilley, W A C. . . . . 79, 270  
 Limpert, J. . . . . 185  
 Lincoln, W A. . . . . 270  
 Lincourt, J E V. . . . . 226  
 Lindsay, C W A. . . . . 306, 325  
 — A L. . . . . 35  
 — J. . . . . 331  
 — N M. . . . . 208  
 — W B. . . . . 11, 31, 55, 98  
 — W P. . . . . 164  
 — W H. . . . . 306, 325  
 — W L. . . . . 279  
 Linton, H W. . . . . 235  
 Lister, F A. . . . . 54, 97, 98  
 Lithgow, A F. . . . . 184  
 Little, J W. . . . . 13, 72  
 — J A. . . . . 31, 240  
 — G B. . . . . 103, 306  
 — A T. . . . . 163  
 — H M. . . . . 187  
 Livernois, P. . . . . 279  
 Livingston, C W. . . . . 170  
 Livingstone, C E. . . . . 186  
 Lloyd, T H. . . . . 71, 276, 306  
 Lloyd-Jones, R H. . . . . 159  
 Lockerby, D W. . . . . 74, 251  
 Lockett, E. . . . . 329  
 — L. C. . . . . 170  
 — W F. . . . . 262  
 Lockhart, R J. . . . . 76, 185  
 — H F. . . . . 117

Lockman, L A. . . . . 195  
 Logan, F W. . . . . 239  
 — W T. . . . . 105  
 Logie, W A. . . . . 13, 73  
 Loggie, T G J. . . . . 69, 72, 220,  
 276  
 — G P. . . . . 32, 60, 93, 96  
 — H N. . . . . 221  
 — W A. . . . . 221  
 Lomas, A P. . . . . 253  
 — H G. . . . . 138  
 Long, C E. . . . . 8, 60, 93,  
 95, 306  
 — A H C. . . . . 202  
 — E J. . . . . 107  
 — J-6 Hrs. . . . . 109  
 Long-Innes, P S. . . . . 61, 101  
 Longtin, J. . . . . 214  
 Longworth, J A. . . . . 71, 271  
 Loomis, F O W. . . . . 161  
 Loranger, J H. . . . . 215  
 Lord, J P. . . . . 78, 173  
 Lordly, H R. . . . . 16, 80, 154  
 Lortie, J L. . . . . 232  
 Lothian, J G. . . . . 115  
 Louthood, R W. . . . . 231  
 Louttit, A M. . . . . 205  
 Love, T. . . . . 115  
 Lovegrove, F F. . . . . 111  
 Lovelin, F B. . . . . 202  
 Lovelace, E S M. . . . . 270  
 — E J. . . . . 133  
 Loveys, W. . . . . 306, 329  
 Low, C A. . . . . 83, 170  
 — E H. . . . . 31, 241  
 — S B. . . . . 115  
 Lowe, K B. . . . . 157  
 Lowry, W H. . . . . 259, 264  
 Loyst, A. . . . . 78, 107  
 — F S. . . . . 107  
 Luard, C C. . . . . 285, 306  
 — G D. . . . . 285, 306  
 Lucas, R. . . . . 325  
 — F T. . . . . 31, 274  
 Lundy, J B. . . . . 127  
 Lydard, T A. . . . . 80, 117  
 Lydon, F L. . . . . 306, 329  
 Lyle, R M. . . . . 88  
 Lyman, H H. . . . . 75, 276  
 — W E. . . . . 79, 145  
 Lynch, D P. . . . . 280  
 — W W. . . . . 138  
 Lyndon, A A. . . . . 65, 101, 306  
 — W A. . . . . 126  
 Lynds, Rev H I. . . . . 111  
 Lyon, G. . . . . 162  
 Lyons, B W. . . . . 218  
 Lyster, A J A. . . . . 114  
 Lytle, F H. . . . . 32, 274  
 — A H. . . . . 207

M.

Mabeo, J E. . . . . 73, 203  
 MacAdam, C L. . . . . 77, 277  
 Macalister, T G. . . . . 280  
 MacArthur, C O. . . . . 259, 264

MacAuly, W B T. . . . . 76, 277  
 Macbeth, J. . . . . 325  
 — G K. . . . . 192  
 MacBrien, J H. . . . . 61, 92, 309  
 MacCarthy, G S. . . . . 83a, 156  
 Macartney, C G. . . . . 175  
 Macaulay, M A. . . . . 259  
 MacColl, A E. . . . . 171  
 MacCormack, W D. . . . . 140  
 Macdonald, A C. . . . . 27  
 — A D. . . . . 57, 93, 95  
 — A H. . . . . 68, 132,  
 325, 309  
 — A G F. . . . . 78, 210  
 — A. . . . . 260, 263  
 — A, *ret l c.*. . . . . 325  
 — A, *ret maj.*. . . . . 329  
 — C S. . . . . 112  
 — D A 3, 7, 37, 70, 101,  
 309  
 — D J. . . . . 338  
 — F H C. . . . . 204  
 — G. . . . . 82, 118  
 — J A. . . . . 83a, 128, 308  
 — J F 11, 50 81, 309  
 — J W. . . . . 225  
 — Miss M. . . . . 100, 309  
 — M R. . . . . 208  
 — R J. . . . . 28, 283  
 — R T. . . . . 79, 116  
 — T H. . . . . 258  
 — W C. . . . . 13, 70, 309  
 MacDonald, F J. . . . . 106  
 — G A. . . . . 127  
 — H K. . . . . 259  
 — J A. . . . . 184  
 — J A. . . . . 23, 27, 51,  
 82, 92, 309  
 Macdonell, A C. . . . . 82, 92, 77,  
 18, 47, 309  
 — A H. . . . . 97, 88  
 MacDougal, E. . . . . 329  
 Macdougall, H St C. . . . . 31, 273  
 — A C. . . . . 72  
 Macdougall, J C. . . . . 18, 42, 308,  
 97, 98, 309  
 — E A. . . . . 133, 309  
 — E A. . . . . 35  
 Macdowall, H C V. . . . . 116  
 Macfarlane, J E. . . . . 79, 109  
 Macfie, G H. . . . . 109  
 — R E. . . . . 162  
 Macgowan, R. . . . . 162  
 MacGill, J H. . . . . 331  
 MacGillivray, A D. . . . . 168  
 — Rev A H. . . . . 273  
 — Rev A H. . . . . 163  
 MacGillivray, D. . . . . 110  
 MacGillivray, N W. . . . . 110  
 — J. . . . . 28, 284, 306,  
 260a  
 MacInnes, D S. . . . . 206  
 MacIntyre, I C. . . . . 103  
 MacIver, G A. . . . . 269  
 Mack, J C O. . . . . 14, 53, 83,  
 147  
 — R T. . . . . 187  
 MacKay, A. . . . . 180  
 — A T. . . . . 259, 286  
 — D C. . . . . 215  
 — D S. . . . . 215  
 — F. . . . . 215  
 — A C. . . . . 110

|                          |                 |                          |                   |                            |                     |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| MacKay, Hon R. ....      | 69, 161         | MacNachtan, N F. ....    | 73, 141           | Mansell, D. A. ....        | 195                 |
| Mackay, D A. ....        | 82, 110         | E A. ....                | 141               | Mansfield, C A. ....       | 185                 |
| C M. ....                | 178             | Macnamara, Rev R. ....   | 224               | Mansley, T. ....           | 90                  |
| F S. ....                | 17, 72          | MacNaughton, G. ....     | 125               | Manuel, S M. ....          | 87, 307             |
| H. ....                  | 161             | Macnee, W H. ....        | 170               | March, E A. ....           | 111                 |
| H B. ....                | 26              | W K. ....                | 170               | R A. ....                  | 111                 |
| J D, 10 Bn. ....         | 278             | F H. ....                | 170               | Marcil, J L. ....          | 228                 |
| J D, 40 Bn. ....         | 196             | MacNutt, T E. ....       | 227               | Marcotte, J C. ....        | 138                 |
| J McL. ....              | 110             | Macoun, L S. ....        | 108               | Margison, A A H. ....      | 217                 |
| W A. ....                | 198             | J. ....                  | 196               | Markham, A. ....           | 325                 |
| MacKeigan, M. ....       | 238             | Macpherson, D. ....      | 26                | A J. ....                  | 77, 111             |
| MacKendrick, R H. ....   | 146             | Macpherson, D. ....      | 325               | R F. ....                  | 111, 307            |
| Mackenzie, J D B F. .... | 19, 73          | G A. ....                | 251               | R W. ....                  | 246                 |
| A B. ....                | 246, 309        | H W. ....                | 35                | Marlow, F W. ....          | 82, 257             |
| A J. ....                | 204             | J P. ....                | 310, 325          | Marois, Rev O V. ....      | 211                 |
| G A G. ....              | 280             | K C. ....                | 156               | Marquis, J D. ....         | 83, 173             |
| J A. ....                | 33b, 275        | O C. ....                | 29, 273           | G E. ....                  | 173                 |
| J P. ....                | 103             | S H. ....                | 184               | P. ....                    | 233                 |
| K B. ....                | 245             | W M. ....                | 69, 164           | Marriott, G W. ....        | 122                 |
| K G. ....                | 129             | Macqueen, F W. ....      | 329               | Marsan, L. ....            | 329                 |
| M. ....                  | 246             | Macrae, A E. ....        | 33, 283           | Marsh, J L. ....           | 325                 |
| M D. ....                | 183             | MacRae, F B. ....        | 227               | F W. ....                  | 164                 |
| R D. ....                | 167             | C C. ....                | 129               | H O. ....                  | 200                 |
| W, r m c. ....           | 29              | MacRobert, J B. ....     | 144               | L W. ....                  | 82, 171             |
| W, 45 Bn. ....           | 69, 201         | MacTaggart, D D. ....    | 80, 157           | Marshall, J A. ....        | 79, 144             |
| W, Res. ....             | 273             | Macvicar, W W. ....      | 189               | J S. ....                  | 219                 |
| MacKenzie, C C G. ....   | 34              | MacWilliams, R F. ....   | 209               | K R. ....                  | 204                 |
| Mackid, L S. ....        | 258             | Mader, H R. ....         | 223               | W. ....                    | 329                 |
| Mackie, E F. ....        | 21, 55, 92, 309 | W M. ....                | 150               | W R. ....                  | 169, 307            |
| G A. ....                | 252             | Madden, H B. ....        | 181               | Martel, J B. ....          | 165                 |
| H J. ....                | 74, 276, 310    | Magee, A A. ....         | 182               | Martin, C. ....            | 227                 |
| W B. ....                | 34              | A M. ....                | 260               | F W. ....                  | 175                 |
| Mackinlay, C H. ....     | 216, 309        | F C. ....                | 146               | G. ....                    | 174                 |
| MacKinnon, J L. ....     | 144             | F A. ....                | 156               | G B. ....                  | 76, 277, 307        |
| His Honour, D A. ....    | 68, 227         | J K. ....                | 288, 307          | H. ....                    | 74, 276             |
| D A. ....                | 147             | R H B. ....              | 29, 273, 288, 307 | I E. ....                  | 22                  |
| K. ....                  | 132             | R D. ....                | 146               | L. ....                    | 228                 |
| J P. ....                | 121             | W C. ....                | 76, 277           | M. ....                    | 325                 |
| Mackintosh, H W. ....    | 260             | Magee, A B. ....         | 222               | M M. ....                  | 90                  |
| Macklem, T. ....         | 279             | Magnan, J A. ....        | 280               | M C. ....                  | 116                 |
| O T. ....                | 329             | Magnan, C B. ....        | 266a              | S H. ....                  | 116                 |
| MacLaren, D H. ....      | 22, 32, 274     | Maguire, H E. ....       | 116               | W W. ....                  | 307, 329            |
| MacLaren, A. ....        | 191             | C D. ....                | 112               | W 39 Regt. ....            | 81, 195             |
| C H. ....                | 325             | F. ....                  | 211               | Martineau, J O. ....       | 75                  |
| J A. ....                | 83, 139         | J D. ....                | 211               | Martyn, De W H. ....       | 331                 |
| J G. ....                | 190             | Magwood, W H. ....       | 210               | G H D. ....                | 188                 |
| K. ....                  | 156, 310        | Maier, J. ....           | 84, 307           | Mason, E F. ....           | 278                 |
| M. ....                  | 33, 274         | J A. ....                | 172               | A E. ....                  | 169                 |
| W D. ....                | 18, 74, 257     | Mahon, J K. ....         | 176               | D H C. ....                | 158                 |
| MacLaughlin, C E. ....   | 112             | P. ....                  | 88, 307           | F E. ....                  | 195                 |
| MacLaurin, N W T. ....   | 280             | Mahoney, P. ....         | 170               | J. ....                    | 12, 71, 307         |
| MacLean, J B. ....       | 187             | Mahood, F K. ....        | 184               | J C. ....                  | 10 Bn. 78, 166, 307 |
| D J. ....                | 71, 270         | Makins, J C. ....        | 188               | J C, 83 Bn. ....           | 228                 |
| J M. ....                | 157             | Malcolm, A. E. ....      | 188               | P L. ....                  | 74, 158             |
| N D. ....                | 238             | Malcolmsen, P A. ....    | 188               | Masse, J L N. ....         | 229                 |
| Maclean, J C. ....       | 132             | Mallett, W G. ....       | 224               | Masse, F. ....             | 70, 275, 307        |
| J A. ....                | 270             | Malley, W J. ....        | 81, 140           | G. ....                    | 279                 |
| MacLennan, C C. ....     | 254             | Malloch, F G. ....       | 33, 169           | C V. ....                  | 158                 |
| MacLennan, F S. ....     | 31              | Malone, E J. ....        | 182               | Massiah, C H. ....         | 167                 |
| J D. ....                | 279             | Maitnis, J A. ....       | 174               | Massicotte, E. ....        | 160                 |
| MacLeod, N P. ....       | 329             | Maltry, R L. ....        | 72, 271           | J. ....                    | 160                 |
| J R. ....                | 143             | Manhard, W E. ....       | 170               | Massie, J. ....            | 14, 60, 93, 94, 307 |
| MacLeod, G W. ....       | 114             | Manley, F F. ....        | 307, 329          | A E. ....                  | 80, 253             |
| R M. ....                | 114             | Mann, D D. ....          | 176               | J C. ....                  | 180                 |
| MacMillan, J. ....       | 114             | Manners, Hon. C. H. .... | 119, 307          | Matheson, A J, r m c. .... | 28, 273             |
| T D. ....                | 227             | Manning, J. ....         | 278               | A J, r o. ....             | 307, 325            |
| MacMullen, W. ....       | 191             | J W. ....                | 180               | J S. ....                  | 115                 |
|                          | 171             | Manssen, E. ....         | 211               |                            |                     |
|                          |                 | Mansell, M. ....         | 125               |                            |                     |

|                                  |               |                                                            |                |                           |                   |
|----------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| Matheson, Rev S P . . . . .      | 234           | Mersereau, F H . . . . .                                   | 221            | Misner, C H . . . . .     | 89                |
| Matte, J B . . . . .             | 83, 165       | — G W . . . . .                                            | 75, 221        | Mitchell, C H . . . . .   | 154               |
| — C . . . . .                    | 236           | Messinger, V W . . . . .                                   | 223            | — C R . . . . .           | 124               |
| Matthewman, G P . . . . .        | 199           | Metherall, V . . . . .                                     | 227            | — E H . . . . .           | 155               |
| Matthews, A E . . . . .          | 199           | Methot, L D . . . . .                                      | 226            | — G . . . . .             | 325               |
| — C B . . . . .                  | 195           | Metzler, H . . . . .                                       | 222            | — G W . . . . .           | 272               |
| — G S . . . . .                  | 194           | Meyers, D C . . . . .                                      | 78, 277        | — J H . . . . .           | 82, 133, 308      |
| — H R . . . . .                  | 252           | — J S . . . . .                                            | 184            | — V E . . . . .           | 76, 277           |
| — J S . . . . .                  | 162           | Mewburn, F C . . . . .                                     | 332            | — W G . . . . .           | 158               |
| — W L . . . . .                  | 30, 280       | — F H H . . . . .                                          | 149            | — W J . . . . .           | 28, 286, 308      |
| Mathewson, C H . . . . .         | 142           | — S C . . . . .                                            | 12, 77, 169    | Mitchener, H L . . . . .  | 223               |
| Mathieson, D M . . . . .         | 32, 274       | Michie, J F . . . . .                                      | 204            | Moberley, G . . . . .     | 249, 329          |
| Mattice, G . . . . .             | 307, 325      | Michaud, J A A . . . . .                                   | 228            | Moffatt, N R . . . . .    | 79, 116           |
| Maudsley, A J . . . . .          | 161, 307      | — J H . . . . .                                            | 233            | — R . . . . .             | 348               |
| Mauer, E . . . . .               | 269a          | — M A . . . . .                                            | 174            | — G G . . . . .           | 32, 274           |
| Mausnell, G S . . . . .          | 8, 47, 78, 96 | — Z . . . . .                                              | 214            | Moffat, J F . . . . .     | 210               |
| — E St. J . . . . .              | 29            | Michell, W C . . . . .                                     | 153            | — W J . . . . .           | 33, 274           |
| Maxfield, W E . . . . .          | 115           | Middleton, H J . . . . .                                   | 89             | — F P . . . . .           | 32, 274           |
| — W R . . . . .                  | 227           | — C de C . . . . .                                         | 288            | Moir, A . . . . .         | 78, 186           |
| Maxwell, W . . . . .             | 329           | Might, J . . . . .                                         | 307, 331       | — R H . . . . .           | 271, 165          |
| — C M . . . . .                  | 288           | Mignault, A . . . . .                                      | 260            | Moisan, E . . . . .       | 215               |
| — G H . . . . .                  | 144           | Millen, J A . . . . .                                      | 224            | Molleur, G O . . . . .    | 210               |
| — W H . . . . .                  | 207           | — L H . . . . .                                            | 235            | Moloney, P J . . . . .    | 82, 236           |
| May, E G . . . . .               | 118           | Millar, F G . . . . .                                      | 164            | Molony, F R . . . . .     | 164               |
| — F F . . . . .                  | 212           | — J R . . . . .                                            | 260            | Molson, K . . . . .       | 203               |
| — L W . . . . .                  | 122           | Miller, A A . . . . .                                      | 204            | Monck, E . . . . .        | 184               |
| Maybee, F R . . . . .            | 203           | — C E . . . . .                                            | 223, 307       | Money, G L . . . . .      | 120               |
| Mayberry, T R . . . . .          | 83b, 127      | — C B . . . . .                                            | 219, 307       | Mongenais, L T . . . . .  | 120               |
| Maynes, J . . . . .              | 325           | — A P . . . . .                                            | 32, 274        | — R . . . . .             | 34                |
| Mayrand, R . . . . .             | 136           | — D C S . . . . .                                          | 161            | Monk, W M C . . . . .     | 105               |
| Meakins, C W . . . . .           | 76, 277       | — F W . . . . .                                            | 117            | Monroe, F A . . . . .     | 161               |
| — W G . . . . .                  | 169           | — G W, 7 Regt . . . . .                                    | 163            | Monsarrat, C N . . . . .  | 121               |
| Medcalfe, W B . . . . .          | 216           | — H B . . . . .                                            | 138            | Montague P J . . . . .    | 279               |
| Medd, S T . . . . .              | 106           | — H J . . . . .                                            | 325            | Monteith, A H . . . . .   | 184               |
| — A W . . . . .                  | 106           | — H H . . . . .                                            | 158            | — S W N . . . . .         | 329               |
| Meek, E E . . . . .              | 260           | — H W . . . . .                                            | 117            | Montgomery, E . . . . .   | 107               |
| Megraw, A . . . . .              | 278           | — J B . . . . .                                            | 79, 179        | — C S . . . . .           | 220               |
| Meighen, F S . . . . .           | 74, 276       | — J R . . . . .                                            | 212            | — Rev H . . . . .         | 213               |
| Meiklejohn, A J . . . . .        | 199           | — J W . . . . .                                            | 307, 325       | Montgomerie, A . . . . .  | 232               |
| Meiklejon, R W . . . . .         | 118           | — L T . . . . .                                            | 138            | Montreuil, Y . . . . .    | 232               |
| Mellish, A J B . . . . .         | 227, 307      | — R . . . . .                                              | 145            | — J A . . . . .           | 235               |
| — D L . . . . .                  | 115           | — S N . . . . .                                            | 331            | Moodie, R . . . . .       | 235               |
| Meloche, F X . . . . .           | 307, 329      | — W . . . . .                                              | 194            | — J D . . . . .           | 69, 329           |
| Melrose, W . . . . .             | 110           | — W M . . . . .                                            | 35             | — J R . . . . .           | 86                |
| Melville, W W . . . . .          | 152           | Miles, W R . . . . .                                       | 278            | Mooney, G A . . . . .     | 110               |
| Membership, G G . . . . .        | 118           | Millette, N A . . . . .                                    | 230            | — I . . . . .             | 110               |
| Menard, G . . . . .              | 228           | Millichamp, G E . . . . .                                  | 260            | — M J . . . . .           | 69, 160, 308, 326 |
| Menecay, W H . . . . .           | 115           | Milligan, H L . . . . .                                    | 182            | Moore, A H . . . . .      | 69, 219           |
| Mercer, M S . . . . .            | 78, 158       | Milliken, J B . . . . .                                    | 278, 308       | — Rev A H . . . . .       | 219               |
| — A E . . . . .                  | 177           | Millman, F . . . . .                                       | 178            | — Rev E B . . . . .       | 259, 261          |
| Mercier, P E . . . . .           | 155           | Mills, C E . . . . .                                       | 82, 142, 308   | — E E W . . . . .         | 73, 169           |
| — I P . . . . .                  | 231           | — C J . . . . .                                            | 234            | — F S . . . . .           | 272               |
| Merewether, H D . . . . .        | 77, 271       | — J . . . . .                                              | 260            | — F W L . . . . .         | 186               |
| Meredith, C P . . . . .          | 78, 272       | — J E . . . . .                                            | 23, 55, 93, 95 | — H D . . . . .           | 190               |
| — A P O . . . . .                | 34            | — W Y . . . . .                                            | 170            | — J . . . . .             | 118               |
| Merkley, D C . . . . .           | 108           | Milot, J A . . . . .                                       | 224            | — P A . . . . .           | 279               |
| Mermagen, E W M . . . . .        | 278           | Milne, J C . . . . .                                       | 188            | — M . . . . .             | 112               |
| Merrill, H . . . . .             | 215           | — J C . . . . .                                            | 210            | — W A . . . . .           | 263               |
| Merrison, Lt-Col J G . . . . .   | 74, 104       | — C . . . . .                                              | 162            | — W A . . . . .           | 201               |
| — J G, Lt . . . . .              | 104           | — W H . . . . .                                            | 170            | — W B . . . . .           | 176               |
| Merritt, W H (G G B G) . . . . . | 73, 270, 307  | Milner, F L . . . . .                                      | 210            | — W J . . . . .           | 74, 261           |
| — WH (2 Brig, C A) . . . . .     | 77, 271       | Milson, G C . . . . .                                      | 286, 308       | — W P . . . . .           | 233               |
| — J O . . . . .                  | 175           | Miltimore, J McN . . . . .                                 | 116            | Moorhead, E S . . . . .   | 233               |
| — R N . . . . .                  | 200           | Minchen, J K . . . . .                                     | 224, 308       | Morris, J A . . . . .     | 239               |
| Mersereau, C J . . . . .         | 83a, 151      | Ming, E . . . . .                                          | 107            | Morand, J B L . . . . .   | 236               |
| — C R . . . . .                  | 221           | Minto, His Ex The Rt Hon<br>The Earl of, 68, 231, 308, 334 | 215            | Moray, E G . . . . .      | 236               |
|                                  |               | Mireault, J R . . . . .                                    | 215            | Moorehouse, W A . . . . . | 233               |
|                                  |               | Misener, G . . . . .                                       | 185            | Morash, C C . . . . .     | 233               |

Morden, W S..... 171  
 Moreau, F P..... 211  
 Moreau, L..... 233  
 Moren, J A..... 27, 287  
 Moreton, A..... 177  
 Morgan, H A..... 72, 276  
 \_\_\_\_\_ A N..... 241  
 \_\_\_\_\_ C J..... 212  
 \_\_\_\_\_ E..... 219  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H W..... 182  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J C..... 329  
 \_\_\_\_\_ R C..... 330, 275  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W J..... 140, 308  
 Morin, F..... 173  
 \_\_\_\_\_ E..... 236  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J..... 329  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J A..... 16, 44, 73, 101  
 \_\_\_\_\_ L S R..... 229  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Rev L J..... 228  
 \_\_\_\_\_ T P..... 232, 308  
 Morley, J E..... 89  
 \_\_\_\_\_ A W..... 234  
 Morrill, B B..... 78, 116  
 Morris, E M..... 28, 285, 308  
 \_\_\_\_\_ C H..... 259, 261  
 \_\_\_\_\_ F H..... 202  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G C..... 82, 116  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J W..... 245  
 \_\_\_\_\_ R C..... 28, 283  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W O..... 121  
 Morris, G G..... 125  
 Morriset, J V..... 211  
 Morrison, A..... 176  
 \_\_\_\_\_ D A..... 279, 308  
 \_\_\_\_\_ E W B..... 75, 139, 308  
 \_\_\_\_\_ F S..... 23, 58, 308  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G..... 179  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G F..... 158  
 \_\_\_\_\_ L P..... 29, 273  
 \_\_\_\_\_ L S..... 166  
 \_\_\_\_\_ M H..... 238  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W A..... 210  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W G..... 162  
 \_\_\_\_\_ T F..... 216  
 \_\_\_\_\_ T E..... 33, 63, 96  
 \_\_\_\_\_ T S..... 135  
 Morrissey, C J..... 34  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H A..... 28, 272  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H G..... 185  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G H..... 172  
 \_\_\_\_\_ F..... 82, 222  
 \_\_\_\_\_ F, 91 Regt..... 235  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J E..... 219  
 \_\_\_\_\_ L R..... 210  
 \_\_\_\_\_ L R..... 210  
 Morison, W A O..... 81, 219  
 \_\_\_\_\_ C G..... 70, 271  
 Mortimer, A R..... 31  
 Mortimore, C E H..... 163  
 \_\_\_\_\_ A M..... 166  
 \_\_\_\_\_ R M..... 259  
 \_\_\_\_\_ R S t P..... 177  
 Moscrip, W C..... 286  
 Mosher, J F..... 73, 276  
 \_\_\_\_\_ F..... 146  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H S..... 83b, 127  
 \_\_\_\_\_ D G..... 224  
 Mosman, W G V..... 223  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G V..... 272

Mothersill, G S..... 234  
 Mott, G L..... 279  
 Moussette, O..... 309, 329  
 Mowat, J McD..... 170  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H M..... 278  
 Mowbray, J A C..... 74, 150  
 \_\_\_\_\_ F B..... 112  
 \_\_\_\_\_ T..... 326  
 Moxley, R..... 200  
 Moxsom, W J H..... 225  
 Mucklestone, H M..... 29, 273  
 Mucklestone, H S..... 260, 262  
 Mudge, E W..... 330  
 Mudie, J McL..... 31, 273  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W B..... 32, 274  
 Muir, M F..... 80, 127a  
 \_\_\_\_\_ A D..... 127  
 \_\_\_\_\_ D..... 202  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J G..... 277  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W K..... 83b, 127a  
 Muirhead, W H..... 221  
 Mulcahy, A..... 84, 309  
 Mulholland, A A..... 81, 141  
 Mullins, A E..... 182  
 Mulock, T A..... 81, 223  
 \_\_\_\_\_ M J..... 175  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W L..... 223  
 Mulvey, V C..... 245  
 Mumford, C A..... 213  
 Mundell, D E..... 14, 83, 250  
 \_\_\_\_\_ D K F..... 35  
 Munn, F J..... 258  
 Munro, G H..... 191, 309  
 \_\_\_\_\_ D J C..... 200  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J..... 69, 178, 326  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J A..... 237  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J R..... 81, 108  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J R, 24 Regt..... 127  
 \_\_\_\_\_ L..... 154  
 \_\_\_\_\_ M J..... 186  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W A..... 80, 234  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W G..... 190  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W K..... 225  
 Munros, W L..... 195  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H F..... 260  
 Muntz, H G..... 158  
 Murchie, F C..... 220  
 Murphy, A R..... 192  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G P..... 199  
 \_\_\_\_\_ T J F..... 53, 83b, 100  
 \_\_\_\_\_ T J..... 163  
 Murray, D..... 81, 237  
 \_\_\_\_\_ C J..... 28  
 \_\_\_\_\_ E F..... 280, 309  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G A..... 220  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G W..... 216  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H S..... 167  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J A..... 259  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J A..... 310  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J W..... 225  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Rev J O..... 234  
 \_\_\_\_\_ L R..... 80, 111  
 \_\_\_\_\_ L M..... 261, 281  
 \_\_\_\_\_ R..... 221  
 \_\_\_\_\_ T H..... 63, 92  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W..... 225  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W F..... 330  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W H..... 75, 110  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W P..... 272

Murtagh, T F..... 201  
 Musgrave, E C..... 29, 273  
 Mussen, H B..... 157  
 Mutrie, J..... 326  
 Muttlebury, C R..... 234  
 Myles, R..... 77, 271  
 \_\_\_\_\_ F P..... 289  
 Mylks, G W..... 170  
 Mylne, J M..... 28, 272  
 Myrand, S J..... 165

Mc.

McAllister, D..... 88  
 McArthur, A..... 225  
 \_\_\_\_\_ D D..... 212  
 McAuley, M B..... 326  
 McAvity, J L..... 83, 212  
 \_\_\_\_\_ A G..... 159  
 \_\_\_\_\_ T M..... 34  
 McBain, E A..... 115  
 McBeth, A..... 184  
 McBride, J T..... 330  
 McBurney, J..... 179  
 \_\_\_\_\_ C..... 167  
 McCabe, J E..... 114  
 McCaffrey, J J..... 117  
 McCall, W S..... 195  
 McCallum, C..... 151  
 \_\_\_\_\_ E D..... 119  
 McCammon, J A..... 76, 208  
 McCarthy, J F H..... 112  
 \_\_\_\_\_ D L..... 79, 270  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J L G..... 310, 332  
 \_\_\_\_\_ P..... 108, 310  
 \_\_\_\_\_ T..... 87  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W E C..... 190  
 McCaughan, A F..... 176  
 McCaughy, J..... 310, 330  
 McCausland, A J..... 158  
 McClelland, S..... 191  
 \_\_\_\_\_ R J..... 155  
 McCleave, A R..... 213  
 McClure, M..... 179  
 McColl, R..... 27, 272  
 \_\_\_\_\_ E L..... 103  
 McComb, T..... 104  
 McCombe, G..... 159  
 McConkey, T C..... 32, 272  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W R..... 31  
 McConnan, D B..... 272  
 McConnell, H C..... 167  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H B..... 205  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H B..... 241  
 McCool, C A..... 219  
 McCordick, F C..... 83, 175  
 McCorkill, J O..... 330  
 McCordie, H N..... 268, 265  
 McCormack, C A V..... 158  
 McCormick, E..... 103  
 McCoy, S H..... 77, 175  
 McCrae, J..... 78, 271, 310  
 \_\_\_\_\_ A F..... 19  
 \_\_\_\_\_ T..... 271  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J McN..... 279, 310  
 \_\_\_\_\_ S V..... 207  
 McCrimmon, A A..... 281  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J D..... 184  
 \_\_\_\_\_ M..... 280

|                       |              |                        |          |                            |          |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|
| McCrimmon, W A...83a, | 163          | McGuinness, R A.....   | 279      | McKittrick, C W.....       | 183      |
| McCrum, H V.....      | 116          | McGuinness, W A...145, | 310      | McKnight, R S.....         | 326      |
| McCuaig, D R.....     | 161          | McHarg, R J.....       | 110      | A W.....                   | 330,     |
| McCue, W.....         | 198          | Mellhinney, W J.....   | 284      | G 73 Regt.....             | 221      |
| McCulley, S U.....    | 326          | McIlmoyle, R J.....    | 106      | ".....                     | 220      |
| McCullough, W.....    | 83, 106      | McIntosh, D A.....     | 221      | R.....                     | 240      |
| H.....                | 196, 310     | Rev D C.....           | 198      | R C.....                   | 33, 187  |
| C R.....              | 235          | G.....                 | 237      | McLachlin, A F.....        | 72, 276  |
| McCully, A.....       | 86, 310      | H H.....               | 259, 268 | McLaren, F G.....          | 169      |
| McDiarmid, D.....     | 330          | H M.....               | 127      | G H.....                   | 281      |
| C.....                | 259, 268     | W A.....               | 195      | J W.....                   | 180      |
| J H.....              | 166          | McIntyre, J M.....     | 222      | J.....                     | 115      |
| McDonagh, W S H.....  | 105          | A E.....               | 25       | J I.....                   | 83a, 235 |
| R F.....              | 179          | McIsaac, D.....        | 238      | P D.....                   | 83, 186  |
| McDonald, A.....      | 330          | A J.....               | 174      | P.....                     | 331      |
| D.....                | 83a, 238     | J J.....               | 174      | R J.....                   | 285      |
| D J.....              | 275          | McIver, A H.....       | 110      | W S.....                   | 109      |
| D L.....              | 272          | R L.....               | 110      | W S.....                   | 330      |
| G W.....              | 179          | W E.....               | 114      | W D.....                   | 330      |
| H.....                | 230          | McKay, J.....          | 71, 276  | McLauchlan, D.....80, 257, | 264      |
| J A.....              | 238          | A C.....               | 198      | J H.....                   | 156      |
| J C.....              | 260, 263     | A G.....               | 187      | McLaughlan, G D.....       | 187      |
| J M.....              | 237          | C L T.....             | 147      | McLaughlin, A E.....83a,   | 106      |
| M A J.....            | 238          | D R.....               | 112      | E.....                     | 156      |
| N J.....              | 238          | E K.....               | 212      | C G.....                   | 217      |
| R G.....              | 258, 265     | G J.....               | 109      | L.....                     | 202      |
| W.....                | 176          | H.....                 | 142      | McLaughrin, D.....         | 192      |
| W, 73 Regt.....       | 221          | J A.....               | 177      | McLaws, K B.....           | 181      |
| McDougall, D J.....   | 108          | J C.....               | 109      | McLean, A.....             | 310, 326 |
| McDougall, J.....     | 104          | J J.....               | 155      | A P.....                   | 209      |
| A.....                | 198          | J H.....               | 83, 182  | A T.....                   | 111      |
| J A.....              | 77, 111, 310 | S.....                 | 182      | C E.....                   | 830, 111 |
| McDowell, G.....      | 195          | V N.....               | 260      | C H.....                   | 116      |
| McEchen, F A.....     | 238          | W M.....               | 278      | C W.....                   | 310      |
| McEdwards, D.....     | 235          | McKean, J W.....       | 279      | C W W.....                 | 282, 310 |
| McElhinney, W J.....  | 26, 310      | F T.....               | 254      | D H.....                   | 83, 210  |
| McEvoy, J.....        | 279          | McKeand, D L.....      | 235      | D N.....                   | 191      |
| McEwen, R.....        | 12, 71       | McKechnie, W.....      | 330      | G E.....                   | 276      |
| A B.....              | 34           | McKee, T H.....        | 205      | H C.....                   | 19, 71   |
| H A.....              | 198          | H E.....               | 75, 241  | H H.....                   | 194      |
| C F.....              | 104          | S H.....               | 258, 262 | H J G.....                 | 205      |
| McFarlane, M A.....   | 253          | W A.....               | 135, 310 | J L.....                   | 80, 238  |
| W T.....              | 33, 274      | McKeen, G W.....       | 258      | J S.....                   | 172      |
| McFarland, G F.....   | 187          | C J.....               | 202      | R Y.....                   | 29, 273  |
| G U.....              | 185          | H E.....               | 152      | N B.....                   | 326      |
| McFatrige, J.....     | 216          | McKenna, J A.....      | 152      | W.....                     | 186      |
| H S.....              | 150          | McKenzie, A E G.....   | 221      | McLeay, D.....             | 278      |
| W.....                | 144          | D.....                 | 238      | McLelland, R A.....        | 28, 273  |
| McFaul, M B.....      | 172          | D C.....               | 242      | McLennan, B.....           | 199      |
| McFee, J.....         | 310, 330     | J H.....               | 246      | A G.....                   | 288      |
| A C.....              | 171          | J G.....               | 225      | C C.....                   | 210      |
| McGee, J C.....       | 76, 277, 310 | L H.....               | 225      | J A B.....                 | 34       |
| McGibbon, G D.....    | 161          | R.....                 | 12, 73   | J L.....                   | 28, 272  |
| McGill, D.....        | 280          | R Y.....               | 238      | McLeod, G B.....           | 227      |
| S C.....              | 326          | S A.....               | 77, 271  | A.....                     | 245      |
| W A.....              | 252          | T.....                 | 330      | G B.....                   | 225      |
| McGillivray, D.....   | 166          | W.....                 | 310, 325 | H A.....                   | 75, 220  |
| J A.....              | 72, 276      | W D U.....             | 238      | H F.....                   | 134      |
| P C.....              | 256          | McKeown, W.....        | 203      | H G.....                   | 238      |
| T A.....              | 12, 78, 190  | A M.....               | 90       | M A.....                   | 260      |
| McGowan, J T.....     | 146          | McKerron, W.....       | 330      | N.....                     | 155, 310 |
| J R.....              | 87, 310      | McKibbin, R S.....     | 246      | W.....                     | 76, 271  |
| McGreedy, H S.....    | 164          | McKim, Rev C W.....    | 240      | W McK.....                 | 135      |
| McGregor, J K.....    | 224          | McKinlay, J M.....     | 176      | McManus, H J.....          | 162      |
| J A.....              | 182          | McKimley, D F.....     | 270      | W J.....                   | 234      |
| A R.....              | 204          | McKinnon, D.....       | 238      | McManns, E D.....          | 186      |
| W L.....              | 177          | D A.....               | 126      | McMillan, A 30 Regt.....   | 115, 310 |
| McGuffin, C F.....    | 258          | J.....                 | 151      | A 12 Dgrs.....             | 212      |
| McGugan, D F.....     | 182          | J L.....               | 238      | A 67 Regt.....             |          |

McMillan, A, DSO.....6, 58,  
92, 310  
C.....81, 118  
Sir D H.....68, 115,  
310, 326  
G D.....155  
J P.....183  
McMullin, J H.....248  
McMullen, W T.....82, 178  
McMurtry, W J.....330  
McNair, G O.....178  
McNally, G J.....82, 220  
E.....208  
T R.....220  
McNaughton, D.....83a,  
221  
A G L.....269a  
A S.....221  
F M.....164  
G A.....221  
J D.....281  
J W.....210  
M A.....221  
McNeely, W W N.....124  
McNeil, A J.....238  
E F.....77, 219  
E R.....199  
J P.....238  
J D.....238  
S L.....219  
McNeill, G.....260  
McNichol, G L.....270  
F W.....90  
McNiven, D.....87  
McParland, J F.....31, 273  
McPhail, J.....330  
C.....189  
McPeake, J P.....220  
McPhedran, W F.....192  
McPhee, J B.....73, 276  
A.....219  
M N.....32, 274  
McPherson, A W.....209  
C D.....83, 121  
D W.....80, 257, 264  
J.....83b, 176  
J 25 Drg.....127a  
J A.....237  
McQuaid, A F.....147  
McQueen, H R.....33, 274  
A.....240  
Rev D G.....245  
Rev N.....238  
McRae, A D.....83, 238  
A F.....72, 276  
D A.....238  
D A, Capt.....238  
D P.....238  
J D.....74, 238  
W A.....117  
W G.....238  
McRobbie, J H.....111  
McRobin, F McK.....111  
McSpadden, W.....159  
McSweeney, J L.....330  
McSweeney, G.....222  
McTaggart, M D.....134  
McTavish, F C.....162, 208,  
310  
McVicar, C S.....182  
McVittie, J.....204

McWilliam, J.....332  
G.....88

N.

Nadeau, P.....173  
L.....260, 263  
J L.....173  
R.....226  
Nadon, J C H.....214  
Naismith, J.....202  
A G.....184  
Nanton, H C.....27, 284,  
310  
Napier, R R.....155  
Nash, K.....210  
Nasmyth, W W.....202  
J T H.....202  
Nation, A F.....34  
Nea, F.....209  
Neale, J B.....166  
Neales, Rev S.....222  
Neary, J F.....218  
Neault, J.....160  
Neill, W J.....78, 277  
J S.....116  
Neilly, R L.....218  
Neilson, J L H.....311, 331  
H S.....196  
Nelles, C M.....23, 47, 77, 92,  
311  
R L.....69, 193, 311,  
326  
S B.....239  
T R B.....259, 268  
Nelson, J.....278  
E B.....108  
G W.....188  
Nesbitt, M.....178  
Neville, T A.....218  
Newcomb, J N.....27, 272,  
222  
F J.....278  
Newcombe, G W.....115  
C K.....27, 272  
Newman, C P.....194  
E H.....208  
J L.....334  
Newton, D O C.....1, 311,  
182  
F G.....155  
S R.....27  
Neyland, M W.....71, 271  
Nicholl, W.....330  
Nicholles, J.....168  
Nicholls, E M.....144  
Nichols, G E.....218  
M L.....202  
Nicholson, R W.....238  
C J.....238  
W W.....240  
Nickerson, J D.....80, 168  
Nicol, A G.....202  
Nidbery, L.....183  
Nisbet, T W.....183  
H A.....176  
Nixon, A W.....160  
Nobert, J C.....160  
C B.....78, 176  
Noble, A L.....226  
Noel, J O.....226

Noffke, W E.....156  
Noice, J C.....186  
Nordheimer, A V S.....59, 92  
Normandeau, J E B.....78, 228,  
311  
J B R.....228  
J E B, 83a.....228  
Norsworthy, E C.....161  
S C.....161  
Northup, J A.....73, 117  
Northwood, G W.....234  
J.....177  
Norton, N T.....85  
Nott, J F.....330  
Nowlan, A.....152  
Noy, J P.....227  
Nugent, J A.....205  
Nutter, A G.....120  
Nyblett, H G M.....259

O.

Oakes, H. K.....124  
O'Brien, A H.....76, 277  
E C.....251  
G.....248  
M C.....83b,  
121  
W E 69, 191, 311,  
326  
O'Connor, H W.....156  
J F.....30  
Odell, J W.....78, 151  
Odlum, V W.....246, 311  
O'Donahoe, J A.....197  
J V.....159  
O'Donovan, M.....326  
Oelschlager, A.....155, 311  
O'Farrell, F A.....278  
O'Flynn, E D.....171  
Ogilvie, A T.....49, 80, 93, 95,  
311  
A L.....199  
G H, 18, 26, 42, 72, 93,  
94, 311  
N C.....159  
Ogilvy, J.....76, 271  
Ogletree, C A.....121  
O'Grady, J.....84, 311  
O'Grady-Italy, R H.....68, 92,  
311, 323  
O'Hagan, J.....64, 100  
O'Hara, F C T.....156  
B L.....155  
Oland, G B.....144, 311  
H D R.....202  
S C.....144  
Oldham, E.....80, 187  
O'Leary, Rev P M.....164  
Oliver, A J.....74, 185  
A F.....61, 99  
H A H.....289  
J N.....116  
W M.....186  
Olivier, J. A.....228  
J.....173  
V H.....253  
Olver, E A.....199  
O'Malley, C A.....311, 326

|                               |                  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| O'Meara, J S.....             | 164              |
| D A.....                      | 280              |
| O'Neil, F.....                | 77, 134          |
| J F.....                      | 330              |
| Orchard, W H.....             | 330              |
| O'Regan, W H.....             | 330              |
| O'Reilly, E B.....            | 133              |
| J.....                        | 35               |
| Ormond, D M.....              | 121              |
| O'Rourke, C.....              | 237              |
| H L.....                      | 205              |
| Orr, F W.....                 | 83b, 182         |
| R E.....                      | 171              |
| J R.....                      | 73, 205          |
| J E.....                      | 12, 80, 224      |
| W J.....                      | 109              |
| Osborne, A B.....             | 280              |
| F A.....                      | 245              |
| G F F.....                    | 30, 284          |
| H C.....                      | 166              |
| J E K.....                    | 204              |
| W J.....                      | 220              |
| Oslor, F B.....               | 29, 273          |
| E F.....                      | 289              |
| S H.....                      | 5, 32, 59, 96    |
| Ostell, J T.....              | 17, 78, 215, 311 |
| Ostigny, P.....               | 280              |
| Ostrom, W R.....              | 171              |
| O'Sullivan, E.....            | 214              |
| J.....                        | 279              |
| Oswald, B J.....              | 203              |
| Otter, W D. 3, 5, 22, 37, 70, | 91, 311          |
| Otty, G N D.....              | 111              |
| Ouellet, J E.....             | 233              |
| J P G.....                    | 17, 78           |
| Ouimet, Hon J A.....          | 326              |
| E A.....                      | 230              |
| J A.....                      | 230              |
| Oulton, G R.....              | 237              |
| Outhit, W E.....              | 117              |
| Ovens, H.....                 | 107              |
| Owen, Rev C C.....            | 162, 311         |
| Oxley, F H.....               | 71, 271          |
| Oxtaby, W G.....              | 88               |

P.

|                     |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| Paddon, A E.....    | 177                 |
| C J S W.....        | 113                 |
| Page, E N.....      | 234                 |
| H R.....            | 224                 |
| C B Z.....          | 160                 |
| Pageot, H T.....    | 70, 232             |
| Pagnuolo, T.....    | 78, 230             |
| Pallister, P E..... | 108                 |
| Palmer, L L.....    | 280                 |
| A Z.....            | 23, 56, 93, 94, 289 |
| C A.....            | 155                 |
| C R.....            | 122                 |
| C O.....            | 155                 |
| E E.....            | 117                 |
| F.....              | 115                 |
| Palmer, F A.....    | 85                  |
| R H.....            | 76, 194             |
| Panet, A E.....     | 28, 284, 311        |

|                      |                         |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Panet, C L.....      | 2                       |
| A H.....             | 16, 50, 81, 101         |
| E de B.....          | 23, 31, 55, 93, 94      |
| A de L.....          | 25, 52, 82, 101         |
| H A.....             | 29, 47, 77, 93, 94, 311 |
| Panton, W.....       | 330                     |
| K D.....             | 259, 268                |
| Papineau, D B.....   | 56, 97, 98              |
| Paquet, E T.....     | 165                     |
| Paquin, J L.....     | 228                     |
| Paradis, D.....      | 330                     |
| L.....               | 330                     |
| J R.....             | 228                     |
| Pare, J.....         | 173                     |
| J E.....             | 173                     |
| J U.....             | 173                     |
| L E.....             | 332                     |
| R.....               | 160                     |
| A A.....             | 33, 274                 |
| Parent, P E.....     | 279                     |
| C E.....             | 233                     |
| J E.....             | 260, 263                |
| Parisault, G E.....  | 233                     |
| Park, M H.....       | 190                     |
| Parke, G H.....      | 53, 83, 100             |
| W T.....             | 332                     |
| Parker, F W.....     | 271                     |
| H J.....             | 330                     |
| M L.....             | 260a                    |
| M S.....             | 219                     |
| S D.....             | 33b, 275                |
| Parkinson, R F.....  | 199                     |
| G S.....             | 186                     |
| Parks, J H.....      | 30, 111                 |
| Parliament, J A..... | 190                     |
| Parmelee, G W.....   | 164                     |
| Parr, C B.....       | 34                      |
| Parry, R Y.....      | 258, 265                |
| J L R.....           | 277                     |
| J R.....             | 169                     |
| Parsons, T A.....    | 167                     |
| J L R.....           | 154                     |
| N H.....             | 79, 117                 |
| Partington, C T..... | 246                     |
| Partridge, F.....    | 203                     |
| Passy, P de L B..... | 33, 62, 96              |
| Patch, F S.....      | 259, 262                |
| Paterson, N F.....   | 326                     |
| R C.....             | 258, 262                |
| R W.....             | 83, 121                 |
| S L.....             | 29                      |
| W W.....             | 112                     |
| Paton, S C.....      | 81, 122, 312            |
| Patterson, A T.....  | 73, 230                 |
| A E.....             | 230                     |
| A M.....             | 197                     |
| C E A.....           | 83, 230, 312            |
| E E.....             | 105                     |
| F E.....             | 31, 273                 |
| G G.....             | 105                     |
| J H.....             | 120                     |
| N L.....             | 201                     |
| T.....               | 330                     |
| T R.....             | 191                     |
| W W.....             | 127a                    |
| Pattillo, H M.....   | 223                     |
| W R.....             | 127a                    |

|                       |                     |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Pattinson, R R.....   | 234                 |
| J L.....              | 127                 |
| Patton, J.....        | 330                 |
| Patton, J, jr.....    | 330                 |
| Pattullo, G R.....    | 312, 330            |
| Pauze, F.....         | 215                 |
| Pavey, H L.....       | 159                 |
| Payan, J R.....       | 229                 |
| Payne, H.....         | 326                 |
| C H.....              | 156                 |
| Rev H. St. J.....     | 148                 |
| J B.....              | 82, 138             |
| Payzant, H R.....     | 30, 285             |
| Peake, A G.....       | 80, 147             |
| E DeB.....            | 147                 |
| J P.....              | 259, 263            |
| Pearcock, M B.....    | 245                 |
| Pearce, G V.....      | 194                 |
| W M.....              | 35                  |
| Pearse, R H.....      | 196                 |
| Pearson, H A.....     | 175                 |
| Peat, G B.....        | 217, 260            |
| Peddie, A B.....      | 177                 |
| Peel, E M.....        | 326                 |
| W.....                | 89                  |
| Peer, V.....          | 112                 |
| Pellatt, Sir H M..... | 1, 70, 158          |
| R.....                | 158                 |
| Pellerin, J R.....    | 228                 |
| Pelletier, E A.....   | 280                 |
| Sir C A P.....        | 330                 |
| F.....                | 278                 |
| J.....                | 332                 |
| L.....                | 211                 |
| J P.....              | 114, 312            |
| O C C.....            | 16, 42, 72, 91, 812 |
| V G.....              | 113                 |
| Peltier, E J.....     | 83, 215             |
| E.....                | 83a, 230, 187       |
| Pembroke, H E.....    | 138                 |
| Penhale, J J.....     | 332                 |
| Pennefather, J P..... | 224                 |
| Pennington, E D.....  | 170                 |
| Pense, E H.....       | 31, 260a            |
| E r.....              | 265                 |
| Pentecost, R S.....   | 259, 330            |
| Pentland, C A.....    | 260a                |
| R E.....              | 260a                |
| Pepper, A.....        | 178                 |
| G S.....              | 176                 |
| Peppiatt, W J.....    | 330                 |
| Perkins, C C.....     | 217                 |
| A R.....              | 330                 |
| F H.....              | 116                 |
| G A.....              | 75, 217             |
| G D.....              | 83, 312             |
| Perley, H.....        | 83, 236             |
| Perrault, W.....      | 32, 59, 96          |
| Perrin, G St C A..... | 26, 289, 312        |
| Perry, A B.....       | 264                 |
| A R.....              | 285                 |
| F M.....              | 312                 |
| G B.....              | 109                 |
| H A.....              | 83b, 129, 106       |
| J.....                | 78, 204             |
| Rev N L.....          | 185                 |
| N D.....              | 185                 |
| R R.....              | 185                 |



|                     |                 |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| Perry, W D          | 204             |
| Peters, C A         | 80, 257, 262    |
| F H                 | 32, 274         |
| H                   | 34              |
| J, <i>DOC</i>       | 21, 39, 70,     |
|                     | 91, 312         |
| J r m c             | 30, 286         |
| Peters, L W         | 212             |
| W                   | 170             |
| Peterson, G L       | 32, 67, 99, 286 |
| Petrie, D C         | 279             |
| A B                 | 82, 132         |
| Petry, W H          | 164             |
| Psttet, W V         | 172             |
| Peuchen, A G        | 79, 158         |
| Pheip, F H          | 202             |
| Phillimore, R H     | 78, 110         |
| Phillips, C         | 23, 67, 93, 95  |
| Phillips, A T       | 156, 312        |
| H                   | 234             |
| S C                 | 159             |
| T N                 | 212             |
| Philp, G R          | 259, 265        |
| Pinney, J C         | 219             |
| W L                 | 219             |
| Phoenix, R          | 192             |
| Picard, A           | 228             |
| Piché, E G          | 335             |
| M A                 | 16              |
| Pick, G H           | 326             |
| P W                 | 186             |
| Pickard, W A        | 189             |
| Pickel, T R         | 116             |
| Pickett, D W        | 279             |
| H D                 | 212             |
| Pickering, W        | 330             |
| F A U               | 312             |
| J E                 | 115             |
| Pickle, F W         | 150             |
| Piddington, A G     | 113, 289        |
| Pierson, A          | 131             |
| Pierce, J G         | 122, 312        |
| Pike, J M           | 180             |
| Pilkey, P J         | 240             |
| A A                 | 253             |
| A A, 43 <i>Regt</i> | 199             |
| L A                 | 233             |
| J E                 | 233             |
| J E                 | 233             |
| H H                 | 218             |
| Pingle, C S         | 117             |
| Pinkham, C A        | 124             |
| Piper, R F C        | 110             |
| J M                 | 193             |
| W A                 | 193             |
| Pirie, E            | 260             |
| Piuse, P A          | 80, 277         |
| A                   | 233             |
| L J                 | 233             |
| Plamondon, C        | 233             |
| Plante, I           | 174             |
| Platt, J M          | 165             |
| Playfair, A W       | 311, 332        |
| Plum, R G           | 114             |
| M V                 | 185             |
| Plummer, M V        | 32, 282         |
| Pococke, R          | 90              |
| E                   | 226             |

|                    |                |
|--------------------|----------------|
| Poliquin, E L      | 230            |
| J B                | 174            |
| Poliwka, H B       | 113            |
| Pollard, S B       | 183            |
| Pomeroy, A L       | 76, 270        |
| G W                | 116            |
| Pond, H R          | 221            |
| Ponton, W N        | 71, 275        |
| Poole, G R         | 49, 81, 93, 95 |
| B R                | 106            |
| H R                | 30, 283, 311   |
| L O G              | 210            |
| Poole, Rev S C     | 210            |
| Pope, F M          | 312, 326       |
| E G                | 30             |
| F S                | 260            |
| E W                | 60, 97, 98     |
| G                  | 100, 312       |
| M                  | 278            |
| O L                | 73, 270        |
| W W                | 312, 320       |
| Porteous, J C E    | 32, 274        |
| Porter, B C        | 207            |
| C A                | 117            |
| C H                | 166            |
| F T                | 207            |
| G B                | 207            |
| J                  | 207            |
| J H                | 166            |
| N                  | 207            |
| R E                | 201            |
| R W                | 207            |
| Poston, R W        | 58, 100        |
| Potter, J L        | 186            |
| J L, 30 <i>Rgt</i> | 74, 237        |
| E A                | 87, 312        |
| T D                | 211            |
| Potvin, A          | 136            |
| Poulin, L          | 330            |
| Pouliot, J N       | 233            |
| L A                | 256            |
| Poussette, G F C   | 65, 92, 312    |
| Powell, A H H      | 33, 274        |
| A T                | 194            |
| H J                | 332            |
| R H W              | 34             |
| R W                | 323            |
| W                  | 330            |
| Power, J W         | 211            |
| C G                | 113            |
| J                  | 197            |
| J, 41 <i>Regt</i>  | 81, 197        |
| A B                | 215            |
| Powley, T E        | 18, 250        |
| Pragnell, E B R    | 119, 312       |
| Prece, J           | 191            |
| Prenton, J A V     | 76, 202, 312   |
| R F                | 198            |
| R F                | 145            |
| Press, W J         | 70, 275, 312   |
| Prevost, H         | 86, 312        |
| W                  | 81, 113, 312   |
| Price, A J         | 85, 312        |
| E H                | 194            |
| H E                | 237            |
| J R                | 117            |
| K A                | 240            |
| P R                | 100, 313       |
| W                  | 279            |
| Pride, H M         | 213            |
| Prideaux, P E      | 56, 101, 313   |

|                 |             |
|-----------------|-------------|
| Primrose, P C H | 27, 272     |
| S               | 333         |
| Prince of Wales | 68, 92, 199 |
| Prince, A C     | 177         |
| Pringle, J      | 220, 313    |
| A S             | 203         |
| H               | 103         |
| W G             | 203         |
| W G             | 71, 271     |
| Prior, Hon E G  | 186         |
| Pritchard, R T  | 103         |
| Proctor, F T    | 18          |
| Proudfoot, W C  | 250         |
| G A             | 225         |
| J G             | 313, 326    |
| Prower, J E     | 147         |
| Prowse, W B     | 326         |
| Prud'homme, J M | 80, 224     |
| Ptolemy, T C    | 73, 224     |
| W H             | 65, 101     |
| Pugh, T         | 260a        |
| M M             | 234         |
| S W             | 135         |
| Pugsley, H J    | 330         |
| Purcell, W A    | 107         |
| J A             | 219         |
| Purdy, A E      | 78, 219     |
| W               | 218         |
| Purney, W P     | 172         |
| Putnam, H E     | 73, 128     |
| A A             | 32, 274     |
| Pym, J B        | 8, 25, 67   |

Q.

|               |     |
|---------------|-----|
| Querrie, J C  | 89  |
| J             | 214 |
| Quenel, Rev J | 133 |
| Quinn, J F    | 133 |

R.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Rackham, G K        | 209      |
| R                   | 191      |
| Raikes, R           | 83a, 190 |
| Rainey, C E         | 230      |
| Rainville, G R      | 230      |
| G H                 | 230      |
| J H                 | 141      |
| Ralston, G H        | 330      |
| Ramage, J D         | 189      |
| Rance, H T          | 83b, 330 |
| Raney, J            | 215      |
| Ranger, P E         | 115      |
| Rankin, A D         | 258, 262 |
| A                   | 83a, 208 |
| H                   | 184      |
| H G                 | 179      |
| R R, 23 <i>Regt</i> | 279      |
| R R, <i>ret</i>     | 79, 184  |
| Rankine, P J        | 254      |
| Rasberry, S J       | 30, 273  |
| Rathbun, H McM      | 74, 140  |
| E W                 | 83c, 115 |
| Ratray, J G         | 113, 313 |
| E E B               | 185      |
| Ratz, J H           | 103      |
| Rawinson, W L       | 103      |

|                        |                 |                        |                   |                      |              |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| Ray, S W.....          | 326             | Richardson, J H.....   | 332               | Robe tson, S G.....  | 225          |
| —A P.....              | 194             | —M P.....              | 260, 313          | —S M.....            | 35           |
| —W J.....              | 72, 276, 313    | —R C.....              | 172               | —W G M.....          | 270          |
| Raymond, A J.....      | 77, 277         | —T B.....              | 82, 257, 264      | Robins, J C.....     | 206          |
| —D C.....              | 152             | Richer, P L.....       | 229               | Robinson, J B.....   | 78, 140      |
| —L C.....              | 71, 275         | Riches, C H R.....     | 83b, 112          | —B S.....            | 182          |
| —T K.....              | 111             | Rickett, M.....        | 185               | —F W.....            | 182          |
| —Rev W O.....          | 146             | Ricketts, E.....       | 213               | —G.....              | 119, 314     |
| Rayne, R W.....        | 225             | Riddall, J K.....      | 313, 332          | —G R.....            | 89           |
| Read, L A.....         | 279             | Riddell, J J A.....    | 31, 273           | —J.....              | 118          |
| —C E.....              | 33a             | Riddell, R.....        | 118               | —J B.....            | 200, 314     |
| —H.....                | 202, 313        | Ridgway-Wilson, W..... | 82, 148           | —J L.....            | 89           |
| —I R.....              | 120             | Rideout, C W.....      | 217               | —J M.....            | 81, 146      |
| —R H.....              | 275             | Ridley, Rev J.....     | 185               | —M.....              | 191          |
| Readman, O.....        | 83b, 160        | Ridout, D H.....       | 27, 284, 313      | —R S.....            | 241, 314     |
| Rear, J E.....         | 121             | —C M.....              | 217               | —S C.....            | 78, 177      |
| Reason, C H.....       | 104             | —G L.....              | 33, 274           | —W H.....            | 26           |
| —A E.....              | 104             | —N S.....              | 30                | Robitaille, J E..... | 140          |
| Redden C H.....        | 203             | —J Y H.....            | 30, 283           | —C.....              | 173          |
| Reddin, D O'M.....     | 128             | Rierdon, W R.....      | 172               | —C.....              | 121          |
| Redway, E H.....       | 158, 313        | Rilance, C D.....      | 259               | —A O.....            | 140          |
| Reeb, T A A.....       | 109             | Riley, J J.....        | 82, 120           | —A.....              | 196          |
| Reed, H.....           | 330             | —H W.....              | 245               | —B.....              | 75, 182      |
| —J H.....              | 132             | Rinfret, J F T.....    | 17, 81, 232       | —F J.....            | 103          |
| Reford, A D.....       | 143             | Ringwood, T D J.....   | 33b, 275          | —W T.....            | 314          |
| Regan, W J.....        | 218             | Rioux, L I.....        | 83, 233           | Rodden, W.....       | 159, 159     |
| Reid, F D.....         | 29, 273         | Ripley, A.....         | 142               | —W T.....            | 314          |
| —D A.....              | 177             | Ritcey, D G.....       | 219               | Roddick, T G.....    | 280, 314     |
| —D C.....              | 148             | Ritchie, H.....        | 28, 141           | Rodger, W G.....     | 88           |
| —F.....                | 74, 163         | —F I.....              | 81, 231           | —W G, 11 Regt.....   | 167          |
| —G A.....              | 245             | —H O.....              | 122               | —A.....              | 191          |
| —C E.....              | 275             | —J N.....              | 216               | Rodgers, G R.....    | 260          |
| —G F.....              | 176             | —J W.....              | 278               | Rodier, J A.....     | 27, 272      |
| —H G.....              | 286, 313        | —J W P.....            | 144               | Roe, R L.....        | 27, 90       |
| —J P.....              | 176             | Rivard, A H.....       | 332               | Roenijk, W H.....    | 78, 106      |
| —W C.....              | 31, 286         | Riverin, S O.....      | 165               | Rogers, C H.....     | 34           |
| —W J.....              | 124             | Rivers, V B.....       | 26, 313, 326      | —A S C.....          | 286, 314     |
| Reiffenstein, N O..... | 33a, 63, 93, 95 | Rix, Rev G A.....      | 190               | —G H.....            | 314, 314     |
| Reilly, W H.....       | 250, 266        | —L R.....              | 245               | —H C.....            | 28, 284, 314 |
| Renaud, A.....         | 230             | Rixon, A W.....        | 187               | —H S.....            | 314, 330     |
| —A L H.....            | 157             | Roach, M H.....        | 190               | —J, 35 Regt.....     | 314, 330     |
| —O.....                | 230             | Roaf, J R.....         | 155               | —J, 1 Regt.....      | 32, 193      |
| —E J.....              | 35              | Robb, H A.....         | 188               | —J A.....            | 278          |
| Rennie, G S.....       | 74, 257, 265    | —G A.....              | 182               | —J A, res.....       | 158          |
| —J.....                | 330             | Roberge, Rev L A.....  | 229               | —J B.....            | 29           |
| —R.....                | 79, 158         | Robert, F.....         | 109               | —R P.....            | 272          |
| Renouf, E M.....       | 74, 145         | Roberts, J A.....      | 80, 257, 265, 314 | —R P.....            | 314, 326     |
| Reynolds, C R.....     | 271             | —C M.....              | 148, 313          | —R Z.....            | 73, 199, 314 |
| —G E.....              | 186             | —E N.....              | 194               | —S M.....            | 18, 250      |
| —H W.....              | 116             | —Earl.....             | 68, 93, 158, 313  | —W K.....            | 18, 141      |
| —J W.....              | 203             | —G E T.....            | 220               | —W T.....            | 330          |
| Renton, W.....         | 75, 195         | —H L.....              | 79, 235           | Rolph, T T.....      | 31, 273      |
| Rexford, I P.....      | 161             | —W A.....              | 89, 314           | —J M.....            | 134          |
| Rheault, C A.....      | 207             | Robertson, C A.....    | 31, 286           | Ronan, M F.....      | 201          |
| Rhind, J E.....        | 260             | —A E.....              | 148               | Roak, D F.....       | 332          |
| Rhodes, J D.....       | 33, 284         | —D, ret.....           | 330               | Roome, W F.....      | 168          |
| —B E.....              | 35              | —D.....                | 188               | Rooney, W J.....     | 1, 73, 276   |
| Rice, G S.....         | 119             | —D B.....              | 161               | Roper, S C D.....    | 163          |
| —A, G.....             | 260             | —D M.....              | 74, 204           | Rorison, W D S.....  | 326          |
| Richard, C C.....      | 272             | —F A.....              | 148               | Rorke, E.....        | 83a, 187     |
| —J A T.....            | 214             | —F T.....              | 147               | —H V.....            | 236          |
| —S C.....              | 260a            | —H M.....              | 148               | Rosa, L J A.....     | 73, 218      |
| Richardson, E K.....   | 133             | —J S.....              | 75, 181           | Rosborough, C J..... | 73, 218      |
| —A W.....              | 14, 83, 154     | —L F.....              | 184               | Roscoe, W E.....     | 63, 97, 98   |
| —C N.....              | 187             | —R A.....              | 160               | —M E.....            | 117          |
| —G P.....              | 149             | —R K.....              | 35                | —B.....              | 28, 273      |
| —G T.....              | 170             | —R W.....              | 104               | —H A.....            | 83b, 260     |
| —H.....                | 313, 326        |                        |                   | —W O.....            | 26           |

Ross, A ..... 239  
 A ..... 330  
 A C ..... 156  
 A C, 12 Regt. .... 168  
 A E ..... 80, 257, 261  
 A H ..... 218  
 A M ..... 81, 223  
 A M S ..... 121, 313  
 C G ..... 81, 118  
 C M ..... 110  
 C R ..... 79, 218  
 D ret. .... 313, 330  
 D E ..... 330  
 D G ..... 32, 274  
 E H ..... 156  
 E M ..... 183  
 F B ..... 77, 169  
 G B ..... 200  
 G T ..... 332  
 G W ..... 225  
 H L ..... 279  
 H R ..... 146  
 H S ..... 155  
 J M ..... 83b, 127, 313  
 J A M S ..... 79, 257, 261  
 J D Y R C Hrs. 69, 120  
 J G, 5 Regt. .... 81, 161  
 J G, Res. .... 278  
 J ..... 153  
 J W ..... 280  
 J W, r m c. .... 34  
 R B ..... 154  
 S A ..... 259, 298  
 W L ..... 169  
 W T ..... 313, 330  
 W W ..... 278  
 Rougnon, J E ..... 77, 211  
 Rothermel, M H ..... 184  
 Rothwell, B H ..... 330  
 T G ..... 156, 313  
 Roue, W J ..... 144, 314  
 J F LeM ..... 189  
 Rougie, A ..... 229  
 Rouleau, J C ..... 193  
 Rouston, W D ..... 224  
 Rous, P F ..... 314, 326  
 Rousseau, J B A ..... 91, 314  
 J A 69, 72, 100, 314  
 J A, 65 Regt. .... 215  
 L A ..... 278  
 M ..... 160  
 Routh, J R ..... 82, 108  
 Routhwaite, A H ..... 142  
 Routier, A E ..... 165  
 Routledge, A R ..... 182  
 Rowan, A ..... 162  
 Rowe, C D ..... 330  
 C S ..... 326  
 F H ..... 222  
 G J ..... 202  
 P J ..... 202  
 Rowley, H H ..... 75, 202  
 O R ..... 278  
 Roy, A C S O ..... 1, 16, 41, 71, 91, 314  
 A, 17 Regt. .... 70, 173  
 A R ..... 149  
 A V ..... 82, 149  
 E ..... 136

Roy, Rev E J ..... 233  
 F X ..... 330  
 G P ..... 330  
 H O ..... 17, 76, 232  
 J A ..... 279  
 J E ..... 144  
 J L ..... 17, 211  
 J N ..... 37, 330  
 L A G O ..... 56, 93, 94  
 P ..... 259  
 Rev P ..... 236  
 T A H ..... 314, 326  
 Royce, G C ..... 158  
 Royer, J A ..... 236  
 Rudd, S C ..... 127  
 Ruel, L J ..... 149  
 Rugg, F S ..... 206  
 Ruggles, N C ..... 278  
 Rumsey, A ..... 117  
 Rundle, T R ..... 189  
 Russel, A M ..... 30, 273  
 M ..... 260a  
 Russell-Brown, C ..... 22, 67  
 Russell, E ..... 260, 314  
 C B ..... 32, 63, 96  
 H C ..... 235  
 S B ..... 172  
 W H, 40 Regt. 79, 196  
 W H, 13 Drag. 81, 116  
 W R ..... 63, 92  
 W S ..... 114  
 Rutherford, R W ..... 3, 8, 39, 70, 91, 315  
 N ..... 190  
 Ruthven, A ..... 90  
 Rutledge J ..... 330  
 Ruttan, H N ..... 71, 275, 315  
 C M ..... 256  
 E G ..... 203  
 H A ..... 240  
 Ryan, J W ..... 315, 330  
 A ..... 108  
 G A, 5 Regt. .... 79, 108  
 J ..... 326  
 J A ..... 145  
 M ..... 85  
 R H ..... 82, 117  
 Ryder, G P ..... 229  
 T E ..... 146  
 Ryerson, G S ..... 280, 315  
 A C ..... 35  
 E S ..... 112  
 G C ..... 166  
 Y S ..... 33, 158

S  
 Sabourin, N A ..... 75, 214  
 Sabouria, L R ..... 214  
 Sadler, W J ..... 82, 252  
 Saint Pierre, A A ..... 215  
 Sale, C E ..... 189  
 Salter, F ..... 216  
 M R ..... 221  
 Sampson, H A ..... 206  
 Sampson, J A ..... 332  
 Sancton, F G ..... 212

Sanders, G E ..... 27, 72, 270, 315  
 Sanderson, H H ..... 177, 265  
 Sandham, J H ..... 181  
 Sands, W W ..... 83a, 140  
 Sangster, W J ..... 117  
 Sankey, N V ..... 192  
 Sanson, J E ..... 77, 277  
 Sanson, E W ..... 220  
 Sargison, A G ..... 330  
 Saunders, B J ..... 83, 122  
 C G ..... 133  
 Sauva, H ..... 196  
 Savage, J F ..... 120  
 Savard, J E ..... 74, 174  
 D ..... 160  
 E, M D ..... 82, 174, 315  
 E M A ..... 76, 236  
 P I L ..... 122  
 Savary, J E ..... 75, 76, 160  
 Sawyer, R H ..... 246  
 Scandrett, H B ..... 166  
 Scarf, R ..... 127a  
 Schaffner, E C ..... 219  
 A A ..... 79, 257  
 Schnarr, C N ..... 242  
 Scharschmidt, P F ..... 155  
 Schmalz, W H E ..... 35  
 Schwab, W C ..... 200  
 Schmidlin, E J C ..... 32, 284  
 Schneider, W H ..... 75, 109, 315  
 Schofield, G P ..... 77, 277  
 J ..... 20, 250  
 Schryner, A R ..... 172  
 Schunamau, J I ..... 115  
 Schwartz, G B ..... 35  
 Schater, J ..... 162  
 Scobell, S B ..... 175  
 Scott, B A ..... 17, 72  
 A W ..... 260a, 315  
 C C ..... 164  
 C M ..... 256  
 C W ..... 258, 264  
 D L ..... 326  
 E G ..... 326  
 Rev F G ..... 164  
 H E ..... 113  
 J A ..... 75, 113  
 J D ..... 110  
 J H ..... 71, 275  
 J N ..... 234  
 M A ..... 33, 274  
 P J ..... 280  
 R K 7, 29, 45, 74, 101, 286, 315  
 S W C ..... 158  
 T ..... 328  
 T M ..... 156  
 W ..... 191  
 W ..... 332  
 W S ..... 330  
 W T ..... 270  
 Scovil, H E ..... 111  
 E G ..... 269a  
 Scrivener, R M ..... 270  
 Scrivner, J F ..... 82, 116  
 Seale, A J ..... 78, 167  
 J E ..... 270  
 J A ..... 213  
 Seaman, C G ..... 213

|                                     |                |                      |               |                            |                    |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Sears, J W.....                     | 26, 285, 315   | Sibbit, E M.....     | 107           | Smith, A E.....            | 283                |
| A A.....                            | 210            | Sicotte, E.....      | 72, 276       | A G E.....                 | 193                |
| Seath, D.....                       | 315, 330       | Sifton, J W.....     | 155           | A H.....                   | 77, 205, 315       |
| Secord, R E.....                    | 194            | W B.....             | 155           | A M.....                   | 71, 276, 315       |
| D W.....                            | 127a           | Sills, J H.....      | 32, 205       | A M.....                   | 176                |
| Seeley, T M.....                    | 81, 150        | Silver, H R.....     | 272           | A O.....                   | 183                |
| Seely, D B.....                     | 161            | H E.....             | 34            | A W.....                   | 83, 144            |
| Seifert, F.....                     | 258            | Simard, J N.....     | 160           | D.....                     | 167                |
| Selby, W J P.....                   | 103            | Simmonds, R B.....   | 216           | D A.....                   | 138                |
| Selke, H R.....                     | 148            | Simmons, S.....      | 84            | D K.....                   | 204                |
| Sewell, C C.....                    | 315, 331       | Simon, W H.....      | 18, 111       | D T.....                   | 83b, 239           |
| Sey, L C.....                       | 169            | M St L.....          | 8, 54, 96     | E A.....                   | 27, 97, 99         |
| Seymour, W H.....                   | 235            | Simons, A M.....     | 86            | E A S.....                 | 61, 97, 98         |
| Shankell, O M.....                  | 218            | Simpson, C P B.....  | 79, 270,      | E O.....                   | 27, 285, 315       |
| Shanly, C N.....                    | 11, 56, 102    | C C.....             | 315           | F B.....                   | 186                |
| Shannon, L W.....                   | 11, 51, 81, 91 | G H.....             | 157           | F D.....                   | 120                |
| E G.....                            | 239            | J D.....             | 119           | Rev G A.....               | 190                |
| S L.....                            | 156, 315       | J L.....             | 272           | G E.....                   | 203                |
| Sharman, C H L.....                 | 139            | R.....               | 112           | G E.....                   | 259                |
| Sharpe, A.....                      | 82, 203        | R S.....             | 199           | G J L.....                 | 180                |
| S S.....                            | 83, 190        | R W.....             | 28, 272       | H, ASC.....                | 254                |
| Sharp, D.....                       | 79, 105        | S H.....             | 170           | H.....                     | 6, 41, 71, 91, 316 |
| Rev, C E.....                       | 166            | W.....               | 132           | H C.....                   | 285, 316, 334      |
| Sharpam, G H.....                   | 218            | Simms, H.....        | 278           | H D, 13 <i>By</i> .....    | 142                |
| Sharples, J J.....                  | 64, 93, 95     | G.....               | 86, 315       | H D, 24 <i>Rept.</i> ..... | 180                |
| Shaughnessy, A F.....               | 159            | Simper, A E.....     | 201           | H D St A.....              | 34                 |
| Shaver, W R.....                    | 224            | Sims, A H.....       | 76, 277       | H E.....                   | 158                |
| Shaw, G A.....                      | 315, 324       | Sinason, W A.....    | 58, 99        | H J.....                   | 212                |
| A C.....                            | 159, 315       | Sink, E H.....       | 181           | H R.....                   | 1, 69, 170, 316,   |
| A E.....                            | 106            | Sipperell, R L.....  | 212           | J F.....                   | 316, 330           |
| C B.....                            | 200            | Sireom, S J R.....   | 18, 51, 81,   | J G.....                   | 143                |
| C C.....                            | 145            | P.....               | 102           | J P.....                   | 88                 |
| G F.....                            | 332            | Sirois, P.....       | 173           | J R.....                   | 226                |
| G W.....                            | 26             | Sinclair, A J.....   | 170           | L A.....                   | 81, 108            |
| H H.....                            | 155            | J A.....             | 127a          | M.....                     | 260a, 180          |
| J A.....                            | 251            | Singer, W H.....     | 133           | N.....                     | 279                |
| J W.....                            | 82, 189        | Sisler, W J.....     | 234           | P H.....                   | 246                |
| M A.....                            | 227            | Sitwell, L H.....    | 151, 315      | R.....                     | 74, 210            |
| P C J.....                          | 62, 92         | Sissons, F O.....    | 75, 124       | R, 59 <i>Reat.</i> .....   | 198                |
| R J.....                            | 141            | Sixby, H.....        | 330           | R J.....                   | 190                |
| Shelden, C R.....                   | 178            | Skedden, E.....      | 235           | R B.....                   | 32, 274            |
| Shepard, C W.....                   | 330            | Skelton, C H.....    | 145           | R S, r m c.....            | 83, 146            |
| Sheppard, H C ( <i>Major</i> )..... | 76             | L F.....             | 145           | S B.....                   | 81, 167            |
| H C (2 <i>Drag</i> ).....           | 105            | Skinner, F St D..... | 26, 285, 315, | S E.....                   | 83, 103            |
| J.....                              | 330            | H T.....             | 334           | S F.....                   | 217                |
| J J.....                            | 315, 326       | J S.....             | 287, 315      | S G.....                   | 216                |
| Shepherd, L E.....                  | 208            | L R.....             | 218           | S W.....                   | 316                |
| Shergold, C.....                    | 85, 314        | S A M.....           | 146           | T P C.....                 | 67, 101, 108       |
| Sheridan, J.....                    | 71, 276        | S S.....             | 146           | W 5 <i>Drp</i> .....       | 190                |
| Sheriff, F W.....                   | 332            | T C.....             | 27, 284       | W 34 <i>Reat.</i> .....    | 316, 326           |
| Sherman, G H.....                   | 278            | W B.....             | 78, 170       | W A, 40 <i>Reat.</i> ..... | 196                |
| Sherwood, A P.....                  | 1, 15, 71      | Slaght, G A.....     | 195           | W A, Nes.....              | 187                |
| H L.....                            | 32             | Slater, A L.....     | 195           | W D M.....                 | 227                |
| L.....                              | 30, 154        | Slatter, J.....      | 89            | W E.....                   | 106                |
| L P.....                            | 108            | Slayter, J M.....    | 64, 93, 95    | W H.....                   | 13                 |
| Shewen, E T P.....                  | 18, 80, 154    | Sloune, S F.....     | 166           | W S.....                   | 177                |
| Shields, J.....                     | 314, 326       | Slous, J.....        | 330           | Smyth, J F.....            | 258                |
| Shillington, A T.....               | 79, 257, 261   | Smally, H H.....     | 217           | C E.....                   | 217                |
| J W.....                            | 82, 257, 261   | Smart, C A.....      | 73, 270       | J P.....                   | 316, 316           |
| Shine, J P.....                     | 22, 67         | J A N.....           | 28            | R W.....                   | 78, 191, 316       |
| Shirley, C E.....                   | 109            | R W.....             | 192, 315      | V, I.....                  | 161                |
| Shorey, F C.....                    | 81, 109        | V, I.....            | 161           | Smeaton, T L.....          | 109                |
| A K.....                            | 278            | V, I.....            | 161           | Smith, A, F S.....         | 333                |
| Short, U.....                       | 121, 315       | V, I.....            | 161           | A, C of G.....             | 155                |
| W F G.....                          | 201            | V, I.....            | 161           | A A.....                   | 210                |
| Shorten, J H.....                   | 110            | V, I.....            | 161           | A A, 77 <i>Reat.</i> ..... | 224                |
| Shrley, J G.....                    | 280            | V, I.....            | 161           |                            |                    |
| Shurie, J S.....                    | 205            |                      |               |                            |                    |
| Sibbald, A F.....                   | 118            |                      |               |                            |                    |

|                          |              |                 |                     |                      |              |
|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| Snydam, H. C.            | 158          | Stearce, G      | 279                 | Stewart, W D.        | 88           |
| Somers, T S.             | 79, 206      | Steaey, B N.    | 170                 | — W J.               | 16, 73, 251  |
| Somerton, W.             | 118          | — W E.          | 34                  | — W J, r m c.        | 27           |
| Somerville, J.           | 235          | Stead, G.       | 154                 | — W T, 1 Regt.       | 157          |
| Soulis, P O.             | 144, 316     | — A H S.        | 234                 | — W T, ret.          | 332          |
| Southam, G. H.           | 169          | Stech, H J.     | 213                 | — W W.               | 235          |
| Spain, G A R.            | 33, 282      | Stedman, W G.   | 126                 | Stikeman, H F C.     | 159          |
| Spargo, J R.             | 231          | Steel, R. J.    | 246                 | Stimson, G A.        | 72, 276      |
| Sparham, T W.            | 71, 276      | Steele, S B.    | 20, 45, 74, 91, 316 | Stockwell, R F.      | 114          |
| Sparkes, G A. S.         | 271          | Steeves, E O.   | 135                 | Stoddart, G W.       | 192          |
| Sparks, J F.             | 170          | Stenson, J.     | 89                  | Stone, F.            | 180          |
| — E.                     | 170          | Stephen, A R.   | 326                 | — J R.               | 179          |
| — J R.                   | 84, 316      | — C M.          | 30, 285, 316        | Stoneman, J.         | 317, 326     |
| — N C.                   | 199          | — F L.          | 216                 | Storey, D S.         | 179          |
| Sparling, H. C.          | 112          | — J.            | 235                 | Stothers, J B.       | 72, 270      |
| Sparrow, W F.            | 31, 273      | Stephens, G W.  | 78, 271             | Stover, C B.         | 177          |
| Spearing, R J.           | 73, 206      | — P J.          | 279                 | Strachan, K G.       | 161          |
| — E H.                   | 86           | Stephenson, J.  | 316, 331            | — W C.               | 109          |
| — V R C.                 | 206          | — W E B R.      | 5, 32, 58           | — T H G.             | 144          |
| Spearman, B S.           | 109          | — 91            | 91                  | — W H.               | 272          |
| Spelman, J.              | 26           | Sterling, A.    | 220                 | Strange, A W.        | 271          |
| Spence, D.               | 326          | Stern, P T.     | 148, 316            | — C M.               | 170          |
| Spencer, E P S.          | 241          | Sterns, H H.    | 83b, 147            | — F.                 | 43, 73, 101  |
| Spencer, M. M.           | 214          | — J F.          | 147                 | — H B.               | 27, 287, 317 |
| Sperry, P R.             | 196          | Stethem, G A.   | 242                 | Strathcona and Mount |              |
| Spetz, G T.              | 185          | — H.            | 120                 | — Royal, Lord.       | 68, 159      |
| Spittal, W.              | 163          | Steven, R O W.  | 222                 | Strathy, J H G.      | 112          |
| — C D.                   | 253          | Stevens, F S.   | 114                 | Street, D R H.       | 75, 156      |
| Spohn, A H.              | 191          | — F W.          | 213                 | — G W.               | 317, 331     |
| Spongale, J A.           | 73, 257      | — S A.          | 331                 | Streight, J E L.     | 103          |
| Spooner, C N.            | 326          | — W A.          | 175                 | Strickland, R H.     | 29, 273      |
| Sprague, D E.            | 103          | — W R.          | 72, 114             | Strong, J L S.       | 245          |
| Spratt, H B.             | 245          | Stevenson, A.   | 74, 209             | — O F.               | 84           |
| Spread, E J W.           | 33, 285      | — A A.          | 326                 | Stroud, W A, RCA.    | 14, 250      |
| Sproul, J H.             | 222          | — G T.          | 281                 | — A.                 | 107          |
| Sproule, C J.            | 78, 277      | — H A.          | 182                 | — W A, 4 Hrs.        | 150          |
| Spry, D W B.             | 157          | — H I.          | 115, 316            | Strum, G H A.        | 76, 277, 317 |
| — F McL.                 | 163          | — J, ref.       | 331                 | Stuart, D E M.       | 127a         |
| Spurr, S.                | 326          | — L.            | 224                 | — C E.               | 83, 162      |
| — J.                     | 205          | — M S.          | 113                 | — J D.               | 234          |
| Squarebriggs, A C.       | 227          | — J R.          | 331                 | — K.                 | 35           |
| Stacey, J.               | 71, 275      | — S J.          | 199                 | — Rer J G.           | 104          |
| Stafford, R.             | 89           | Stewart, A.     | 31                  | — W G M.             | 79, 277      |
| Stairs, H B.             | 77, 216, 316 | — A A.          | 235                 | Stull, W P.          | 331          |
| — G S.                   | 216          | — A D.          | 240                 | Sturdee, E T.        | 72, 276      |
| — J A.                   | 30, 273      | — C.            | 83, 159             | — H E C.             | 212          |
| — W G.                   | 26           | — D.            | 326                 | Sturdy, H O.         | 189          |
| Stairs, W J.             | 213          | — D D.          | 278                 | Suffield, J D.       | 234          |
| Stalker, A.              | 192          | — D L.          | 222                 | — Subs, W H.         | 86           |
| — A G.                   | 278          | — E K.          | 35                  | Sullivan, W H.       | 29, 273      |
| Stanbury, J G S.         | 189          | — G.            | 331                 | — J T.               | 259, 264     |
| Stanford, C W L.         | 181          | — H A.          | 116                 | — W F C.             | 20, 55, 101  |
| Stanley, J W.            | 223          | — H A, C of G.  | 155                 | Sully, W P.          | 109          |
| Staples, J H.            | 147          | — H S.          | 287                 | — Summer, F R.       | 222          |
| — C W.                   | 78, 277      | — I.            | 260a                | Sunderland, E J.     | 129          |
| Stapleton, C.            | 320          | — J A.          | 128                 | Sutherland, A.       | 253          |
| Staros, H A.             | 230          | — J C.          | 31                  | — A M.               | 122          |
| Stark, R.                | 90           | — J S.          | 83, 142             | — D M.               | 127          |
| Starke, G R.             | 269a         | — L.            | 83, 246, 316        | — E D.               | 331          |
| — R.                     | 71, 275      | — M S.          | 35                  | — F D.               | 155          |
| Starr, Rev G L, 14 Regt. | 74, 159      | — P D.          | 210                 | — G A.               | 225          |
| — F N G.                 | 170          | — R.            | 331                 | — G H.               | 326          |
| — G L.                   | 112          | — R D.          | 33, 274             | — G M.               | 225          |
| — H, E.                  | 279          | — R G, 1 Hrs.   | 80, 104             | — H.                 | 225          |
| — H G.                   | 213          | — R G, 43 Regt. | 199,                | — J A, 78 Regt.      | 225          |
| — J E.                   | 33, 274      | — 317           | 317                 | — J A, 93 Regt.      | 83b, 237     |
| Starratt, H.             | 316, 330     | — R H.          | 245                 | — J W.               | 85           |
| Stasica, R.              | 117          | — R W.          | 279                 |                      |              |
|                          | 116          | — T.            | 74, 171             |                      |              |

|                       |                  |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| Sutherland, M E.....  | 225              |
| N M.....              | 330, 139         |
| R D.....              | 35               |
| Sutton, D.....        | 72, 270          |
| J.....                | 89               |
| N H.....              | 260              |
| T P.....              | 175              |
| Swaine, H.....        | 170              |
| Swanston, J. B.....   | 179              |
| Swayze, F J.....      | 81, 105          |
| Sweeney, R L C.....   | 30, 287          |
| Sweeny, S F C.....    | 35               |
| Sweny, W F.....       | 29, 285          |
| Swift, A E.....       | 279, 317         |
| C J.....              | 33a, 275         |
| P D.....              | 35               |
| Swinburne, J E.....   | 240              |
| Swinford, H.....      | 20, 82, 251, 317 |
| Switzer, W G.....     | 278              |
| Syer, G H.....        | 75, 106          |
| H H.....              | 30, 287, 317     |
| Sylvester, R H.....   | 72, 201          |
| Sylvestre, J M P..... | 332              |
| N.....                | 331              |
| Symonds, Rev H H..... | 157              |
| Symons, J H.....      | 34               |
| St. Arnaud, N.....    | 326              |
| J E.....              | 160              |
| St. Jacques, R.....   | 331              |
| St. Onge, J E.....    | 214              |
| J W.....              | 229              |

T.

|                      |              |
|----------------------|--------------|
| Tait, J G.....       | 235          |
| J J.....             | 89           |
| J S.....             | 162          |
| Talbot, O E.....     | 73, 173      |
| T.....               | 335          |
| Tamblyn, D S.....    | 281          |
| Tamlin, C S.....     | 142          |
| Tandy, J H.....      | 259          |
| Tanton, F.....       | 182          |
| Tar-Bush, H L.....   | 191          |
| Tardiff, A V.....    | 215          |
| Taschereau, G A..... | 58, 101      |
| A.....               | 236          |
| G.....               | 236          |
| T J De M.....        | 66, 92       |
| Taylor, A E.....     | 103          |
| A J.....             | 88           |
| A J, 91 Rept.....    | 235          |
| C B.....             | 181          |
| C H.....             | 217          |
| E T.....             | 26, 67, 285  |
| G M.....             | 222          |
| G V.....             | 133          |
| H P.....             | 170          |
| J, res.....          | 271, 317     |
| J, ref.....          | 331          |
| J B F.....           | 29, 273      |
| J F.....             | 213          |
| J H.....             | 317, 326     |
| J S.....             | 186, 317     |
| K C C.....           | 33, 274      |
| P B.....             | 76, 160, 317 |

|                              |                 |
|------------------------------|-----------------|
| Taylor, R G.....             | 239             |
| S.....                       | 119, 317        |
| T A H.....                   | 35              |
| W H.....                     | 168, 317        |
| W B.....                     | 159             |
| W J.....                     | 163             |
| W J, 22 Rept.....            | 178             |
| W R, 43 Rept.....            | 199             |
| Tebbutts, J.....             | 231             |
| Tebbutt, H J.....            | 231             |
| Teepie, M.....               | 195             |
| Telfer, H. A.....            | 112             |
| Telford, J P.....            | 326             |
| Tellier, E.....              | 56, 101         |
| Temple, F L.....             | 272             |
| R H M.....                   | 279, 317        |
| Templeton, J F.....          | 32, 274         |
| Terrill, W H.....            | 106, 317        |
| Tessier, G A.....            | 74, 231         |
| D.....                       | 174             |
| E L.....                     | 233             |
| Tett, R P.....               | 203             |
| Tetu, R.....                 | 326             |
| Thacker, H C, 8, 29, 48, 80, |                 |
| 93, 95, 317, 334             |                 |
| P E, 6, 29, 51,              |                 |
| 82, 92, 318                  |                 |
| Thackray, R G.....           | 139             |
| Thairs, G.....               | 72, 276         |
| Thackston, A C.....          | 141             |
| Theriault, E.....            | 173             |
| J E.....                     | 122             |
| Therten, E H.....            | 214             |
| Thibaudeau, W B.....         | 331             |
| J R L De B.....              | 82, 122         |
| Thoburn, A H.....            | 156             |
| Thiboutot, A.....            | 165             |
| Thivierge, A.....            | 165             |
| Thom, J S.....               | 331             |
| E J.....                     | 153             |
| Thomas, G W H.....           | 220             |
| A P.....                     | 120             |
| L.....                       | 331             |
| W R, 11 Hrs. 80, 114         |                 |
| Thompson, A E S.....         | 103, 318        |
| A W.....                     | 118             |
| A B.....                     | 101, 318        |
| A T.....                     | 12, 72          |
| E N.....                     | 132             |
| F.....                       | 187             |
| Rev T J.....                 | 205             |
| G W.....                     | 207             |
| G W F.....                   | 87              |
| H A.....                     | 35              |
| J.....                       | 331             |
| J A B.....                   | 62, 97, 98, 318 |
| J B.....                     | 76, 277         |
| J T.....                     | 73, 276, 318    |
| R B.....                     | 125             |
| W C.....                     | 326             |
| W, ref.....                  | 326             |
| W, M D.....                  | 332             |
| W E.....                     | 213             |
| W G.....                     | 260             |
| W T.....                     | 188             |
| W W, A M S 74, 257           |                 |
| Thomson, D C.....            | 326             |

|                                |                                |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Thomson, C M.....              | 234                            |
| G J.....                       | 169                            |
| J A.....                       | 241                            |
| J F.....                       | 276                            |
| J W.....                       | 162                            |
| W W.....                       | 163                            |
| Thorn, J O.....                | 158, 318                       |
| R F.....                       | 201                            |
| W J.....                       | 216                            |
| Thorne, C R.....               | 112                            |
| S L.....                       | 90                             |
| Thornton, F P.....             | 119, 318                       |
| E.....                         | 138                            |
| Thorp, H W.....                | 134                            |
| Thurston, E C.....             | 227                            |
| Tidmarsh, W H.....             | 77, 133                        |
| Tidswell, W O.....             | 111                            |
| Tilley, L P De W.....          | 318                            |
| W F.....                       | 27, 284, 326                   |
| Tilton, J.....                 | 71, 86                         |
| Timins, H H.....               | 90                             |
| Timpson, G J.....              | 222                            |
| Tingley, A J.....              | 157                            |
| Tippet, R S.....               | 157                            |
| Tisdale, D.....                | 318, 323                       |
| Tisdall, C P.....              | 33, 274                        |
| Tite, J R.....                 | 82, 277                        |
| Titus, M P.....                | 222                            |
| B D.....                       | 220                            |
| F C.....                       | 146                            |
| H D.....                       | 222                            |
| Tobin, H S.....                | 21, 30, 82, 154, 289, 318, 332 |
| W.....                         | 318, 331                       |
| Todd, T.....                   | 318, 318                       |
| A H.....                       | 76, 277, 318                   |
| Tofft, P I.....                | 125                            |
| P G.....                       | 836, 239                       |
| Toller, F.....                 | 318, 326                       |
| Tolmie, Rev J C.....           | 177                            |
| Tompkins, J R.....             | 77, 152                        |
| Tomlinson, A T.....            | 26, 318                        |
| W M.....                       | 80, 263                        |
| W.....                         | 121                            |
| Tonkin, F W.....               | 215                            |
| Tonnancour, A E de.....        | 31, 274                        |
| Tooker, N L.....               | 103                            |
| Tooley, E R.....               | 21, 56, 103, 185               |
| Torrance, R C G.....           | 78, 160                        |
| Tourigny, O.....               | 228                            |
| Toupin, D.....                 | 226                            |
| Toussaint, J R.....            | 75, 183                        |
| Towers, R I.....               | 120a                           |
| A St C.....                    | 104                            |
| N E.....                       | 194                            |
| W C.....                       | 76, 271                        |
| Townley, T O.....              | 195                            |
| Townsend, J W.....             | 253, 318                       |
| Tracy, A W.....                | 318, 332                       |
| Tracy, R.....                  | 318, 326                       |
| T H.....                       | 88, 318                        |
| W.....                         | 175                            |
| Trail, W A.....                | 188                            |
| Tranter, J L.....              | 18, 80, 154                    |
| Tremaine, A V, 33a, 63, 93, 95 |                                |
| Tremayne, H E.....             | 281, 318                       |
| Tremblay, J A.....             | 232                            |
| T L.....                       | 33, 174                        |
| J U H.....                     | 232                            |

V.

|                 |                     |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| Trenholme, W.   | 188                 |
| Tresham, A C.   | 89                  |
| Tresidder, T A. | 159                 |
| Trotter, H L.   | 31, 274             |
| C T.            | 33, 274             |
| Tronsdale, T.   | 203                 |
| Trudeau, H.     | 228                 |
| J A H.          | 230                 |
| Trudel, H.      | 75, 226             |
| C P.            | 331                 |
| J R.            | 165                 |
| L H.            | 77, 226             |
| P.              | 326                 |
| P E.            | 165                 |
| P M J.          | 278                 |
| P T.            | 165, 318            |
| Trueman, W E.   | 222, 318            |
| Truesdale, A.   | 224                 |
| Tryon, C.       | 271                 |
| Tuck, D C.      | 162                 |
| Tucker, J J.    | 69, 212, 236        |
| J R G.          | 240                 |
| P B R.          | 119                 |
| Tuckett, G J.   | 169                 |
| Tudhope, W O.   | 112                 |
| Tunstall, G.    | 190                 |
| Tupper, W W.    | 218                 |
| J H.            | 219                 |
| Turoot, J M.    | 332                 |
| G H.            | 229                 |
| G G.            | 25, 80, 257         |
| L.              | 332                 |
| Tureotte, L H.  | 226                 |
| Turgeon, L F.   | 236                 |
| J.              | 332                 |
| J A.            | 83, 236             |
| J N.            | 236                 |
| J N., 17 Regt.  | 173                 |
| J N.            | 236                 |
| L.              | 236                 |
| Turnbull, J F.  | 113, 318, 323       |
| D R.            | 213                 |
| T T.            | 318, 326            |
| W R.            | 235                 |
| W S.            | 189                 |
| Turner, H A.    | 77, 192             |
| A.              | 240                 |
| C.              | 87                  |
| G R.            | 217                 |
| H, Ret.         | 332                 |
| H, 59 Regt.     | 210                 |
| J S.            | 170                 |
| R E W.          | 16, 72, 318         |
| Tuxford, G S.   | 83, 319             |
| Tweedie, L J.   | 332                 |
| Twining, P G.   | 27, 284, 318        |
| Tyrell, W G.    | 16, 31, 67, 90, 284 |
| J W.            | 155                 |
| I E.            | 29                  |

U.

|                 |              |
|-----------------|--------------|
| Underhill, J D. | 326          |
| Uniacke, J B.   | 31, 285      |
| C D W.          | 282          |
| Usher, J F H.   | 83, 112, 318 |
| Utley, J T.     | 185          |
| Utton, F W.     | 86, 318      |

|                       |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Vaillancourt, J.      | 259, 263             |
| Vallance, E. V.       | 169                  |
| Vallée, J E A.        | 232                  |
| Van, H R.             | 79, 110              |
| Van Buskirk, W F.     | 27                   |
| Van Derluyts, J A.    | 200, 318             |
| C H.                  | 200                  |
| Vanderwater, R.       | 205                  |
| D.                    | 172                  |
| Vandusen, A.          | 318, 332             |
| Van Every, W W.       | 209                  |
| Van Horne, A K.       | 150                  |
| Van Kleek, S B.       | 205                  |
| Vanloon, W C.         | 193                  |
| Van Luven, R M.       | 78, 107, 319         |
| Van Nostrand, A J.    | 11, 80, 154          |
| Van Order, L R.       | 195                  |
| Vansittart, G E.      | 32, 274              |
| Vansickel, G W.       | 191                  |
| Van Stone, C G.       | 189                  |
| Van Straubenzee, A H. | 26, 284              |
| A B.                  | 34                   |
| B W S.                | 27, 319              |
| C C.                  | 282, 319             |
| C T.                  | 54, 92, 319          |
| Van Tuyl, J G.        | 5, 32, 61, 96        |
| T W.                  | 28                   |
| Van Wagner, H P.      | 327                  |
| Van Walkenbur, W.     | 201                  |
| Varcoe, J A S.        | 319, 327             |
| J R.                  | 189                  |
| Varin, J.             | 214                  |
| Varley, J E.          | 278                  |
| Vassie, W.            | 146                  |
| Vaughan, J R.         | 188                  |
| Vaughan, J W.         | 332                  |
| Vaux, F L.            | 20, 49, 80, 100, 319 |
| Vecchio, P A de I.    | 230                  |
| Veitch, T D.          | 148                  |
| Vercoe, F H.          | 29                   |
| Verge, E.             | 259                  |
| A W.                  | 232                  |
| Vermilyea, S W.       | 171                  |
| A F.                  | 171                  |
| Verret, H B.          | 156                  |
| Verth, J.             | 193                  |
| Vesey, E M.           | 259                  |
| Vezina, J.            | 85                   |
| Vicars, J R.          | 246                  |
| Vidito, I W.          | 81, 213              |
| Vidlor, A G.          | 172                  |
| Vien, G S.            | 327                  |
| L S.                  | 60, 93, 94           |
| Rev M J L.            | 173                  |
| T A.                  | 83b, 149             |
| Villard, J A.         | 18, 80               |
| Villeneuve, J P.      | 174                  |
| T.                    | 174                  |
| Vincent, A.           | 278                  |
| Vince, D McL.         | 18, 71               |
| F R.                  | 152                  |
| Vollick, C W.         | 182                  |
| Von Hlland, W A F.    | 27                   |
| Von Hugel, N G.       | 27, 284, 319         |
| Vosnack, E A.         | 213                  |

|               |     |
|---------------|-----|
| Vosnack, O F. | 213 |
| Vroom, G H.   | 219 |
| Vrooman, J P. | 107 |

W.

|                    |                         |
|--------------------|-------------------------|
| Waddell, J A.      | 105                     |
| Wade, D.           | 332                     |
| G H.               | 196                     |
| H H.               | 219                     |
| P H.               | 113                     |
| Wadmore, R L.      | 24, 41, 72, 97, 98, 319 |
| 248                |                         |
| Wain, C.           | 319, 327                |
| Wainwright, G.     | 220                     |
| Wainwright, S F A. | 133                     |
| A C S.             | 201                     |
| Wakelin, A R.      | 140                     |
| Waldie, T H.       | 89                      |
| Waldron, J.        | 32, 274                 |
| S M.               | 199                     |
| Wales, Prince of.  | 68, 199                 |
| Walkem, H C C.     | 32, 60, 96              |
| H C.               | 161                     |
| Walker, G A.       | 208                     |
| A H.               | 332                     |
| D.                 | 209                     |
| D W B.             | 33a, 275                |
| E B.               | 280                     |
| E C.               | 69, 177                 |
| G D.               | 167, 319                |
| H E.               | 176                     |
| H L.               | 105                     |
| J.                 | 73, 118                 |
| J S.               | 118                     |
| J S.               | 264, 319                |
| M G.               | 177                     |
| R.                 | 168                     |
| T.                 | 332                     |
| T A.               | 330                     |
| T D.               | 80, 257, 263            |
| W W.               | 198                     |
| Wall, A.           | 172                     |
| S L.               | 183                     |
| Wallace, C L.      | 103                     |
| F W.               | 114                     |
| H.                 | 179                     |
| J C.               | 112                     |
| J W.               | 121                     |
| Rev J W.           | 201                     |
| R E.               | 190                     |
| T J.               | 209                     |
| W.                 | 73, 276, 319            |
| W G.               | 207                     |
| W W.               | 127                     |
| Wallbridge, C M.   | 205                     |
| C F.               | 171                     |
| Wallis, Rev G C.   | 223                     |
| Walsh, R E E.      | 109                     |
| A G.               | 184                     |
| J.                 | 319, 332                |
| Walters, A H.      | 25                      |
| Walt, C F.         | 205                     |
| Wanklyn, F A.      | 336, 283                |
| Wansborough, C C.  | 158                     |
| Warburton, J.      | 75, 227                 |
| J A.               | 227                     |
| Warecup, R A.      | 207                     |
| Ward, H A.         | 72, 276                 |

|                                  |                    |                      |                  |                        |                      |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Ward, A H.....                   | 207                | Weaver, W J.....     | 82, 257, 263     | White, H G.....        | 220                  |
| — A T.....                       | 155                | Webber, E L.....     | 162              | — H W B.....           | 145                  |
| — C E.....                       | 145                | — R C.....           | 235              | — J.....               | 27                   |
| — C E.....                       | 207                | Webster, B.....      | 218              | — J.....               | 74, 178              |
| — Str E W D.....                 | 68, 99, 251, 319   | — H B.....           | 76, 117          | — P R.....             | 210                  |
| — E J.....                       | 254                | — J A.....           | 147              | — W, 43 Regt.....      | 69, 199, 320, 327    |
| — G A.....                       | 194                | — L O.....           | 201              | — W P.....             | 217                  |
| — J.....                         | 319, 327           | — R J.....           | 196              | — W W, 3 Regt.....     | 72, 271              |
| — J A.....                       | 207                | — W.....             | 258, 266         | — W W, CASC.....       | 71, 251              |
| — W H.....                       | 138                | — W R.....           | 192              | — W J B.....           | 14, 78, 251          |
| — W J.....                       | 327                | Wechsberger, J.....  | 153              | White-Fraser, M H..... | 271                  |
| — W R.....                       | 9, 51, 81, 102     | Wedderburn, F V..... | 73, 111          | Whitehead, E A.....    | 320, 327             |
| Warden, A.....                   | 204                | Weeks, W A.....      | 18, 76, 154, 319 | — E A.....             | 28                   |
| Ware, F B.....                   | 163                | — W S.....           | 245              | — A B.....             | 164                  |
| Warner, J T.....                 | 29, 270            | Weekes, G N.....     | 155              | — L W.....             | 161                  |
| Warren, D I.....                 | 103                | Weese, E.....        | 172              | — T P.....             | 114                  |
| — C A.....                       | 212                | — J C.....           | 332              | Whitsitt, J T.....     | 104                  |
| — C A A.....                     | 258, 264           | — W M.....           | 79, 193          | Whiteley, P B.....     | 140                  |
| — F K.....                       | 272                | Welch, T B.....      | 73, 276          | Whitford, J A.....     | 223                  |
| — J L.....                       | 219                | — Rev E A.....       | 103              | — W L.....             | 270                  |
| — G B.....                       | 103                | Welford, A B.....    | 178              | Whitley, F.....        | 71, 116              |
| — G M.....                       | 332                | Wells, J P.....      | 206              | — Rev F L.....         | 319                  |
| — R D.....                       | 176                | — F M.....           | 164              | Whitman, A.....        | 77, 216, 219         |
| — W S.....                       | 270                | Weller, J L.....     | 27, 76, 277, 319 | — J A.....             | 84, 155              |
| Warwick, R D.....                | 103                | — W H.....           | 336, 175         | Whitson, J F.....      | 245                  |
| Washington, H C.....             | 189                | Welstead, W A.....   | 105              | Whittaker, H F.....    | 320                  |
| Watchorn, A.....                 | 270                | Welton, J S.....     | 117              | Whitton, D A.....      | 82, 257, 184         |
| — F.....                         | 167                | Wermilinger, J.....  | 90               | Whitworth, G E.....    | 327                  |
| — W.....                         | 167                | Westaway, H N.....   | 181, 320         | Whyte, F.....          | 254                  |
| Waters, W B.....                 | 186                | Westland, W S.....   | 163              | Wickwire, H H.....     | 81, 254              |
| Watkins, E de L.....             | 235                | Westman, S H.....    | 166              | — F W.....             | 320                  |
| — W B.....                       | 119                | Weston, B A.....     | 19, 71, 276, 320 | Wideman, J C.....      | 81, 186, 320         |
| Watson, A C.....                 | 238                | — T G.....           | 188              | — M E.....             | 184, 320             |
| — D.....                         | 164                | — A W P.....         | 216              | Widery, J.....         | 84, 320              |
| — G A.....                       | 63, 93, 95         | Westover, D.....     | 320, 332         | Wigle, E S.....        | 177                  |
| — G B.....                       | 163                | Wetherby, W H.....   | 216              | Wilbur, S L.....       | 221                  |
| — G K W.....                     | 234                | Wetmore, A R.....    | 26               | Wilby, A W R.....      | 30, 273              |
| — J B.....                       | 183                | — J S C.....         | 217              | Wilcox, J R.....       | 82, 114              |
| — T E.....                       | 105                | — O W.....           | 79, 222          | Wilcox, J R.....       | 154                  |
| — W I.....                       | 201                | — S S.....           | 222              | Wilgress, A T.....     | 30, 283              |
| Watt, R P.....                   | 209                | — W E S.....         | 88               | Wilkes, G S.....       | 30, 127 <sup>a</sup> |
| — E J.....                       | 198                | Weyland, W W.....    | 332              | — A J.....             | 75, 127 <sup>a</sup> |
| — W L.....                       | 258                | Weyman, E C.....     | 222              | — F H.....             | 320, 332             |
| Watters, A.....                  | 236                | Whalen, T H.....     | 135              | — W A.....             | 30, 285              |
| Watterson, T A.....              | 199                | Whalley, W R.....    | 179              | Wilkie, A B.....       | 272, 320             |
| Watts, A D.....                  | 32, 274            | Wheeler, H S B.....  | 116              | — C S.....             | 166                  |
| — E M.....                       | 336, 112           | — E O.....           | 34               | Wilkins, A A S.....    | 327                  |
| — L H.....                       | 336, 275           | Whelphy, F E.....    | 270              | Wilkinson, J R.....    | 197                  |
| — W H.....                       | 278                | Whidden, D G.....    | 134              | — C T.....             | 177                  |
| — W J.....                       | 35                 | — G L.....           | 237              | — G H.....             | 97, 98, 320          |
| Waugh, J B.....                  | 184                | Whidden, W J R.....  | 189              | Willets, C R E.....    | 24, 61, 97, 98, 320  |
| — F.....                         | 82, 252            | Whimster, P.....     | 122, 320         | Willis, J W.....       | 81, 144, 320         |
| Way, H C.....                    | 175                | Whitaker, L J.....   | 122              | — H.....               | 60, 97, 98, 201      |
| Wayland, E R.....                | 81, 240            | White, A A.....      | 270              | Williams, A P S.....   | 86                   |
| Wayling, J, <i>Ucol</i> .....    | 69, 168, 319, 327  | — A C.....           | 179              | — A J.....             | 217                  |
| — J, <i>maj</i> .....            | 78, 168, 319       | — A L.....           | 241              | — A.....               | 153                  |
| Wayne, J, G.....                 | 236                | — R C.....           | 57, 101          | — C F.....             | 35                   |
| Weatherbe, D.....                | 30, 273            | — D A.....           | 336, 139         | — D J.....             | 136                  |
| — Paul.....                      | 18, 29, 43, 73, 98 | — D B.....           | 200              | — E A.....             | 260, 263             |
| Weatherby, P, <i>A M S</i> ..... | 258, 319           | — F.....             | 327              | — E J.....             | 198                  |
| — W.....                         | 31, 282            | — F J.....           | 280, 320         | — G.....               | 241                  |
| Weatherbie, S S.....             | 52, 82, 101        | — F W.....           | 27, 272          | — H F.....             | 129                  |
| Weatherston, G.....              | 224                | — G R.....           | 320, 327         | — H G.....             | 28, 73, 207          |
|                                  |                    | — G V.....           | 198              | — H H.....             |                      |
|                                  |                    | — H A L.....         | 327              |                        |                      |



|                 |                            |
|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Williams, J A   | 82, 257, 262               |
| J L             | 231                        |
| M G             | 260a                       |
| T J             | 126                        |
| T J, 23 Rept    | 179                        |
| V A S           | 1, 10, 23, 44, 73, 92, 320 |
| W M De R        | 327                        |
| Williamson, A   | 37 Rept, 193               |
| A               | 45 Rept, 201               |
| A R B           | 82, 257, 261               |
| G               | 332                        |
| H C             | 172                        |
| H J             | 258                        |
| J A             | 201                        |
| J W             | 167                        |
| Willox, H       | 133                        |
| Wills, P H      | 171                        |
| Willmott, C R   | 112                        |
| Wilmot, G H     | 252                        |
| L A             | 34                         |
| Wilson, C       | 332                        |
| A D             | 224                        |
| A               | 75, 189                    |
| C               | 163                        |
| C E             | 260                        |
| D D             | 171                        |
| E H             | 198                        |
| E W             | 17, 73                     |
| F B             | 29, 272                    |
| F K             | 119                        |
| F W E           | 105                        |
| G E R           | 83, 196                    |
| H A             | 162                        |
| H R             | 171                        |
| H T             | 129                        |
| J A, 57 Rept    | 209                        |
| J F             | 332                        |
| J G             | 1, 320, 323                |
| J H             | 71, 327                    |
| J M, 40 Rept    | 104                        |
| J M             | 205                        |
| J T             | 112                        |
| M W             | 88                         |
| N K             | 147                        |
| N M             | 112                        |
| N M             | 260a                       |
| N L             | 187                        |
| R S             | 204                        |
| S Y             | 213                        |
| Rev T A         | 218                        |
| Wilson-Smith, R | 69, 145                    |
| F               | 145                        |
| Winans, B G     | 216                        |
| Wineat, E W     | 332                        |
| Windeler, H S   | 31                         |
| Windell, A J    | 185                        |
| Winevever, R C  | 78, 192                    |
| Wingate, E T    | 158                        |
| Winkler, V      | 83b, 121                   |
| Winnett, F      | 158, 320                   |
| Winsty, W N     | 148                        |
| Winsty, W P     | 148                        |

|                        |                             |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Winter, C F            | 6, 22, 52, 83, 91, 320, 322 |
| — A A                  | 195                         |
| Winters, G A           | 258, 254                    |
| Wise, H A              | 20, 266                     |
| Withrow, O C           | 240                         |
| Witten, Rev W          | 191                         |
| Wolfe, E M             | 187                         |
| Wolfenden, R           | 327                         |
| — F C                  | 249                         |
| Wolfraim, J F          | 196                         |
| Wolley-Dod, A G        | 83, 118                     |
| Wolseley, Viscount G J | 68, 97, 320, 334            |
| Wood, A                | 227                         |
| — C A                  | 30                          |
| — E E                  | 222                         |
| — F                    | 210                         |
| — F J                  | 86                          |
| — F H                  | 199, 320                    |
| — Rev G                | 221                         |
| — J G                  | 183                         |
| — J H                  | 86                          |
| — L                    | 332                         |
| — R W                  | 116                         |
| — S T                  | 35                          |
| — W C H                | 74, 164                     |
| — W S                  | 199                         |
| — Z T                  | 26, 320                     |
| Woodbridge, H F G      | 220                         |
| Woodcock, Rev H F D    | 127a                        |
| Woodley, B S           | 113                         |
| Woodman, J             | 27, 275                     |
| — H J                  | 35                          |
| — S E                  | 150                         |
| Woodside, H J          | 77, 270, 321                |
| — E H S                | 164                         |
| Woodroffe, Rev S J     | 227                         |
| —                      | 178                         |
| Woods, J W             | 156                         |
| — T Z                  | 256                         |
| Woodward, W E          | 106                         |
| — A C                  | 180                         |
| Woolson, H H           | 148                         |
| Woolsey, E C           | 109, 321                    |
| World, T A E           | 264, 321                    |
| Worsfold, J K          | 148                         |
| Worsley, P W           | 321, 327                    |
| — G S                  | 287                         |
| Worsnop, C A           | 71, 275, 321                |
| — C B                  | 162                         |
| Worth, G W             | 87                          |
| Worthington, A N       | 16, 72, 257, 321            |
| — E B                  | 71, 114                     |
| — G R                  | 133                         |
| Wright, A E            | 32, 274                     |
| — A S                  | 69, 93, 95                  |
| — C E                  | 205                         |
| — D N                  | 178                         |
| — E J                  | 119                         |
| — E V                  | 169                         |
| — F                    | 86                          |

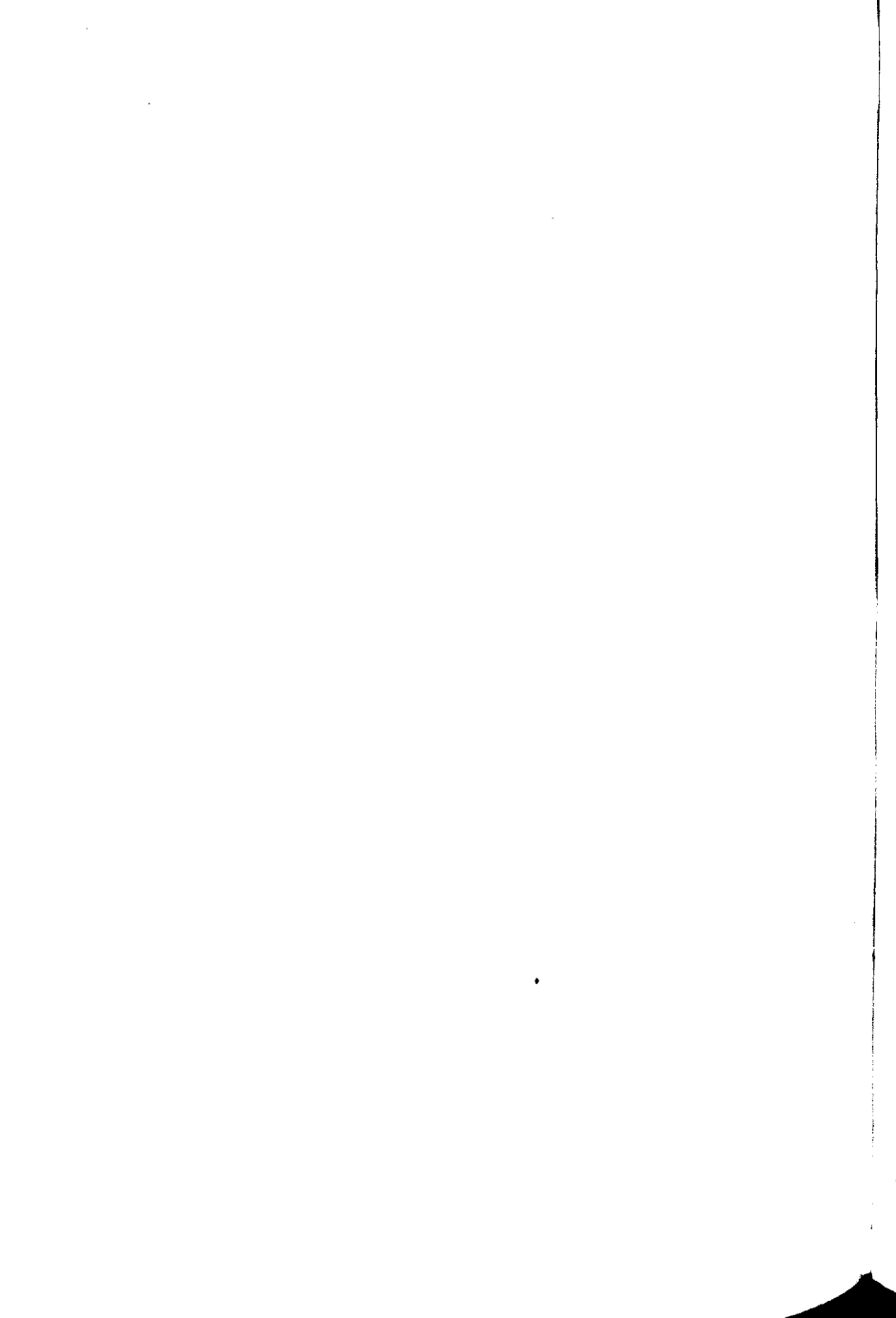
|              |                      |
|--------------|----------------------|
| Wright, G B  | 5, 32, 57, 96        |
| — G H        | 144                  |
| — H          | 187                  |
| — J G        | 168                  |
| — J J        | 204                  |
| — J S        | 35                   |
| — R P        | 259, 262             |
| — T W        | 119                  |
| Wurtele, E F | 20, 72, 272          |
| — A G G      | 26                   |
| — H A S      | 33b, 283             |
| Wyatt, H F   | 13                   |
| Wylde, H McN | 272                  |
| — C F        | 80, 257, 262         |
| Wyndham, A   | 327                  |
| Wynne, J R   | 321                  |
| — J H        | 14, 60, 81, 101, 321 |

Y.

|                 |                     |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| Yates, B W      | 26                  |
| — C R           | 184                 |
| — H B           | 80, 159             |
| Yeo, I J        | 259, 264            |
| York, I E       | 71, 276             |
| Yorston, F P    | 279                 |
| — W G           | 27, 272             |
| Young, C F      | 33                  |
| — C A           | 260                 |
| — A             | 85, 321             |
| — A L           | 80, 115             |
| — A V           | 169                 |
| — D D, Lt. Col. | 14, 41, 71          |
| — D D           | 23, 57, 92, 97, 321 |
| — F A           | 259                 |
| — F V           | 270, 321            |
| — J B           | 218                 |
| — J C           | 219                 |
| — J V           | 34                  |
| — L P           | 117                 |
| — S C           | 240                 |
| — T W H         | 77, 141             |
| — W, 33 Rept    | 73, 276             |
| — W B           | 273                 |
| — W H           | 241                 |
| — W H           | 127                 |
| — W B, RMC      | 31                  |
| Youngheart, E O | 109                 |

Z.

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| Zaugg, A C     | 215     |
| Zeland, E G    | 76, 277 |
| Zeller, N      | 90      |
| Ziegler, G P   | 185     |
| Zimmerman, A F | 169     |
| Zryd, O J      | 185     |



# INDEX-PLACES.

## A.

|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Acton.....            | 176 |
| Alisa Craig.....      | 182 |
| Alberton.....         | 227 |
| Albion.....           | 192 |
| Alexandria.....       | 210 |
| Alliston.....         | 172 |
| Allisonville.....     | 192 |
| Almonte.....          | 198 |
| Amherst.....          | 237 |
| Ancaster.....         | 224 |
| Ancienne Lorette..... | 232 |
| Andover.....          | 217 |
| Antigonish.....       | 134 |
| Arden.....            | 203 |
| Armstrong.....        | 249 |
| Arthur.....           | 186 |
| Arundel.....          | 167 |
| Aurora.....           | 168 |
|                       | 103 |
| Aylesford.....        | 218 |

## B.

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Baddeck.....                 | 238      |
| Baie St. Paul.....           | 232      |
| Baie Verte.....              | 222      |
| Balderson.....               | 198      |
| Bancroft.....                | 205      |
| Barrie.....                  | 112      |
|                              | 191      |
| Beamsville.....              | 200      |
| Bear River.....              | 219      |
| Beauceville.....             | 236      |
| Beauharnois.....             | 214      |
| Beaverton.....               | 190      |
| Bellefleur.....              | 219      |
| Bellevalle.....              | 171, 205 |
| Berlin.....                  | 185      |
| Big Intervale.....           | 238      |
| Bishops Crossing.....        | 110      |
| Binbrooke.....               | 224      |
| Black River.....             | 221      |
| Black River Bridge, N.B..... | 221      |
| Black River Bridge, Ont..... | 172      |
| Blockhouse.....              | 223      |
| Bloomfield.....              | 172      |
| Bobcaygeon.....              | 201      |
| Boiestown.....               | 221      |
| Boisvauin.....               | 221      |
| Bradford.....                | 244      |
| Brampton.....                | 192      |
|                              | 103      |
|                              | 192      |
| Brandon.....                 | 115      |
|                              | 243      |
| Brantford.....               | 127a     |

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Brantford.....      | 194       |
| Brechin.....        | 190       |
| Bridgewater.....    | 223       |
| Brighton, Ont.....  | 196       |
| Britannia.....      | 108       |
| Brockville.....     | 197       |
| Brookfield.....     | 227       |
| Brooklin.....       | 190       |
| Brownsburg.....     | 167       |
| Brussels.....       | 189       |
| Buctouche.....      | 221       |
| Burford.....        | 105, 127a |
| Burlington.....     | 176       |
| Burton.....         | 202       |
| Burt's Corners..... | 220       |
| Bury.....           | 110       |

## C.

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Caledonia.....      | 193 |
| Calgary.....        | 118 |
|                     | 267 |
| Cameron.....        | 201 |
| Campbellford.....   | 196 |
| Campbellton.....    | 221 |
| Campbellville.....  | 178 |
| Canning.....        | 117 |
|                     | 218 |
| Cannington.....     | 190 |
| Cap Sante.....      | 160 |
| Cap St. Ignace..... | 211 |
| Carleton, N. B..... | 146 |
| Carberry.....       | 243 |
| Carlyle.....        | 123 |
| Carmen.....         | 244 |
| Carnduff.....       | 123 |
| Cardston.....       | 126 |
| Cartwright.....     | 244 |
| Carleton Place..... | 198 |
| Castleton.....      | 196 |
|                     | 193 |
| Cayuga.....         | 217 |
| Centreville.....    | 232 |
| Charlebourg.....    | 128 |
| Charlottetown.....  | 147 |
|                     | 227 |
|                     | 264 |
| Chatham, Ont.....   | 180 |
| Chatham, N. B.....  | 221 |
| Chesley.....        | 188 |
| Chester.....        | 223 |
| Chicoutimi.....     | 174 |
| Clarenceville.....  | 109 |
| Clareholm.....      | 126 |
| Clarksburg.....     | 187 |
| Clifton.....        | 222 |
| Clinton.....        | 189 |

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Coaticook.....     | 110 |
| Cobourg.....       | 141 |
|                    | 151 |
|                    | 196 |
| Cochrane.....      | 118 |
| Colborne.....      | 106 |
|                    | 196 |
| Collingwood.....   | 191 |
| Cookshire.....     | 110 |
| Cookstown.....     | 192 |
| Cornwall.....      | 210 |
| Courtwright.....   | 104 |
| Côte St. Paul..... | 230 |
| Covehead.....      | 227 |
| Cowansville.....   | 116 |
| Cranberry.....     | 207 |
| Cushing.....       | 167 |

## D.

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Danville.....      | 114 |
| Delhi.....         | 195 |
| Debec.....         | 217 |
| Deep Brook.....    | 219 |
| Delorimier.....    | 230 |
| Deseronto.....     | 140 |
| Digby.....         | 150 |
| Dominion City..... | 121 |
| Drayton.....       | 186 |
| Dundas.....        | 224 |
| Dungannon.....     | 189 |
| Dunnville.....     | 193 |
| Durham.....        | 187 |

## E.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Edmonton.....   | 122 |
|                 | 245 |
| Edmundston..... | 217 |
| Eglinton.....   | 112 |
| Elmvale.....    | 191 |
| Elora.....      | 186 |
| Eramosa.....    | 186 |
| Erim.....       | 186 |
| Estevan.....    | 123 |
| Exeter.....     | 189 |

## F.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Fairground..... | 195 |
|-----------------|-----|

|                           |     |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Farran's Point.....       | 210 |
| Fergus.....               | 186 |
| Fermoy.....               | 203 |
| Fernie.....               | 248 |
| Finch, Tp. of.....        | 210 |
| Flesherton.....           | 187 |
| Forest.....               | 183 |
| Fort Erie.....            | 200 |
| Fort Frances.....         | 242 |
| Fort Saskatchewan.....    | 122 |
| Fraserville.....          | 233 |
| Fredericton.....          | 220 |
| Fredericton Junction..... | 220 |
| Freelton.....             | 224 |

## G.

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Galt.....            | 185 |
| Gananoque.....       | 140 |
| Georgetown, Ont..... | 176 |
| Glencoe.....         | 182 |
| Goderich.....        | 189 |
| Gore Bay.....        | 241 |
| Grafton.....         | 196 |
| Granby.....          | 138 |
| Greenwood.....       | 190 |
| Grenfell.....        | 119 |
| Grimsbv.....         | 200 |
| Guelph.....          | 132 |
| .....                | 186 |
| .....                | 251 |

## H.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Hagersville.....    | 193      |
| Ha-Ha Bay.....      | 174      |
| Hainsville.....     | 107      |
| Halifax.....        | 144, 150 |
| .....               | 213, 216 |
| .....               | 261      |
| Hall's Harbour..... | 218      |
| Hamilton.....       | 133      |
| .....               | 169, 235 |
| .....               | 244      |
| .....               | 265      |
| Hampton.....        | 111      |
| .....               | 222      |
| Harriston.....      | 186      |
| Hartford.....       | 195      |
| Hartland.....       | 217      |
| Havelock.....       | 109      |
| Haydon.....         | 202      |
| Hebertville.....    | 174      |
| Hemmingford.....    | 109      |
| Hespeler.....       | 185      |
| High River.....     | 118      |
| Hopswell Hill.....  | 222      |
| Hornby.....         | 176      |

## I.

|                |     |
|----------------|-----|
| Ingersoll..... | 127 |
| Inverary.....  | 203 |

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Inverness, P.Q..... | 207 |
| Inverness, N.S..... | 238 |
| Iona.....           | 238 |
| Iron Mines.....     | 238 |
| Isle Verte.....     | 233 |

## J.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Janetville..... | 202 |
| Joliette.....   | 228 |

## K.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Kamloops.....        | 246      |
| .....                | 129      |
| Kaslo.....           | 246      |
| Karnouraska.....     | 211      |
| Kearney.....         | 179      |
| Kemptville.....      | 208      |
| Kenora.....          | 242      |
| Kentville.....       | 117      |
| .....                | 218      |
| .....                | 254      |
| Kettle Point.....    | 182      |
| Kincardine.....      | 188      |
| Kingslake.....       | 195      |
| Kingston, Ont.....   | 107      |
| .....                | 140      |
| .....                | 170, 203 |
| .....                | 250      |
| .....                | 252      |
| .....                | 261      |
| Kingsville.....      | 104      |
| Kinnear's Mills..... | 207      |
| Knowlton.....        | 116      |

## L.

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Lacchu.....          | 167 |
| Lakefield.....       | 202 |
| Lanark.....          | 198 |
| Lanaster.....        | 210 |
| Lansdowne, Ont.....  | 208 |
| ..... N.S.....       | 225 |
| L'Assomption.....    | 228 |
| L'Assomption.....    | 171 |
| Leeds.....           | 207 |
| Les Eboulements..... | 232 |
| Leithbridge.....     | 142 |
| Lévis.....           | 119 |
| .....                | 173 |
| Limoulu.....         | 232 |
| Lindsay.....         | 201 |
| L'Islet.....         | 211 |
| Listowel.....        | 184 |
| Little York.....     | 227 |
| Lloydminster.....    | 125 |
| London.....          | 104 |
| .....                | 142 |

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| London.....       | 163 |
| .....             | 266 |
| Loring.....       | 179 |
| Louiseville.....  | 228 |
| Loughborough..... | 107 |
| Lunenburg.....    | 223 |

## M.

|                       |               |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Maccan.....           | 237           |
| Macleod.....          | 126           |
| Madoc.....            | 205           |
| Magog.....            | 114           |
| Magog.....            | 150           |
| Mahone Bay.....       | 230           |
| Maisonneuve.....      | 244           |
| Manitou.....          | 238           |
| Margaree.....         | 205           |
| Marmora.....          | 223           |
| Martin's River.....   | 241           |
| Massey.....           | 233           |
| Matapedia.....        | 210           |
| Maxville.....         | 179           |
| McKellar.....         | 187           |
| Menford.....          | 124           |
| Medicine Hat.....     | 110           |
| Megantic.....         | 208           |
| Merrickville.....     | 208           |
| Metcalfe.....         | 238           |
| Middle River.....     | 111           |
| Middle Sackville..... | 117           |
| Middleton.....        | 106           |
| Millbrook.....        | 202           |
| .....                 | 225           |
| Mill Brook.....       | 167           |
| Mill Isles.....       | 220           |
| Miltown.....          | 176           |
| Milton.....           | 115           |
| Milton.....           | 184           |
| Minnedosa.....        | 184           |
| Milverton.....        | 135           |
| Mitchell.....         | 222           |
| Moncton.....          | 147           |
| .....                 | 211           |
| Montague.....         | 120           |
| Montmagny.....        | 143           |
| Montreal.....         | 137, 138, 145 |
| .....                 | 153           |
| .....                 | 161,          |
| .....                 | 157, 159, 230 |
| .....                 | 215, 232      |
| .....                 | 232           |
| .....                 | 119           |
| .....                 | 239           |
| .....                 | 119           |
| Moosejaw.....         | 121           |
| .....                 | 182           |
| Moosomin.....         | 121           |
| Moraviantown.....     | 244           |
| Morden.....           | 167           |
| .....                 | 122           |
| .....                 | 210           |
| Morin Flats.....      | 219           |
| Morinville.....       | 186           |
| Morrisburg.....       | 186           |
| Morse Road.....       | 225           |
| Mount Forest.....     | 182           |
| Mount Thom.....       | 182           |
| Muncay.....           | 182           |

N.

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Nanton.....          | 126 |
| Napanee.....         | 107 |
| Nelson.....          | 203 |
| Newcastle.....       | 246 |
| New Glasgow.....     | 135 |
| New Hamburg.....     | 225 |
| New Liskeard.....    | 185 |
| Newmarket.....       | 241 |
| New Ross.....        | 168 |
| New Westminster..... | 223 |
| Niagara Falls.....   | 162 |
| Nicolet.....         | 200 |
| Nictaux Falls.....   | 226 |
| Norland.....         | 219 |
| North Augusta.....   | 201 |
| North Bay.....       | 208 |
| North Glanford.....  | 179 |
| North Gower.....     | 224 |
| Northport.....       | 208 |
| Norval.....          | 172 |
| Norwood.....         | 176 |
| Nyanza.....          | 196 |
|                      | 238 |

O.

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Oakville.....    | 112      |
| Oakwood.....     | 176      |
| Odessa.....      | 201      |
| Oil Springs..... | 203      |
| Omensee.....     | 183      |
| Onelow.....      | 201      |
| Orangeville..... | 225      |
| Orilla.....      | 192      |
| Ormstown.....    | 191      |
| Orono.....       | 109      |
| Oshawa.....      | 202      |
| Oshweken.....    | 190      |
| Ottawa.....      | 193      |
|                  | 108      |
|                  | 139      |
|                  | 152, 153 |
|                  | 151      |
|                  | 156, 198 |
|                  | 251, 253 |
| Owen Sound.....  | 261      |
| Oxford.....      | 187      |
|                  | 237      |

P.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Paisley.....         | 188      |
| Paris.....           | 127, 128 |
| Parkdale.....        | 168      |
| Park Hill.....       | 182      |
| Parrsborough.....    | 237      |
| Parry Sound.....     | 179      |
| Pembroke.....        | 108      |
| Penetanguishene..... | 101      |
| Perth.....           | 198      |
| Peterborough.....    | 106      |

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Peterborough.....       | 141 |
|                         | 209 |
| Petrollea.....          | 183 |
| Pictou.....             | 172 |
| Pictou, N. S.....       | 150 |
| Pilot Mound.....        | 244 |
| Plessisville.....       | 207 |
| Point Edward.....       | 183 |
| Point Rouge.....        | 160 |
| Port Arthur.....        | 240 |
| Port Credit.....        | 192 |
| Port Hope.....          | 202 |
| Portage la Prairie..... | 121 |
|                         | 243 |
| Porter's Hill.....      | 189 |
| Portland.....           | 146 |
| Powassan.....           | 179 |
| Pownal.....             | 227 |
| Prescott.....           | 208 |
| Preston.....            | 127 |
| Prince Albert.....      | 239 |
| Pugwash.....            | 237 |

Q.

|             |          |
|-------------|----------|
| Quebec..... | 113      |
|             | 136      |
|             | 149      |
|             | 164, 165 |
|             | 255      |
|             | 263      |

R.

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Rainy River.....    | 242 |
| Rawdon.....         | 228 |
| Rectory Hill.....   | 207 |
| Red Deer.....       | 130 |
| Regina.....         | 119 |
|                     | 239 |
| Renfrew.....        | 198 |
| Reston.....         | 115 |
| Revelstoke.....     | 246 |
| Riceville.....      | 108 |
| Richibucto.....     | 221 |
| Richmond.....       | 114 |
| Rimouski.....       | 233 |
| River Hebert.....   | 237 |
| Riverside.....      | 168 |
| Riviere Ouelle..... | 211 |
| Riviere du Sud..... | 211 |
| Roberval.....       | 174 |
| Rockton.....        | 221 |
| Roland.....         | 244 |
| Rosland.....        | 246 |
| Rossmore.....       | 172 |
| Roundhill.....      | 219 |

S.

|                              |     |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Sabrevois.....               | 109 |
| Sackville.....               | 222 |
| St. Germain de Rimouski..... | 233 |
| Sarnia.....                  | 183 |
|                              | 265 |
| Saskatoon.....               | 125 |

|                               |     |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| Saskatoon.....                | 239 |
| Sault Ste. Marie.....         | 241 |
| Sayabec.....                  | 233 |
| Seaforth.....                 | 189 |
| Seaton Village.....           | 168 |
| Sheffield Mills.....          | 218 |
| Shelburne.....                | 192 |
| Sherbrooke.....               | 114 |
|                               | 138 |
|                               | 206 |
|                               | 253 |
|                               | 263 |
| Shrewsbury.....               | 167 |
| Shubenacadie.....             | 225 |
| Sidney.....                   | 205 |
| Sillery.....                  | 232 |
| Simcoe.....                   | 195 |
| Smith's Falls.....            | 198 |
| Souris, Man.....              | 115 |
| Souris, P. E. I.....          | 147 |
| Southampton.....              | 188 |
| South Farmington.....         | 219 |
| Spencerville.....             | 208 |
| Spring Hill.....              | 237 |
| Springfield.....              | 111 |
| Springville.....              | 202 |
| Stanbridge East.....          | 116 |
| Stanley.....                  | 220 |
| Stanstead.....                | 116 |
| Stirling.....                 | 205 |
| Stony Creek.....              | 224 |
| Stratford.....                | 184 |
| Strathcona.....               | 122 |
| Strathroy.....                | 182 |
| Sturgeon Falls.....           | 241 |
| Sudbury.....                  | 241 |
| Sundridge.....                | 179 |
| Summerside.....               | 227 |
| Sussex, N. B.....             | 111 |
|                               | 222 |
| Sydenham.....                 | 203 |
| Sydney.....                   | 134 |
|                               | 238 |
|                               | 232 |
| St. Ambrose.....              | 167 |
| St. Andrews.....              | 174 |
| St. Anne.....                 | 105 |
| St. Ann's.....                | 211 |
| St. Anne de la Pocatiere..... | 160 |
| St. Anne de la Pêrade.....    | 236 |
| St. Anselme.....              | 160 |
| St. Basile.....               | 105 |
| St. Catharines.....           | 133 |
|                               | 175 |
|                               | 233 |
| St. Cécile du Bic.....        | 173 |
| St. Claire.....               | 230 |
| St. Cuneonde.....             | 173 |
| St. David.....                | 226 |
| St. Edouard de Gentilly.....  | 228 |
| St. Elizabeth.....            | 233 |
| St. Flavie.....               | 174 |
| St. Félixien.....             | 2   |
| St. Félix de Valois.....      | 207 |
| St. Ferdinand.....            | 160 |
| St. Genevieve.....            | 226 |
| St. Gertrude.....             | 236 |
| St. Hénédine.....             | 173 |
| St. Henri.....                | 230 |
| St. Henri de Montreal.....    | 230 |

|                           |     |
|---------------------------|-----|
| St. Henry.....            | 230 |
| St. Hyacinthe.....        | 229 |
| St. Isidore.....          | 236 |
| St. Jean.....             | 109 |
| St. Jean Baptiste.....    | 230 |
| St. Jean Chrysostôme..... | 214 |
| St. Jean Port Joli.....   | 211 |
| St. John, N. B.....       | 146 |
| .....                     | 212 |
| .....                     | 253 |
| .....                     | 263 |
| St. Joseph d'Alma.....    | 174 |
| St. Joseph.....           | 173 |
| St. Justin.....           | 228 |
| Ste. Justine.....         | 236 |
| St. Lambert.....          | 173 |
| St. Louis (Ville).....    | 230 |
| St. Marie.....            | 236 |
| Ste. Martine.....         | 214 |
| St. Marys, Ont.....       | 184 |
| St. Marys, N. B.....      | 220 |
| St. Narcisse.....         | 160 |
| St. Octave de Metis.....  | 233 |
| Ste. Philomene.....       | 214 |
| St. Pierre.....           | 211 |
| St. Prospere.....         | 160 |
| St. Raphael.....          | 173 |
| St. Raymond.....          | 160 |
| St. Remi.....             | 214 |
| St. Romuald.....          | 173 |
| St. Sebastien.....        | 236 |
| St. Stephen.....          | 220 |
| St. Timothée.....         | 214 |
| St. Thomas, Ont.....      | 181 |
| St. Thomas, Que.....      | 211 |

## T.

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Tamworth.....      | 203 |
| Tara.....          | 188 |
| Teeswater.....     | 188 |
| Theford.....       | 183 |
| Theford Mines..... | 207 |
| Thessalon.....     | 241 |

|                       |               |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Thorold.....          | 200           |
| Three Rivers.....     | 231           |
| Toronto.....          | 103, 112      |
| .....                 | 133           |
| .....                 | 152           |
| .....                 | 158, 166, 204 |
| .....                 | 251, 256      |
| .....                 | 264, 265      |
| Toronto Junction..... | 168           |
| Tory Hill.....        | 201           |
| Trenton.....          | 205           |
| Truro.....            | 225           |
| Tryon.....            | 227           |
| Tyendenaga.....       | 205           |

## U.

|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Upper Blackville..... | 221 |
| Utterson.....         | 179 |
| Uxbridge.....         | 190 |

## V.

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Valleyfield.....     | 214 |
| Vancouver.....       | 162 |
| .....                | 268 |
| Vaudreuil.....       | 120 |
| Vernon.....          | 129 |
| Verona.....          | 203 |
| Vespra.....          | 191 |
| Victoria, B. C.....  | 148 |
| Victoriaville.....   | 226 |
| Ville St. Louis..... | 230 |
| Virden.....          | 115 |

## W.

|                        |     |
|------------------------|-----|
| Walkerton.....         | 188 |
| Walsingham Centre..... | 195 |

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Waterdown.....       | 224 |
| Waterford.....       | 195 |
| Waterloo, Ont.....   | 185 |
| Waterloo, Que.....   | 116 |
| Watford.....         | 183 |
| Welland.....         | 105 |
| .....                | 200 |
| .....                | 106 |
| Wellington.....      | 172 |
| .....                | 218 |
| Welsford Road.....   | 137 |
| Westmount.....       | 168 |
| Weston.....          | 225 |
| Westville.....       | 190 |
| Whitby.....          | 188 |
| Warton.....          | 210 |
| Williamstown.....    | 219 |
| Williamston.....     | 217 |
| Wilmot.....          | 117 |
| Windsor, N. S.....   | 218 |
| .....                | 114 |
| Windsor Mills.....   | 177 |
| Windsor, Ont.....    | 169 |
| Wingham.....         | 121 |
| Winnipeg.....        | 142 |
| .....                | 234 |
| .....                | 255 |
| .....                | 266 |
| .....                | 218 |
| Wolfville.....       | 239 |
| Wolseley.....        | 178 |
| Woodstock, Ont.....  | 127 |
| .....                | 135 |
| Woodstock, N. B..... | 152 |
| .....                | 217 |

## Y.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Yamachiche..... | 228 |
| Yarmouth.....   | 150 |
| York.....       | 193 |
| Yorkville.....  | 168 |

## CADET CORPS.

### No. 1.

College of St. Hyacinthe.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 79.)

*Headquarters*—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ovila, Y. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Decelles, P. .... 15 May 09  
Brisette, E. .... 15 May 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Belanger, A. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Godin, G E. .... 15 May 09  
Joubert, O. .... 15 May 09

### No. 2.

Bishop's College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 79.)

*Headquarters*—Lennoxville, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Schwartz, G B. .... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Price, H B. .... 26 May 09  
Porteous, C F C. .... 26 May 09

### No. 3.

College Bourget.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 Dec 79.)

*Headquarters*—Rigaud, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

David, J. .... 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Faubert, O. .... 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

St. Pierre, J B D. .... 22 Jan 08

### No. 3—Con.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Verner, P. .... 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Michaud, R. .... 22 Jan 08  
Beauchesne, A. .... 22 Jan 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sabourin, A. .... 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Perras, H. .... 22 Jan 08  
Henault, A. .... 22 Jan 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Demers, A. .... 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sabourin, T. .... 22 Jan 08  
Guay, M. .... 22 Jan 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gaboury, E. .... 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Leblanc, J. .... 22 Jan 08  
Rollin, D. .... 22 Jan 08

**No. 4.**

The Highland Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 20 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

*Cadet Major.*

Lydon, F L..... 24 Jan 08

*Cadet Captains (4).*

Lydon, J G..... 24 Jan 08

Sandilands, D J..... 24 Jan 08

Gee, H E..... 24 Jan 08

Whytock, R A..... 24 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (6).*

Brissette, O..... 24 Jan 08

Thompson, W A..... 24 Jan 08

Bruce, J C H..... 24 Jan 08

Wilkinson, W L..... 24 Jan 08

Paton, H..... 24 Jan 08

Dickson, L O..... 24 Jan 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Adamson, A..... 24 Jan 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Harris, F..... 24 Jan 08

*Cadet Surgeon.***No. 5.**

Nicolet Seminary.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 26 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Nicolet Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Lt. Colonel.*

Cardin, H..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Major.*

Tousignant, A..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Jolicoeur, A..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Cournoyer, N..... 15 May 09

*Chaplain.*

Poirier, Rev A..... 8 Nov 07

**A Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Lancourt, V..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roux, W..... 15 May 09

Dubuc, A..... 15 May 09

**B Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Morel, A..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Autate, E..... 15 May 09

Manseau, M..... 15 May 09

**C Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Houle, A..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lacharité, V..... 15 May 09

Martel, A..... 15 May 09

**D Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Plante, W..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Descoteaux, J A..... 15 May 09

Leveille, W..... 05 May 09

**No. 6.**

"Three Rivers Seminary Cadet Battalion."

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Jan 80.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Langlois, J E..... 20 May 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Piché, R..... 26 Oct 07

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Nolbert, A..... 20 May 09

*Chaplain.*

Denoncourt, Rev E L..... 26 Oct 07



**No. 6.—Con.**

A Company.

|                  |                               |           |
|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Perron, A.....   | <i>Cadet Captain.</i>         | 29 May 09 |
| Germain, P.....  | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> | 29 May 09 |
| Desilets, J..... |                               | 29 May 09 |

B Company.

|                    |                               |           |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Cossette, J.....   | <i>Cadet Captain.</i>         | 29 May 09 |
| Lafontaine, E..... | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> | 29 May 09 |
| Bussieres, D.....  |                               | 29 May 09 |

C Company.

*Cadet Captain*

|                  |                               |           |
|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Perreault N..... |                               | 26 Oct 07 |
| Germain, P.....  | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> | 26 Oct 07 |
| Brodeur A.....   |                               | 26 Oct 07 |

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                    |                               |           |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Desrosiers, H..... | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> | 26 Oct 07 |
| Lafontaine, E..... |                               | 26 Oct 07 |
| Bussiere, J D..... |                               | 26 Oct 07 |

**No. 7.**

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 27 Feb 80.)

*Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                  |                               |           |
|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Woodford, E..... |                               | 26 Dec 08 |
| Ferguson, G..... | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> | 26 Dec 08 |
| Pearl, W.....    |                               | 26 Dec 08 |

**No. 8.**

The Octavia St. School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 18 Feb 09.)

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.**Cadet Captain.*

|                     |                               |           |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Vandervoort, M..... |                               | 18 Feb 09 |
| Bishop, A.....      | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> | 18 Feb 09 |
| Woodley, R.....     |                               | 18 Feb 09 |

**No. 9.**

London Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 12 Mar 80.)

*Headquarters—London, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                   |                               |           |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| McBride, C E..... |                               | 15 May 09 |
| Stevely, W H..... | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> | 15 May 09 |
| Dunn, H W.....    |                               | 15 May 09 |

**No. 10.**

Mount Forest High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Mar 80.)

*Headquarters—Mount Forest, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                   |                               |           |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Blyth, J McD..... |                               | 28 Dec 07 |
| Moon, J B.....    | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> | 28 Dec 07 |
| Roos E A.....     |                               | 28 Dec 07 |

**No. 11.**

St. Mary's College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 Apr 80.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*.....  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
.....

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*.....  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
.....

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*.....  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
.....

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*.....  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
.....**No. 12.**

St. Thérèse College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 23 Apr 80.)

*Headquarters*—St. Thérèse de Blainville, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Villeneuve, E. .... 8 July 08

**No. 12—Con.***Cadet Adjutant.*

Ephrem, F. .... 8 July 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lavigne, A. .... 8 July 05

*Cadet Surgeon-Major.*

Derchambault, Dr H. .... 8 July 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Gohier, J E. .... 8 July 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Presseault, R. .... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Valiquette, E. .... 8 July 08

Montpellier, E. .... 8 July 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bruned, J N. .... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Graton, A. .... 8 July 08

Cree, A. .... 8 July 08

C. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lapierre, A. .... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, H, J. .... 8 July 08

Chartrand, J C. .... 8 July 08

D. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Desjardins, A. .... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Labonté, B. .... 8 July 08

Routhier, A. .... 8 July 08

**No. 13.**

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 7 May 80.)

*Headquarters*—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Hall, W H..... 5 June 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dobbin, M J..... 5 June 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Brien, M..... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fortye, W..... 5 June 09

Adamson, W H..... 5 June 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rosborough, A E..... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McGill, H..... 5 June 09

Harstone, J K..... 5 June 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Anderson, C..... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brightman, J A..... 5 June 09

Matthews, H S..... 5 June 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brown, H..... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Primeau, T A..... 5 June 09

Moore, C..... 5 June 09

**No. 16.**

Morrisburg High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 22 Apr 86.)

*Headquarters*—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Broder, F S..... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Van Allen, G H..... 18 May 08

Sumners, B S..... 18 May 08

**No. 17.**

Upper Canada College.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roaf, J R..... 27 Feb 97

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gilmour, A..... 18 Apr 06

Goad, V A E..... 18 Apr 06

**No 18.**

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Douglas, W S..... 7 Apr 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Simpson, J C..... 7 Apr 09

Cooke, A W..... 7 Apr 09

**No. 20.**

West Kent Street School.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 1 Sept 04.)

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Seaman, A T. .... 17 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rogers, K S. .... 17 Feb 09

Warburton, W E. .... 17 Feb 09

**No. 21.**

Galt Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

*Headquarters*—Galt, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Leeds, J H. .... 19 Dec 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gray, R M. .... 19 Dec 07

Dandeno, L G. .... 19 Dec 07

**No. 22.**

"Le Collège Commercial."

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 16 Nov 88.)

*Headquarters*—St. Césaire, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sauvé, C E. .... 4 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gaucher, O. .... 4 Mar 07

Normandeau A. .... 4 Mar 07

**No. 23.**

College de L'Assomption.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 17 May 89.)

*Headquarters*—L'Assomption Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Marsan, P. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cloutier, E. .... 15 May 09

Robert, L. .... 15 May 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Beauloin, R. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Menard, A. .... 15 May 09

Thonin, A. .... 15 May 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Belleau, E. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Turot, E. .... 15 May 09

Dion, G. .... 15 May 09

**No. 24.**

The Morinville Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Authorized 31 July 09.)

*Headquarters*—Morinville, Alta.*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 25.**

Montreal High School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 2 Aug 89.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 27.**The St. Helen School *Cadet* Company.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 7 April 09.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Marchelosse, X..... 7 Apr 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2.)*Cadavette, N..... 7 Apr 09  
Pitre, U..... 7 Apr 09**No. 28.**

Collège St. Rémi.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 21 Mar 90.)

*Headquarters*—St. Rémi, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lazure, J..... 3 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Machabée, L..... 3 Nov 08  
Laplante, A..... 3 Nov 08**No. 29.**

St. John the Evangelist.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 May 90.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hackett, B G O..... 18 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Sparrow, J A..... 18 Feb 09  
Ekers, A..... 18 Feb 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Young, R S..... 18 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Pitblado, C B..... 18 Feb 09  
Darling, G K..... 18 Feb 09

**No. 30.**

The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Twelve Companies.

*Cadet Lieut-Colonel Commandant.*

Jackson, D A..... 22 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieut-Cols (3).*

Gerin-Lajoie, A..... 4 Nov 07

Latourelle, E..... 23 Oct 08

Desrosiers, E..... 23 Oct 08

Gervais, The Hon. H..... 17 Apr 09

*Cadet Majors (3)*

Dupuis, H..... 4 Nov 07

Dufresne, A O..... 22 Oct 08

Vernaza, R..... 22 Oct 08

*Cadet Quartermasters (3).*

Quintal, H..... 28 Nov 06

Geoffrion, H..... 22 Oct 08

Casey, J..... 22 Oct 08

*Cadet Regimental Adjutant.*

Poitevin, E..... 22 Oct 08

*Cadet Adjutants (3).*

Cloutier, V..... 4 Nov 07

Farrell, E..... 22 Oct 08

Beliveau, E..... 22 Oct 08

*Chaplain.*

Brousseau, Rev J M A E..... 16 Jan 05

*Cadet Captains (12).*

Racette, L..... 4 Nov 07

Koehn, W F..... 4 Nov 07

Chanut, M..... 22 Oct 08

Leger, A..... 22 Oct 08

Senécal, A..... 22 Oct 08

Prevost, M..... 22 Oct 08

Chabot, E..... 22 Oct 08

Dupuis, A..... 22 Oct 08

Power, F..... 22 Oct 08

Deery, A..... 22 Oct 08

Robitaille, P..... 22 Oct 08

Robin, P..... 22 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (24).*

Morin, A..... 28 Nov 06

Fitzgerald, H..... 28 Nov 06

Desjardins, H..... 4 Nov 07

Lavolette, G..... 4 Nov 07

Cuddy, J..... 4 Nov 07

Garneau, R..... 4 Nov 07

**No. 30—Con.***Cadets Lieutenants (24.)—Con.*

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Hebert, E.....       | 4 Nov 07  |
| Clerk, W.....        | 22 Oct 08 |
| Dubuc, G.....        | 22 Oct 08 |
| Limoges, A.....      | 22 Oct 08 |
| Dubrulé, P.....      | 22 Oct 08 |
| Roy, M.....          | 22 Oct 08 |
| Holmes, V.....       | 22 Oct 08 |
| Hebert, R.....       | 22 Oct 08 |
| Gerin-Lajoie, L..... | 22 Oct 08 |
| Clerk, G.....        | 22 Oct 08 |
| Godin, R.....        | 22 Oct 08 |
| Dépatie, A.....      | 22 Oct 08 |
| Paquette, A.....     | 22 Oct 08 |
| Forget, G.....       | 22 Oct 08 |
| O'Flaherty, M.....   | 22 Oct 08 |
| Dozois, G.....       | 22 Oct 08 |
| Forget, M.....       | 22 Oct 08 |
| Boivin, G.....       | 22 Oct 08 |

**No. 31.**

The Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion,

M. D. No. 5.

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Guerin, P..... 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Callaghan, J..... 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lajoie, A..... 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

O'Meara, W..... 14 Dec 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Egan, J..... 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Nolton, S..... 14 Dec 08

Miron, E..... 14 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cousineau, A..... 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McCarthy, T..... 14 Dec 08

Tellier, U..... 14 Dec 08

**No. 31.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rose, L..... 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lemieux, L..... 14 Dec 08

Viens, A..... 14 Dec 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Minogue, J..... 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Murphy, T..... 14 Dec 08

Knetzer, R..... 14 Dec 08

**No. 32.**

The Pensionnat St. Laurent Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Duquette, A..... 7 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dellale, H..... 7 Dec 08

Chamberland, A..... 7 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kelly, A..... 7 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gravel, C..... 7 Dec 08

Dubois, A..... 7 Dec 08

**No. 33.**

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 24 Feb 93.)

*Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bergeron, T L..... 1 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Larouche, O..... 1 May 07

Boily, J A..... 1 May 07

**No. 34.**

The Edward Murphy Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Coleman, J..... 7 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McNamara, J..... 7 Dec 08

Greene, E..... 7 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ducharme, O..... 7 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Reeves, A..... 7 Dec 08

Bourgela, L J..... 7 Dec 08

**No. 35.**

Halifax County Academy Battalion.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 13 June 96.)

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Heffler, F. A. . . . . 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Hart, R. W. . . . . 28 Nov 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Logan, H. M. . . . . 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Billman, W. M. . . . . 28 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Freeman, R. M. . . . . 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Glazebrook, J. R. . . . . 28 Nov 08

Smith, F. M. . . . . 28 Nov 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Lomas, G. A. . . . . 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Harris, G. A. . . . . 28 Nov 08

Sircorn, C. R. . . . . 26 Nov 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Blake, M. J. . . . . 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roche, P. V. . . . . 5 June 09

Glazebrook, O. J. . . . . 5 June 09

**No. 36.**

The Belmont School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 Dec 08).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dube, H. . . . . 5 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lavoie, O. . . . . 5 Dec 08

O'Neill, A. V. . . . . 5 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Ryan, C. . . . . 5 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McBrearty, L. . . . . 5 Dec 08

Riendeau, H. . . . . 5 Dec 08

**No. 37.**

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 18 Dec 97.)

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.* . . . . 12 Feb 08

Benoit, A. . . . . 12 Feb 08

*Cadet Adjutant.* . . . . 12 Feb 08

Lanctot, J. P. . . . . 12 Feb 08

*Cadet Quartermaster*

Chasse, R. . . . . 12 Feb 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Marcotte, Rev I. . . . . 12 Feb 08

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Rioux, J. F. . . . . 12 Feb 08



**No. 37.—Con.**

A Company.

|                    |                               |           |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Chicoine, E F..... | <i>Cadet Captain.</i>         | 12 Feb 08 |
| Morin, R.....      | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> | 12 Feb 08 |
| Champoux, Z.....   |                               | 12 Feb 08 |

B Company.

|                   |                               |           |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Coiteux, J H..... | <i>Cadet Captain.</i>         | 12 Feb 08 |
| Croteau, A.....   | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> | 12 Feb 08 |
| Lazure, W.....    |                               | 12 Feb 08 |

C Company.

|                  |                               |           |
|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Ponton, J N..... | <i>Cadet Captain.</i>         | 12 Feb 08 |
| Houle, D S.....  | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> | 12 Feb 08 |
| Genest, I P..... |                               | 12 Feb 08 |

D Company.

|                    |                               |           |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Therrien, E.....   | <i>Cadet Captain.</i>         | 12 Feb 08 |
| Nouris, A A.....   | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> | 12 Feb 08 |
| Chartier, J E..... |                               | 12 Feb 08 |

**No. 39.**

Woodstock Collegiate Institute

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company

|                 |                               |           |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Joyce, C R..... | <i>Cadet Captain.</i>         | 18 May 08 |
| Ure, W G.....   | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> | 18 May 08 |
| Wand, E W.....  |                               | 18 May 08 |

**No. 40.**

Norwood High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                 |                               |           |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| O'Reilly J..... |                               | 18 Nov '3 |
| Doherty, F..... | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> | 18 Nov 03 |
| Scott, B.....   |                               | 18 Nov 03 |

**No. 41.**

Port Perry High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Port Perry, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                    |                               |           |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Holliday M.....    |                               | 20 Dec 04 |
| Vallentyne, H..... | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> | 20 Dec 04 |
| Parr R.....        |                               | 20 Dec 04 |

**No. 42.**

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                   |                               |           |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Howey, C H.....   |                               | 4 June 08 |
| Gordon, T S.....  | <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> | 4 June 08 |
| McInnes, J A..... |                               | 4 June 08 |

**No. 43.**

Ottawa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa Ont.

Six Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Megloughlin, W. . . . . 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bass, C. . . . . 8 June 08

Lewis, E. . . . . 8 June 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, B H . . . . . 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Crawley, N L . . . . . 8 June 08

Shannon, E. . . . . 8 June 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Culbert, J. . . . . 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gisborne, F N . . . . . 8 June 08

Allan, R. . . . . 8 June 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Baxter, C. . . . . 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Babington, A . . . . . 8 June 08

Thomas, R. . . . . 8 June 08

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Davies, F. . . . . 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tobin, F . . . . . 8 June 08

Sharpe, W. . . . . 8 June 08

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ami, B S. . . . . 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Burgess, H. . . . . 8 June 08

Stapleton, D . . . . . 8 June 08

**No. 44.**

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Headquarters*—Lindsay, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rich, W T. . . . . 23 Dec 98

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rantley, F W. . . . . 23 Dec 98

Gladmore, C R. . . . . 23 Dec 98

**No. 45.**

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Headquarters*—Napanee, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kimmerly, A S. . . . . 19 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McLaughlin, W P. . . . . 19 June 09

Graham, C L. . . . . 19 June 09

**No. 46.**

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Headquarters*—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Elliot, G H. . . . . 10 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Boddy, A H. . . . . 10 May 09

Shultz, P A. . . . . 10 May 09

**No. 47.**

Petrolia High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 16 Jan 99.)

*Headquarters*—Petrolia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Corey, H E..... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Warwick, R..... 1 Jan 02

Coghill R..... 1 Jan 02

**No. 48.**

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 10 Feb 99.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hamilton, W..... 29 Mar 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lye, O..... 29 Mar 09

Johnston, R B..... 29 Mar 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Phillips F..... 18 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ferris, B C..... 18 Mar 05

Griffith T..... 18 Mar 05

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Higgins, I..... 17 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bell, C A..... 17 Feb 09

Devitt, G W..... 17 Feb 09

**No. 49.**

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

*Headquarters*—Goderich Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Durnin, T O..... 17 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McNaught, F..... 17 Feb 09

Foster, F..... 17 Feb 09

**No. 50.**

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McDougall, D L..... 19 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pilkey, J H..... 19 June 09

McKinnon, H B..... 19 June 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, W F..... 19 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Merrick, R C..... 19 June 09

Cornwell, A B..... 19 June 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Proctor, H F..... 19 June 09

**No. 50--Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rennie, W. L. .... 19 June 09  
 Ryckman, E. G. .... 19 June 09

## D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Summerfield, W. A. .... 19 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sullivan, G. A. .... 19 June 09  
 Pringle, K. M. .... 19 June 09

**No. 51.**

## Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

## M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Mar 99.)

*Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.*

## One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Copeland, W. W. .... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hogg, J. L. .... 4 June 08  
 Gilpin, R. V. .... 4 June 08

**No. 52.**

## Barrie Collegiate Institute.

## M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.*

## Two Companies.

## A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pae, R. .... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Grant, J. .... 18 May 08  
 Smith, E. .... 18 May 08

**No. 52.--Con.**

## B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Weston, G. .... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kesfer, W. .... 18 May 08  
 Braden, E. .... 18 May 08

**No. 53.**

## Niagara Collegiate Institute.

## M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Headquarters—Niagara, Ont.*

## One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ward, A. L. .... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gray, J. B. .... 18 May 08  
 Campbell, H. .... 18 May 08

**No. 55.**

## Toronto Public Schools Battalion.

## M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 June 99.)

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

## Ten Companies.

*Cadet Lieut. Colonel.*

Hughes, J. L. .... 1 May 01

*Cadet Major.*

Jones, S. A. .... 1 May 01

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Brown, C. A. B. .... 1 May 01

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Burns, J. W. .... 1 May 01

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Noble, J. .... 1 May 01

**No. 55—Con.***Cadet Chaplain.*

Gordon, Rev G B..... 1 May 01

**A Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Wilks, H..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Groves, C..... 26 May 09

Slugh, H..... 26 May 09

**B Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Clerk, H..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Goudy, A..... 26 May 09

Junkin, C..... 26 May 09

**C Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Spence, G..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Perry, G..... 26 May 09

Hall, I R..... 26 May 09

**D Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Elliott, E R..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, D..... 26 May 09

Moore, E..... 26 May 09

**E Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Flood, A A..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McFeggan, J..... 26 May 09

O'Kessack, J..... 26 May 09

**F Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Mulholland, S..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Baker, F..... 26 May 09

Creighton, H..... 26 May 09

**No. 55—Con.**

G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cockburn, R..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Edwards, R..... 26 May 09

Henderson, D..... 26 May 09

H Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

George, H..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kemp, F..... 26 May 09

Jones, S..... 26 May 09

I Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Willis, E..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Drake, E..... 26 May 09

Lock, R H..... 26 May 09

J Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lundy, W..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tompkins, S..... 26 May 09

Mason, J..... 26 May 09

**No. 56.**

Cobourg Cadets.

Attached to 40th Regiment

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 20 Nov 99.)

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.*

One Company.

*Hon. Captain.*

Beattie, Rev. W..... 4 Sept 01

*Cadet Captain.*

Rogers, L..... 24 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ewing, C..... 24 Mar 05

Pratt, C..... 24 Mar 05

**No. 57.**

Vankleek Hill High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Dec 99.)

*Headquarters*—Vankleek Hill, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hay, W D. .... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Dunning, L. .... 4 June 08

Bradley, H D. .... 4 June 08

**No. 58.**

Dundas High School

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Dec 99.)

*Headquarters*—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Knowles, R. .... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Suter, J. .... 18 May 08

Barker, S. .... 18 May 08

**No. 59.**

Chatham Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Feb 00.)

*Headquarters*—Chatham Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brackin G. .... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Leroy, W. .... 1 Jan 02

Park G. .... 1 Jan 02

**No. 62.**

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Medlen, E M. .... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Ireland, P T. .... 4 June 08

Stevens, V R. .... 4 June 08

**No. 67.**

Victoria Industrial School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters*—Mimico, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mott, W. .... 24 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Donnelly, B. .... 24 Apr 07

Mutton, H. .... 24 Apr 07

**No. 68.**

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters*—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Begg, G E B. .... 22 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Heenan, I, A. .... 22 May 07

McLellan, T G. .... 22 May 07

**No. 70.**

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 June 00.)

Headquarters—Orillia, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Egbert, E. .... 25 Feb 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Percival, H. .... 25 Feb 05  
Earlby B. .... 25 Feb 05**No. 72.**

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 31 Dec 00.)

Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Milliken, F. S. .... 14 Dec 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Lewis A. C. .... 12 Mar 08  
Avery W. H. .... 12 Mar 08**No. 73.**

Truro Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Patton, A. R. .... 5 Dec 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gillis, S. P. .... 5 Dec 06  
Crawford, R. D. .... 5 Dec 06**No. 74.**

1st Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 18 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Joliette College, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Barette, J. O. V. .... 5 June 09

Cadet Adjutant.

Sicard, E. .... 5 June 09

Cadet Quartermaster.

Farley, L. C. .... 5 June 09

Cadet Surg.-Major.

Laporte, P. J. .... 2 Mar 07

Cadet Chaplain.

Saucier, Rev J. E. .... 23 Feb 07

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Soucy, A. .... 5 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Poirier, J. A. .... 5 June 09

Robert, D. A. .... 5 June 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chaput, E. .... 5 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brulé, P. .... 5 June 09

Barrette, A. .... 5 June 09

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rouleau, A. .... 5 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Denis, W. .... 5 June 09

Lachapelle, F. .... 5 June 09

**No. 74—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Tellier, R. .... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mandeville, A. .... 5 June 09

Perrault, F. .... 5 June 09

**No. 76.**

Uxbridge High School

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

*Headquarters—Uxbridge, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hamilton, H. .... 4 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Graham, V. .... 4 June 09

Harman, J. .... 4 June 09

**No. 78.**

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 Nov 01.)

*Headquarters—Ottawa East, Ont*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lavoie, R. .... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jeannotte, G. .... 15 May 05

Boileau, G. .... 15 May 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Foulette, D. .... 4 June 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sirois, G. .... 4 June 08

Allaire, A. .... 4 June 08

**No. 79.**

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Jan 02.)

*Headquarters—Seaforth, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dickson, J. A. .... 20 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Scott, A. .... 19 May 08

Marks, R. C. .... 19 May 08

**No. 80.**

College Commercial de Victoriaville.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Feb 02.)

*Headquarters—Victoriaville, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Hebert, R. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Cote, R. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Gendreau, J. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Chaplain.*

MacDonald, Rev. A. .... 25 Nov 07

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Rouleau, J. .... 25 Nov 07

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Beland, A. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cantara, H. .... 15 May 09

Pratte, A. .... 15 May 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bergevin, E. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lanoue, E. .... 15 May 09

Brunelle, F. .... 15 May 09



**No. 80.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Levesque, W..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hebert, O..... 15 May 09

Doucet, H..... 15 May 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Perras, A..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lanoue, R..... 15 May 09

Fiset, L..... 15 May 09

**No. 81.**

Brothers' Commercial College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Apr 02.)

*Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Toussignant, L..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Nobert, A..... 15 May 09

Metivier, C..... 15 May 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Houde, G E..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Marchand, O..... 15 May 09

Houde, L P..... 15 May 09

**No. 82.**

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 June 02.)

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Porter, J M..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gould, S..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 83.**

St. Ann's School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 June 02.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Hogan, F..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Murphy, C..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Kennedy J P..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fortier, Rev F..... 1 June 02

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kearns, P..... 1 June 02

**No. 83.—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hammill, W..... 1 June 02  
 Noonan P..... 1 June 02

## B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, H..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Carroll, F..... 1 June 02  
 Cutter W..... 1 June 02

## C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cartwright, T..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Crowe, A..... 1 June 02  
 Huber, G..... 1 June 02

## D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Meehan, J..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Linton, A..... 1 June 02  
 Baxter, J..... 1 June 02

**No. 84.**

The St. Dunstan's Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 2 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Grant, W J..... 2 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jenkins, H G..... 2 Dec 08  
 Hessian, S S..... 2 Dec 08

**No. 85.**

St. Paul's Church Lads.

Attached to 1st Regiment C. A.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Sept 02.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laing, K G..... 18 Aug 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Major, C..... 18 Aug 05  
 Gale, A E..... 18 Aug 05

**No. 86.**

The Olier School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 28 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Prud'Homme, A..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Pinoteau, L..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bachant, L..... 28 Nov 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lapointe, L..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jolicœur, A..... 28 Nov 08  
 Carmel, A..... 28 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brouillet, F..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Avila, G..... 28 Nov 08  
 Nichol, L..... 28 Nov 08

**No. 86.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dunlop, W P..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Egli, C P..... 28 Nov 08

McArdle, J E..... 28 Nov 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Aubry, R..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

DesRoches, A..... 28 Nov 08

Marcou, E..... 28 Nov 08

**No. 87.**

Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Nov 02.)

*Headquarters—Arthur, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roach, W D..... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kirby, J A..... 18 May 08

Howson, H L..... 18 May 08

**No. 88.**

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 Dec 02)

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hutchison, T..... 9 June 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ferguson, A..... 9 June 09

Craig, C S..... 9 June 09

**No. 89.**

Ridgetown Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

*Headquarters—Ridgetown, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, B..... 12 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Macpherson, J..... 12 Apr 07

Hartwick, E..... 12 Apr 07

**No. 90.**

St. Patrick School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 Jan 03.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Two Companies

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ryan, J J..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fitzgerald H..... 16 Apr 03

Oulette, J..... 16 Apr 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hyland, A..... 21 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Curran, C..... 21 Nov 04

Roach, E..... 21 Nov 04

**No. 91.**

The Plateau School Cadet Battalion

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Tremblay, O. . . . . 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Frereault, L. . . . . 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Roch, A. . . . . 25 Nov 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lawlor, J. . . . . 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Marien, O. . . . . 25 Nov 08

Lacasse, A. . . . . 25 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Browne, P. . . . . 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Durocher, H. . . . . 25 Nov 08

Duberges, L. . . . . 25 Nov 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Foley, A C. . . . . 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lapierre, R. . . . . 25 Nov 08

Laurence, E. . . . . 25 Nov 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dagonais, R. . . . . 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Samson, A. . . . . 25 Nov 08

Savoie, J. . . . . 25 Nov 08

**No. 92.**

Coaticooke Academy.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Headquarters*—Coaticooke, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Jenks, A H. . . . . 29 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Odell, H. . . . . 29 Oct 08

Stevens, A E. . . . . 29 Oct 08

**No. 93.**

Dunnville High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Headquarters*—Dunnville, Ont.

One Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Alexander, G. . . . . 2 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Brown, M. . . . . 22 Nov 04

Rigg, F. . . . . 22 Nov 04

**No. 94.**

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

(Attached to 43rd Regiment.)

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McRae, J P. . . . . 11 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Johnson, G A. . . . . 11 May 07

Parr, C B. . . . . 11 May 07

**No. 95.**

The Pointe aux Trembles Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 25 Nov 08).

*Headquarters*—Pointe aux Trembles, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Wallingford, F M..... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Clément, J G..... 25 Nov 08

David, A..... 25 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mayers, P..... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Laurin, E..... 25 Nov 08

Provost, A..... 25 Nov 08

**No. 96.**

Trinity College.

(Attached to 48th Regiment.)

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 22 May 03.)

*Headquarters*—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Edmiston, K W..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Taylor, W L..... 15 May 09

Ross, G G..... 15 May 09

**No. 97.**

St. Albans' Cathedral School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 13 June 03).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Fairbairn, R M..... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Vogt, G M..... 18 May 08

Denison, H..... 18 May 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rudolf, V..... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roberts, S..... 18 May 08

Denison, P..... 18 May 08

**No. 101.**

Vancouver High School Cadet Corps.

(Attached to 6th Regiment.)

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

*Headquarters*—Vancouver, B.C

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Davy, R N..... 28 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McRae, W D..... 28 Dec 08

MacGillivray, D..... 28 Dec 08

**No. 102.**

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

*Headquarters*—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Crawford, C..... 28 Dec 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McDonald, J A..... 28 Dec 07

Proctor, E A..... 28 Dec 07

**No. 103.**

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

*Headquarters*—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bonneau, S M. .... 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Marion, J A. .... 19 May 08

Rochon, J. .... 19 May 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Becher, C. .... 5 June 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Couture, A. .... 5 June 05

Chenier, A. .... 5 June 05

**No. 105.**

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Chatham, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Nenley R. .... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

MacKenzie, F A. .... 8 July 08

**No. 106.**

Provincial Model School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Shaw, E. .... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Rochester, G H. .... 8 June 08  
Campbell, G. .... 8 June 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Currier, W. .... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Thompson, W H. .... 8 June 08  
Lyon, J. .... 8 June 08**No. 107.**

Prince of Wales College.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bagnall, S. .... 17 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Auld, W. .... 17 Feb 09  
Morrisey, L. .... 17 Feb 09**No. 108.**

Victoria Collegiate School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Proctor, G B. .... 17 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Smith, P N A. .... 30 Sept 08  
Ross, W C. .... 17 Feb 09

**No. 109.**

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Williams, F W..... 13 Mar '07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Silcox, H R H..... 13 Mar 07

Muir, H B..... 13 Mar 07

**No. 110.**

Yarmouth County Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Yarmouth, N.S.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Robbins, C D..... 3 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chipman, A I..... 3 Nov 08

Kinney, C F..... 3 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ewan, H J..... 3 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wyman, F C..... 3 Nov 08

Smith, W L..... 3 Nov 08

**No. 111.**

Minnedosa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Minnedosa, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Walkey, G W..... 10 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roche, W M..... 10 May 07

McQuarrie, J F..... 10 May 07

**No. 112.**

Victoria College.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B.C

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hartman, L L..... 31 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wellwood, R M..... 31 Oct 08

**No. 113.**

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Brockville Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stack, I..... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ringer, W..... 15 May 05

Dailey, G..... 15 May 05

**No. 114.**

The St. James Cadets.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Poole, W..... 21 Apr 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cluff, H..... 21 Apr 06

Brown, T..... 21 Apr 06

**No. 115.**

The Moncton Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Moncton, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Edington, J. .... 9 Jan 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Peters, J. .... 9 Jan 07

McLeod, B. .... 9 Jan 07

**No. 116.**

The St. George Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—St. George, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McKay, R G. .... 28 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dodds, J V. .... 28 Dec 06

Kennedy, M. .... 28 Dec 06

**No. 117.**

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

*Headquarters*—Middleton, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wentzel, A W. .... 14 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Slocomb, K G. .... 14 Nov 08

Andrews, G L. .... 14 Nov 08

**No. 118.**

St. James Parish.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

*Headquarters*—Mahone Bay, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Moshier, C M. .... 23 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Young, L B. .... 23 Dec 08

Harris, E H. .... 23 Dec 08

**No. 119.**

The Montcalm Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 25 Nov 08).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Streun, E. .... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Drapeau, A. .... 25 Nov 08

Nadon, E. .... 25 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Corriveau, H. .... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Letarte, J. .... 25 Nov 08

Rochon, E. .... 25 Nov 08

**No. 120.**

Moose Jaw High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

*Headquarters*—Moose Jaw, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Greer, T E. .... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kern, F E. .... June 08

Annable, G R. .... 8 June 08



**No. 121.**

The Canadian Sault Cadets.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters*—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Two Companies

No. 1 Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, B S..... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Durham, E B..... 4 June 08  
Snowdon, F C..... 4 June 08

No. 2 Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Reid, B S..... 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*McFadden, J H..... 19 May 08  
Greer, C C..... 19 May 08**No. 122.**

The St. John's Cadets.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters*—Lunenburg, N.S.*Cadet Captain.*

Parker, G P..... 3 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Morrah, F D..... 3 May 06  
King, R M..... 3 May 06**No. 124.**

The Londonderry Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 28 Nov 04.)

*Headquarters*—Londonderry, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, L K..... 3 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Chisholm, J A..... 3 May 06  
Johnson, J B..... 3 May 06**No. 126.**

The Fort William High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05.)

*Headquarters*—Fort William, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Biennerhassett, W..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Speer, C G..... 8 July 08

Kirkup, R S..... 8 July 08

**No. 127.**

The Mark's Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 21 Jan 05.)

Attached to 62nd Regiment.

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cornell, J T..... 25 Jan 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Burnham, A E..... 17 Oct 06

Everett, A R..... 17 Oct 06

**No. 128.**

The High River Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—High River, Alta.*Cadet Captain.*

Trenv, F..... 28 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Baird, R..... 28 Oct 08

Mack, I W..... 28 Oct 08

**No. 130.**

The Rothesay College.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 6 Feb 05.)

*Headquarters*—Rothesay, N. B.

One Company

*Cadet Captain*

Ritchie, D..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Seed, W H..... 8 July 08

Kuhring, P L..... 8 July 08

**No. 131.**

The St. David's Cadet Company

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 23 Feb 05)

*Headquarters*—St. John, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Malcolm, W W..... 23 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mulligan, F..... 23 Feb 05

Malcolm, R B..... 23 Feb 05

**No. 132.**

The St. Andrew's Church Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 16 Mar 05.)

*Headquarters*—St. John, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Inches, C P..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wood, H G..... 8 June 08

Craighton, H L..... 15 May 09

**No. 133.**

The Port Arthur High School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 10.

Organized 24 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Port Arthur, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Strathy, J..... 24 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Maunsell, F..... 24 Oct 08

King, E..... 24 Oct 08

**No. 134.**

The Calgary Public School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05.)

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Lieut. Colonel.*

Nicoll, J..... 18 Sept 09

*Cadet Major.*

Hutchings, D J..... 18 Sept 09

*Cadet Captain.*

Page, G C..... 18 Sept 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Howson, R G..... 18 Sept 09

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Farr, H..... 18 Sept 09

**No. 135.**

The Macleod Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Apr 05.)

*Headquarters*—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Renwick, H. . . . . 17 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Ryan, F. . . . . 17 Dec 08  
Campbell, D J M. . . . . 17 Dec 08**No. 136.**

The Western Canada Mounted Cadet Company

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 27 Apr 05.)

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hepburn, P C. . . . . 27 Apr 01

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Freeman, R. . . . . 27 Apr 05  
Patterson, A C. . . . . 27 Apr 05**No. 137.**

The Ashbury Cadet Corps.

Affiliated with G. G. F. G.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 20 June 05.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Caldwell, T R. . . . . 31 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Hughson, J W. . . . . 10 May 08  
Sinclair, V C. . . . . 10 May 08**No. 139.**

The Alexandra School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Wetaskiwin, Alta.*Cadet Captain.*

Kyle, J F. . . . . 28 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*MacEachern, N A. . . . . 28 Oct 08  
Stanb, R V. . . . . 28 Oct 08*Cadet Instructor.*

Webb, A H. . . . . 28 Oct 08

**No. 140.**

The Hampton Cadet Organization.

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 31 July 05.)

*Headquarters*—Hampton, N. B.*Cadet Captain.*

DeMille, G E. . . . . 3 July 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Guss, A T. . . . . 3 July 09

Howard, J. . . . . 3 July 09

**No. 141.**

The St. Luke's Church Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 8 Sept 05.)

*Headquarters*—St. John, N. B.*Cadet Captain.*

Day, A E. . . . . 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Howes, W J. . . . . 8 July 08  
Frame, A E. . . . . 8 July 08

**No. 142.**

The St Andrew's College Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 Oct 05.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Wood, W L..... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants.* (2)

Hope, J C..... 18 May 08

Grass, R E..... 18 May 08

**No. 143.**

The Moosomin 16th Light Horse Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Moosomin, Sask.*Cadet Captain.*

Taylor, T W..... 14 Aug 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Stewart, A C..... 14 Aug 09

Tucker, R W..... 14 Aug 09

**No. 144.**

The Simcoe High School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Jan 06)

*Headquarters*—Simcoe, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Ritchie, J D..... 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

McPhee, S P..... 19 May 08

Hinds, T..... 19 May 08

**No. 146.**

The Carp Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 21 Mar 06.)

*Headquarters*—Carp, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Fennell, E..... 21 Mar 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Guy, B..... 4 June 08

**No. 147.**

L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fitzpatrick, A..... 28 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Gougoux, F..... 28 Oct 08

Bellefleur, C..... 28 Oct 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brouillette, C..... 28 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Boucher, P..... 28 Oct 08

Michaoul, A..... 28 Oct 08

**No. 148.**

The Queen Square School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 26 May 06.)

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.*Cadet Captain.*

Trainor, H. .... 2 Jan 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McCourt, L. B. .... 7 Nov 07

Doyle, G. J. .... 2 Jan 09

**No. 149.**

The James St. Baptist Church Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 9 June 06.)

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Watt, R. E. .... 9 June 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dougate, C. W. .... 9 June 06

Peppiatt, C. E. .... 9 June 06

**No. 150.**

The St. John Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 20 Aug 06.)

*Headquarters*—North Sydney, C.B.*Cadet Captain.*

McConnell, W. H. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Christie, A. G. .... 5 May 09

Angel, A. Y. .... 15 May 09

**No. 151.**

The New Liskeard Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Sept 06.)

*Headquarters*—New Liskeard, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Miller, F. M. .... 12 Sept 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Grills, R. .... 7 Dec 06

Armstrong, R. .... 7 Dec 06

**No. 152.**

The Holy Cross Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 6 Oct 06.)

*Headquarters*—Farnham, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Giroux, J. W. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Poulin, L. .... 15 May 09

Bissonnette, J. B. .... 15 May 09

**No. 153.**

The Lachine Academy Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 29 Oct 06.)

*Headquarters*—Lachine, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Ross, W. .... 30 Sept 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Watt, S. .... 30 Sept 08

Carlyle, D. .... 30 Sept 08

**No. 154.**

The Sacred Heart Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 31 Oct 06).

*Headquarters*—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gauthier, A..... 18 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Phaneuf, P..... 18 Nov 08

Messier, C..... 18 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lawrence, R..... 18 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Casavant, L..... 18 Nov 08

Charron, V..... 18 Nov 08

**No. 155.**

The Regina Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.*Cadet Captain.*

Brown, H..... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Laird, W C..... 4 June 08

Mollard, T F..... 25 Oct 08

**No. 156.**

The All Saints Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Nov 06.)

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.*Cadet Captain.*

Hooper, T H..... 16 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 157.**

The Garde St. Michel Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 7 Feb 07.)

*Headquarters*—St. Aimé, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Joyal, F E..... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Martin, J St..... 25 Nov 08

Mineau, E..... 25 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chevalier, A..... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Paulhus, G..... 25 Nov 08

Léveillé, J..... 25 Nov 08

**No. 158.**

The Oakville Rifle Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Feb 07.)

*Headquarters*—Oakville, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

McCleary, S A B..... 25 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kelley, W J..... 25 Feb 07

Lightbourn, A H..... 25 Feb 07

**No. 159.**

The Cornwall High School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 5 Mar 07.)

*Headquarters*—Cornwall, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

MacIntosh, W A S..... 14 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gillies, J H..... 14 Nov 08

McHae, W D..... 14 Nov 08

**No. 160.**

The Rossland School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 6 Mar 07.)

*Headquarters*—Rossland, B.C.*Cadet Captain.*

Dumuth, O. .... 6 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Johnston, R F. .... 6 Mar 07

Tees, G H. .... 6 Mar 07

**No. 161.**

The Mohawk Institution Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Mar 07.)

*Headquarters*—Brantford, Ont.*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 162.**

The Ridley College Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Mar 07.)

*Headquarters*—St. Catharines, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Scandrett, W L. .... 28 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Albertini, R B. .... 4 June 08

**No. 163.**

The Virden High School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07.)

*Headquarters*—Virden, Man.*Cadet Captain.*

Burns, C W. .... 6 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

MacKay, S F. .... 6 Apr 07

Joslin, J S. .... 6 Apr 07

**No. 165.**

The Hull Academy Cadet Corps.

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized 26 Apr 07.)

*Headquarters*—Hull, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laverdure, J. .... 26 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tessier, A. .... 26 Apr 07

Labelle, L. .... 26 Apr 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 166.**

The Orangeville High School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 May 07.)

*Headquarters*—Orangeville, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, L L. .... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Preston, J F. .... 28 Nov 08

Robertson, N S. .... 28 Nov 08

**No. 167.**

The North Sidney High School Cadet Co.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 3 May 07.)

*Headquarters*—North Sydney, C.B.*Cadet Captain.*

Ross, H..... 3 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Watson, J..... 3 May 07

Brennan, B..... 3 May 07

**No. 168.**

The Wheat City Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 June 07.)

*Headquarters*—Brandon, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hartney, M E..... 24 June 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Turner, H S..... 24 June 07

McEachern, W..... 24 June 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Neilly, L..... 24 June 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Shirriff, G S..... 24 June 07

Percival, F..... 24 June 07

**No. 169.**

The Regina Church Boys Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Sept 08.)

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Merrill, C R..... 25 Nov 08

Littler, H V..... 25 Nov 08

**No. 170.**

University School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 26 Oct 07.)

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B.C.*Cadet Captain.*

Bowser, W J..... 10 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Irwin, D K..... 29 Mar 09

**No. 171.**

Renfrew Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Nov 07.)

*Headquarters*—Renfrew, Ont.*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 172.**

St. John's Church (Lloydminster) Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Dec 07.)

*Headquarters*—Lloydminster, Sask.*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gronow, A G..... 12 Mar 08

Bolton, W E..... 12 Mar 08



**No. 173.**

St. Stephen's Church Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Cadet Hon. Major and Instructor.

Buchanan, J..... 2 Jan 08

Cadet Captain.

Heans, J L..... 2 Jan 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Arbo, W H..... 2 Jan 08

Spear, K D..... 2 Jan 08

**No. 174**

Colchester Academy Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 10 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

Cadet Captain.

White, E..... 10 Jan 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McIver, A..... 10 Jan 08

Milne, E H..... 10 Jan 08

**No. 175.**

College Commercial de Laval Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 23 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hamel, C..... 23 Jan 08

**No. 175.—Con.**

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sorgius, P..... 30 Sept 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beauchamp, L G..... 30 Sept 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lemay, R..... 23 Jan 08

Labelle, I..... 30 Sept 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Foucault, W..... 30 Sept 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Duquette, R..... 30 Sept 08

Alluic E..... 30 Sept 08

**No. 176.**

The Alberta Mounted Cadets.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

Cadet Captain.

Storkey, G V..... 12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ford, F..... 12 Mar 08

Davidson, R R..... 12 Mar 08

**No. 177.**

The Armstrong Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

Headquarters—Armstrong, B.C.

Cadet Captain.

Murray, F..... 12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Armstrong, H B..... 12 Mar 08

**No. 178.**

The Canadian Church Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

*Headquarters*—Neepawa, Man*Cadet Captain.*

Wigmore, W J.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Callas, C.....12 Mar 08

**No. 179.**

The Duggan Street Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

*Headquarters*—Stratheona, Alta.*Cadet Captain.*

Crumb, F E.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McHarly, N W.....12 Mar 08

Newman, H.....12 Mar 08

**No. 180.**

The Edmonton Public School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

Five Companies.

*Headquarters*—Edmonton, Alta.*Cadet Major.*

Macgregor, J A.....20 May 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Flint, C K.....20 May 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Keiffer, C P A.....20 May 09

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Biggar, J L.....20 May 09

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Gray, Rev H A.....20 May 09

**No. 180—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Tull, W S.....19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

York, F N.....19 May 08

Gillespie, W F.....19 May 08

B Company.

*Captain.*

Cadenhead, H A.....2 Dec 08

*Lieutenants (2).*

Groff, W B.....2 Dec 08

Agar, E Z.....2 Dec 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Henry, J M.....2 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tate, G K M.....2 Dec 08

Tate, F P.....2 Dec 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hammond, E D.....9 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Foster, C L.....9 Dec 08

Carmichael, A W.....9 Dec 08

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, J A.....9 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Harlan, R K.....9 Dec 08

Pearson, G W.....9 Dec 08

**No. 181.**

The College d'Iberville Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

Three Companies.

*Headquarters*—Iberville, Que.*Cadet Major.*

Depelteau, H. . . . . 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Shaughnessy, A. . . . . 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bernard, A. . . . . 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Lavolette, Rev I P. . . . . 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Tassé, G. . . . . 12 Mar 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Archambault, F. . . . . 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gingras, E. . . . . 12 Mar 08

Raymond, H. . . . . 12 Mar 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Beauvais, G. . . . . 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Poulin, C. . . . . 12 Mar 08

Payette, G. . . . . 12 Mar 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gosselin, W. . . . . 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Robert, H. . . . . 12 Mar 08

Martin, M. . . . . 12 Mar 08

**No. 182.**

The Sons of Canada Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 17 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Amherst, N.S.*Cadet Captain.*

Fillmore, R M. . . . . 17 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beattie, A E. . . . . 17 Oct 08

Bent, L M S. . . . . 17 Oct 08

**No. 183.**

The St. Stephen's Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 18 May 08.)

*Headquarters*—St. Stephen, N.B.*Cadet Captain.*

McNeill, J G. . . . . 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Murray, K I. . . . . 18 May 08

Fancy, W. . . . . 18 May 08

**No. 184.**

The Prescott High School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 19 May 08.)

*Headquarters*—Prescott, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Macpherson, K P. . . . . 20 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McDermott, E P. . . . . 20 Oct 08

Connell, W S. . . . . 20 Oct 08

**No. 185.**

The Royalists Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 19 May 08.)

*Headquarters*--Campbellford, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Barnett, E. .... 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wright, S. .... 19 May 08

Diamond, R. .... 19 May 08

**No. 188.**

Stirling High School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 4 June 08.)

*Headquarters*--Stirling, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Lumb, W E. .... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moore, W A. .... 4 June 08

Martin, H C. .... 4 June 08

**No. 186.**

Medicine Hat Mounted Cadets.

(Attached to 21st Alberta Hussars.)

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 4 June 08.)

*Headquarters*--Medicine Hat, Alta.*Cadet Captain.*

Caldler, G McK. .... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Des Brisay, H A. .... 4 June 08

Cory, M. .... 4 June 08

**No. 189.**

The Red Deer Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 14 Aug. 08.)

*Headquarters* - Red Deer, Alta.*Cadet Captain.*

George, H. .... 14 Aug 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, D A. .... 22 Sept 08

Taylor, R. .... 22 Sept 08

**No. 187.**

The Perth Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 4 June 08.)

*Headquarters* - Perth, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Scott, R R. .... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Code, E B. .... 4 June 08

Hose, J A. .... 4 June 08

**No. 191.**

The 74th Regiment Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters* - Sussex, N.B.*Cadet Captain.*

Morison, R W. .... 15 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mace, J H. .... 15 Oct 08

Sherwood, A D. .... 15 Oct 08

**No. 192.**

The Port Hope High School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Port Hope, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Gillies, A E.....15 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brown, H H.....15 Oct 08

Evans, C W.....15 Oct 08

**No. 193.**

The Champlain School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Archambault, J.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dalpé, L.....16 Dec 08

Pars, L L.....16 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lantaigne, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jodoin, A.....16 Dec 08

Plotte, L.....16 Dec 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Archambault, E.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jodoin, W.....16 Dec 08

Asselin, F.....16 Dec 08

**No. 194.**

The St. Peter's School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Bluteau, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Charron, B.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Goulet, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Giguere, J A.....16 Dec 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Teasdale, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gadbois, J.....16 Dec 08

Berthiaume, E.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Captain.*

Routhier, R.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chapleau, R.....16 Dec 08

Faucher, E.....16 Dec 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lacavalier, R.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Goulet, A.....16 Dec 08

Piette, D.....16 Dec 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Giroux, H.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bléau, A.....16 Dec 08

Piedaluc, E.....16 Dec 08

**No. 195.**

The Plessis School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Major, O.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Barrette, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Marcotte, D.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Bounnette, L.....16 Dec 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dufresne, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beaudin, E.....16 Dec 08

Landry, A.....16 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bourdon, J.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lacombe, J. A.....16 Dec 08

Gagnon, H.....16 Dec 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Marion, R.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

La Rivière, E.....16 Dec 08

Lalumière, A.....16 Dec 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roy, N.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Millette, A.....16 Dec 08

Desjardins, A.....16 Dec 08

**No. 196.**

The Roman Catholic Separate School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters*—Edmonton, Alta.*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 197.**

The Grenfell 16th Light Horse Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 21 Jan 09.)

*Headquarters*—Grenfell, Sask.*Cadet Captain.*

Brown, M W.....21 Jan 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Baker, G W.....21 Jan 09

McLeod, J M.....21 Jan 09

**No. 197 B.**

The Browlview Troop of the 16th Light Horse Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Feb 09.)

*Headquarters*—Browlview, Sask.*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Boulbee, F E.....18 Feb 09

**No. 198.**

The Ecole St. Louis Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 2 Feb 09).

*Headquarters*—St. Louis de Mile End,  
Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Marcotte, H. . . . . *Cadet Major.* 2 Feb 09*Cadet Adjutant.*

Guindon, H. . . . . 2 Feb 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Pepin, A. . . . . 2 Feb 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lanthier, D. . . . . 2 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Handfield, H. . . . . 2 Feb 09

Delongchamp, A. . . . . 2 Feb 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Simard, R. . . . . 2 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lefranchise, L. . . . . 2 Feb 09

Varin, A. . . . . 2 Feb 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Major, E. . . . . 2 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gingras, W. . . . . 2 Feb 09

Delongchamp, A. . . . . 2 Feb 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gohler, D. . . . . 2 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chartrand, P. . . . . 2 Feb 09

Lanthier, R. . . . . 2 Feb 09

**No. 199.**

The Strathcona High School Cadet Company

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 18 Feb 09.)

*Headquarters*—Strathcona, Alta.*Cadet Captain.*

Scarborough C M. . . . . 18 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2.)*

Shields, H C . . . . . 18 Feb 09

Lendrum, F A. . . . . 18 Feb 09

**No. 200.**

The Waterloo Public School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 29 Mar 09.)

*Headquarters*—Waterloo, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Trask, I. . . . . 29 Mar 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Magness, R. . . . . 29 Mar 09

Devitt, R. . . . . 29 Mar 09

**No. 201.**

The Bridgewater High School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

*Headquarters*—Bridgewater, N.S.*Cadet Captain.*

MacKenzie, H W. . . . . 29 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bearsley, C C. . . . . 29 May 09

Rafuse, N. . . . . 29 May 09

**No. 202.**

The Sydney Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 15 May 09).

*Headquarters*—Sydney, N.S.*Cadet Captain.*

McNeill, R. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* )2(.

Burge, J. .... 15 May 09

Peppy, A. .... 15 May 09

**No. 203.**

The Trinity Church Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 15 May 09).

*Headquarters*—Colborne, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Willoughby, A G. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Pangman, C W. .... 15 May 09

McGlennon, J A. .... 15 May 09

Floyd, R Y. .... 26 May 09

Philp, W A B. .... 26 May 09

**No. 205.**

The Boys' Brigade Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 May 09).

*Headquarters*—Edmonton, Alta.*Cadet Captain.*

Barrow, L. .... 22 May 09

*Cadets Lieutenant* (2).

Kilgour, C S. .... 22 May 09

Smith, D R. .... 22 May 09

**No. 206.**

The North End Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 5 June 09).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.*Cadet Captain.*

Hope, C D. .... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* )2(.

Glenn, C. .... 5 June 09

Bertram, F. .... 5 June 09

**No. 207.**

The Ste. Elizabeth Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

*Headquarters*—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Babeux, F. .... 5 June 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Robert, A. .... 5 June 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Leveille, A. .... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

David, A. .... 5 June 09

Dalphy, O. .... 5 June 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Duguay, R. .... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Villeneuve, J. .... 5 June 09

Measler, O. .... 5 June 09



**No. 207—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Riberdy, T. .... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Prevost, J. .... 5 June 09

Cardinal, A. .... 5 June 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brousseau, I. .... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

O'Malia, E J. .... 5 June 09

Mongeau, G. .... 5 June 09

**No. 208.**

The Hibernian Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 9 June 09).

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Cadet Captain.*

Delaney, R J. .... 9 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wallace, J J. .... 9 June 09

Boyce, G. .... 9 June 09

**No. 209.**

The Sherbrooke High School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 9 June 09).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Macfarlane, D H. .... 9 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Griffith, E F. .... 9 June 09

McKeen, L R. .... 9 June 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Somers, T. .... 9 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Armitage, R S. .... 9 June 09

Bayley, A M P. .... 9 June 09

**No. 210.**

The Pincher Creek Public School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 19 June 09).

*Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.**Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 211.**

The Toronto Cadet Bearer Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 26 June 09).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 212.**

The St. Henri School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 26 June 09).

*Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Beauchamp, E. .... 26 June 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Gour, E. .... 26 June 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lecavalier, N. .... 26 June 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Taillefer, G A. .... 26 June 09

**No. 212.--Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blain, L..... 26 June 09

Deslauriers, E..... 26 June 09

---

**B Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Meloche, R..... 26 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Turgeon, O..... 26 June 09

Harvey, W..... 26 June 09

**No. 212,—Con.****C Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Legault, D..... June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lecavilier, M..... 26 June 09

Marchand, V..... 26 June 09

---

**D Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Cusson, J..... 26 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cusson, E..... 26 June 09

Morin, D..... 26 June 09

**ENGINEER CADET CORPS**

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07.)

**No. 1**

Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 24 Apr 07.)

*Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.*

*Engineer Cadet Captain.*

Morrison, E. S. .... 25 Oct 07

*Engineer Cadet Lieutenant.*

Fraser, M. L. .... 25 Oct 07

# INDEX--CADET CORPS.

|                                                                     | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Alberta Mounted Cadets (No. 176) Lethbridge.....                    | 70    |
| Alexandra School Cadet Company (No. 139) Wetaskiwin.....            | 58    |
| All Saints Cadet Company (No. 156) Winnipeg.....                    | 63    |
| Armstrong Cadet Company (No. 177) Armstrong, B.C.....               | 70    |
| Arthur High School (No. 87).....                                    | 41    |
| Asbury College Corps (The) (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....               | 57    |
|                                                                     |       |
| Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52).....                           | 27    |
| Belmont School Cadet Corps (No. 36) Montreal.....                   | 20    |
| Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.....                      | 1     |
| Bourget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....                            | 2     |
| Bourget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....                            | 82    |
| Bridgewater High School Cadet Company (No. 201).....                | 25    |
| Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46).....                        | 83    |
| Boys' Brigade Cadet Company (No. 205) Edmonton.....                 | 80    |
| Boys' Brigade Cadet Company (No. 205) Edmonton.....                 | 80    |
| Broadview Troop of the 16th Light Horse Cadet Corps (No. 197B)..... | 50    |
| Brockville Collegiate Institute (No. 113).....                      | 37    |
| Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.....              | 37    |
|                                                                     |       |
| Cadets attached to 73rd Regiment (No. 105) Chatham, N. B.....       | 47    |
| Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que.....   | 34    |
| Calgary Public School Cadet Company (The) (No. 134).....            | 56    |
| Canadian Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.....     | 71    |
| Canadian Sault Cadets (The) (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....    | 53    |
| Carleton Place Cadet Company (The) (No. 146).....                   | 60    |
| Chapman School Cadet Corps (No. 193) Montreal.....                  | 77    |
| Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59).....                          | 31    |
| Chicoutimi Seminary (No. 33).....                                   | 18    |
| Coaticook Academy (No. 92).....                                     | 44    |
| Cobourg Cadets (No. 56).....                                        | 30    |
| Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 88).....                          | 41    |
| Colechester Academy Cadet Corps (No. 174) Truro N.S.....            | 69    |
| College Bourget (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....                            | 1     |
| College Commercial de Laval Cadet Corps (No. 175).....              | 69    |
| College Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80).....                   | 36    |
| College d'Iberville Cadet Battalion (No. 181).....                  | 73    |
| College de l'Assomption (No. 23).....                               | 12    |
| College Commercial (No. 22) St. Cesaire, Que.....                   | 11    |
| College of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1).....                               | 1     |
| College St. Remi (No. 28).....                                      | 14    |
| Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51).....                      | 27    |
| Cornwall High School (The) (No. 159).....                           | 64    |
|                                                                     |       |
| Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.....                         | 89    |
| Duggan Street Cadet Corps (The) (No. 179) Strathcona, Alta.....     | 71    |
| Dundas High School (No. 58).....                                    | 31    |
| Dunville High School (No. 93).....                                  | 44    |
|                                                                     |       |
| Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier Cadet Corps (No. 147) Montreal.....   | 60    |
| Ecole St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 198).....                      | 81    |
| Edmonton Public School Cadet Corps (The) (No. 180) St. Aimé, Q..... | 71    |
| Edward Murphy Cadet Corps (No. 34) Montreal.....                    | 18    |
| Engineer Cadet Company, Dalhousie University.....                   | 89    |
|                                                                     |       |
| Fort William High School (The) (No. 126).....                       | 54    |

|                                                                     | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....                             | 11   |
| Garde St. Michel Cadet Company (No. 157).....                       | 64   |
| Godrich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....                          | 26   |
| Grenfell 16th Light Horse Cadet Corps (No. 197) Grenfell.....       | 80   |
| Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....                           | 10   |
| Halifax County Academy (No. 35).....                                | 20   |
| Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62).....                         | 32   |
| Hampton Cadet Organization (The) (No. 140).....                     | 58   |
| Hibernian Cadet Company (No. 298) Quebec.....                       | 85   |
| Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4) Montreal.....                      | 3    |
| High River Cadet Company (No. 128).....                             | 57   |
| Holy Cross Cadet Company (No. 152) Farnham, Que.....                | 62   |
| Hull Academy Cadet Corps (No. 165).....                             | 66   |
| Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109).....                       | 49   |
| James St. Baptist Cadet Corps (The) (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....    | 61   |
| Joliette College 1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment (No. 74).....   | 34   |
| Juniorat du Sacré Cœur, (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont.....              | 35   |
| Lachine Academy Cadet Corps (No. 153).....                          | 62   |
| L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23).....                             | 12   |
| L'École Normale Jacques Cartier Cadet Corps (No. 147) Montreal..... | 60   |
| Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44).....                          | 24   |
| London Collegiate Institute (No. 9).....                            | 6    |
| Londonderry Cadet Company (The) (No. 124).....                      | 54   |
| Macdonald Consolidated Schools (The) (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....  | 51   |
| Macleod Cadet Company (The) (No. 135).....                          | 57   |
| Mark's Cadets (The) (No. 127) St. John, N.B.....                    | 54   |
| Medicine Hat Mounted Cadets (No. 186).....                          | 75   |
| Minnedosa Public Schools (No. 111).....                             | 49   |
| Mohawk Institution (No. 161).....                                   | 65   |
| Moncton Cadets (The) (No. 115).....                                 | 51   |
| Montcalm Cadet Corps (No. 119) Montreal.....                        | 52   |
| Montreal High School (No. 25).....                                  | 13   |
| Moose Jaw High School (No. 120).....                                | 54   |
| Moosomin Cadet Company (No. 143).....                               | 59   |
| Morinville Cadet Company (No. 24).....                              | 12   |
| Morrisburg High School (No. 16).....                                | 10   |
| Mount Forest High School (No. 10).....                              | 6    |
| Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 39) Montreal, Que.....         | 16   |
| Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45).....                          | 24   |
| New Liskeard Cadet Corps (The) (No. 151).....                       | 62   |
| Niagara Collegiate Institute (No. 53).....                          | 28   |
| Nicolet Seminary (No. 5).....                                       | 3    |
| North End Cadet Company (No. 299) Halifax.....                      | 84   |
| North Sydney High School Cadet Company (No. 167).....               | 67   |
| Norwood High School (No. 49).....                                   | 22   |
| Oakville Rifle Cadet Company (No. 158).....                         | 64   |
| Octavia High School Cadet Company (No. 80) Belleville.....          | 6    |
| Olier School Cadet Battalion (No. 86) Montreal.....                 | 40   |
| Orangeville High School Cadet Corps (No. 166).....                  | 66   |
| Orillia Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....                          | 23   |
| Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94).....                           | 44   |
| Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43).....                                 | 23   |
| Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42).....                       | 23   |

|                                                                             | PAGE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Pensionnat St. Laurent Cadet Corps (No. 32) Montreal.....                   | 17    |
| Perth Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 187).....                       | 75    |
| Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13).....                             | 9     |
| Petrolia High School (No. 47).....                                          | 25    |
| Pincher Creek Public School Cadet Company (No. 210).....                    | 86    |
| Plateau School Cadet Battalion (No. 91) Montreal.....                       | 43    |
| Plessis School Cadet Battalion (No. 195) Montreal.....                      | 79    |
| Pointe aux Trembles Cadet Corps (No. 95).....                               | 45    |
| Port Arthur High School Cadet Corps (No. 133).....                          | 56    |
| Port Hope High School Cadet Corps (No. 192).....                            | 77    |
| Port Perry High School (No. 41).....                                        | 22    |
| Prescott High School Cadet Company (No. 184).....                           | 74    |
| Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....                 | 48    |
| Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.....                          | 48    |
| Queen Square School Cadet Company (The) (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I..... | 61    |
| Red Deer Cadet Company (No. 189).....                                       | 76    |
| Regina Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 155).....                      | 63    |
| Regina Church Boys Cadet Corps (No. 169).....                               | 67    |
| Renfrew Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 171) Renfrew.....             | 68    |
| Ridgetown Collegiate Institute (No. 89).....                                | 42    |
| Ridley College (No. 162) St. Catharines.....                                | 65    |
| Rossland School Cadet Corps (No. 160).....                                  | 65    |
| Rothsay College (The) (No. 130).....                                        | 55    |
| Roman Catholic Separate School Cadet Corps (No. 196) Edmonton.....          | 80    |
| Royalists Cadet Corps (No. 185) Campbellford.....                           | 75    |
| St. Albans Cathedral School (No. 97) Toronto, Ont.....                      | 46    |
| St. Andrews (The) Church Cadet Corps (No. 132) St. Andrews, N.B.....        | 56    |
| St. Andrews College Cadet Company (The) (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....         | 59    |
| St. Andrews Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont.....                     | 38    |
| St. Ann's School Cadet Battalion (No. 83) Montreal, Que.....                | 38    |
| St. Boniface College (No. 103).....                                         | 47    |
| St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68).....                           | 32    |
| St. Charles Borromeo Seminary (No. 37) Sherbrooke.....                      | 20    |
| St. Clement (Academy) (No. 26) Beauharnois, Que.....                        | 14    |
| St. David's Cadet Company (The) (No. 131).....                              | 55    |
| St. Dunstan's Cadet Company (No. 84) Charlottetown.....                     | 39    |
| St. Elizabeth Cadet Battalion (207) St. Henri de Montreal.....              | 84    |
| St. George Cadets (The) (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....                      | 51    |
| St. Helen School Cadet Company (No. 27) Montreal.....                       | 14    |
| St. Henri School Cadet Battalion (No. 212).....                             | 86    |
| St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1).....                                     | 1     |
| St. James Cadets (The) (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....                        | 50    |
| St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.....                             | 52    |
| St. John Cadet Company (The) (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....               | 61    |
| St. John's Church (Lloydminster) Cadet Corps (No. 172).....                 | 68    |
| St. John The Evangelist (No. 29) Montreal, Que.....                         | 14    |
| St. John's Cadets (The) (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....                       | 53    |
| St. Luke's Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....          | 58    |
| St. Mary's College (No. 11) Montreal, Que.....                              | 7     |
| St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.....                              | 42    |
| St. Paul's Church Ladies (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.....                         | 40    |
| St. Peter's School Cadet Battalion (No. 104) Montreal.....                  | 78    |
| St. Remi (College) (No. 28).....                                            | 13    |
| St. Stephens Cadet Corps (No. 183).....                                     | 74    |
| St. Stephen's Church Cadet Corps (No. 173) St. John, N.B.....               | 69    |
| St. Theresa College (No. 12).....                                           | 7     |
| St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7).....                                | 5     |
| Sacred Heart Cadet Company (No. 154) St. Hyacinthe.....                     | 63    |
| Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102).....                                  | 46    |
| Sarnfield School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal.....                     | 16    |
| Sawforth Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....                                 | 36    |
| Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33).....                                        | 18    |
| Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que.....              | 20    |

|                                                                           | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Sherbrooke High School Cadet Corps (No. 209).....                         | 85   |
| Simcoe High School Cadet Corps (The) (No. 144).....                       | 59   |
| Sons of Canada Cadet Corps (No. 182) Amherst.....                         | 74   |
| Stirling High School Cadet Corps (No. 188).....                           | 76   |
| Strathcona High School Cadet Company (No. 199).....                       | 82   |
| Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 72).....                              | 33   |
| Sussex, 74th Regiment Cadet Corps (No. 191).....                          | 76   |
| Sydney Cadet Company (No. 202).....                                       | 83   |
| <br>                                                                      |      |
| The Alberta Mounted Cadets (No. 176) Lethbridge.....                      | 70   |
| The Alexandra School Cadet Company (No. 139) Wetaskiwin.....              | 58   |
| The All Saints Cadet Company (No. 156) Winnipeg.....                      | 63   |
| The Armstrong Cadet Company (No. 177).....                                | 70   |
| The Ashbury College Corps (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....                      | 57   |
| The Belmont School Cadet Corps (No. 36) Montreal.....                     | 20   |
| The Bridgewater High School Cadet Company (No. 201).....                  | 82   |
| The Broadview Troop of the 16th Light Horse Cadet Corps (No. 197B).....   | 80   |
| The Boys Brigade Cadet Co (No. 205), Edmonton.....                        | 83   |
| The Calgary Public School Cadet Company (No. 134).....                    | 56   |
| The Canadian Church Cadet Co. (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.....                 | 71   |
| The Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121).....                                  | 53   |
| The Carp Cadet Company (No. 146).....                                     | 60   |
| The Champlain School Cadet Corps (No. 193) Montreal.....                  | 77   |
| The College d'Iberville Cadet Battalion (No. 181).....                    | 73   |
| The Cornwall High School Cadet Co. (No. 159).....                         | 64   |
| The Duggan Street Cadet Corps (No. 179) Strathcona, Alta.....             | 71   |
| The Ecole St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 198) St. Louis de Mile End.....  | 81   |
| The Edmonton Public School Cadet Corps (No. 180).....                     | 71   |
| The Edward Murphy Cadet Corps (No. 34) Montreal.....                      | 18   |
| The Fort William High School (No. 126).....                               | 54   |
| The Garde St. Michel Cadet Co. (No. 157) St. Aimé, Q.....                 | 64   |
| The Grenfell 16th Light Horse Cadet Corps (No. 197) Grenfell.....         | 80   |
| The Hampton Cadet Organization (No. 140).....                             | 58   |
| The Hibernian Cadet Company (No. 208) Quebec.....                         | 85   |
| The Highland Cadet Battalion, Montreal.....                               | 3    |
| The High River Cadet Company (No. 128).....                               | 55   |
| The Holy Cross Cadet Co. (No. 152) Farnham, Q.....                        | 62   |
| The Hull Academy Cadet Corps (No. 165).....                               | 66   |
| The James St. Baptist Cadet Corps (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....            | 61   |
| The Lachine Academy Cadet Corps (No. 153).....                            | 62   |
| The Londonderry Cadet Corps (No. 124).....                                | 54   |
| The Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....          | 51   |
| The Macleod Cadet Company (No. 135).....                                  | 57   |
| The Mark's Cadets (No. 127) St. John, N.B.....                            | 51   |
| The Moncton Cadets (No. 115).....                                         | 52   |
| The Montreal Cadet Corps (No. 119) Montreal.....                          | 15   |
| The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment (No. 30) Montreal.....                 | 05   |
| The Mohawk Institution Cadet Corps (No. 161) Brantford, Ont.....          | 59   |
| The Moosomin Cadet Company (No. 143).....                                 | 12   |
| The Morinville Cadet Co (No. 21).....                                     | 62   |
| The New Liskeard Cadet Corps (No. 151).....                               | 84   |
| The North End Cadet Company (No. 206) Halifax.....                        | 07   |
| The North Sydney High School Cadet Co. (No. 167).....                     | 04   |
| The Oakville Rifle Cadet Co. (158).....                                   | 6    |
| The Octavia St. School Cadet Company (No. 8) Belleville.....              | 40   |
| The Olier School Cadet Battalion (No. 86) Montreal.....                   | 66   |
| The Orangeville High School Cadet Corps (No. 166).....                    | 17   |
| The Pensionnat St. Laurent Cadet Corps (No. 32) Montreal.....             | 75   |
| The Perth Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 187).....                 | 86   |
| The Pincher Creek Public School Cadet Company (No. 210).....              | 43   |
| The Plateau School Cadet Battalion (No. 91) Montreal.....                 | 79   |
| The Pléssis School Cadet Battalion (No. 195) Montreal.....                | 45   |
| The Pointe aux Trembles Cadet Corps (No. 95).....                         | 56   |
| The Port Arthur High School Cadet Corps (No. 133).....                    | 77   |
| The Port Hope High School Cadet Corps (No. 192).....                      | 74   |
| The Prescott High School Cadet Company (No. 184).....                     | 61   |
| The Queen Square School Cadet Company (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I..... | 61   |

# INDEX—CADET CORPS.

V

|                                                                         | PAGE |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| The Regina Church Boys Cadet Corps (No. 169).....                       | 67   |
| The Regina Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 155).....              | 63   |
| The Red Deer Cadet Corps (No. 189).....                                 | 76   |
| The Ridley College Cadet Corps (No. 162), St. Catharines.....           | 65   |
| The Roman Catholic Separate School Cadet Corps (No. 196) Edmonton.....  | 80   |
| The Rossland School Cadet Corps (No. 160).....                          | 65   |
| The Rothesay College (No. 130).....                                     | 55   |
| The Royalists Cadet Corps (No. 185) Campbellford.....                   | 74   |
| The Sacred Heart Cadet Co. (No. 154) St. Hyacinthe, Q.....              | 63   |
| The Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal.....             | 16   |
| The 74th Regiment Cadet Corps (No. 191) Sussex.....                     | 76   |
| The Sherbrooke High School Cadet Corps (No. 209).....                   | 85   |
| The Sons of Canada Cadet Corps (No. 182) Amherst.....                   | 74   |
| The St. Andrews (No. 132) St. Andrews, N.B.....                         | 56   |
| The St. Andrews Church Cadet Corps (No. 132) St. Andrews, N.B.....      | 56   |
| The St. David's Cadet Company (No. 131) St. John, N.B.....              | 55   |
| The St. Dunstan's Cadet Company (No. 84) Charlottetown.....             | 39   |
| The Ste Elizabeth Cadet Battalion (No. 207) St. Henri de Montreal.....  | 84   |
| The St. George Cadets (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....                    | 51   |
| The St. George's Cadet Corps (No. 145) Trenton, Ont.....                | 60   |
| The St. Henri School Cadet Battalion (No. 212).....                     | 86   |
| The St. James Cadets (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....                      | 50   |
| The St. John Cadet Company (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....             | 61   |
| The St. John Cadets (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....                       | 53   |
| The St. Luke's Church Cadet Company (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....        | 58   |
| The St. Peter's School Cadet Battalion (No. 194) Montreal.....          | 78   |
| The St. Stephen's Cadet Corps (No. 183).....                            | 74   |
| The Simcoe High School Cadet Corps (No. 144).....                       | 59   |
| The Strathcona High School Cadet Company (No. 199).....                 | 82   |
| The Sydney Cadet Company (No. 202).....                                 | 83   |
| The Virden High School Cadet Co. (No. 163).....                         | 66   |
| The Waterloo Public School Cadet Corps (No. 200).....                   | 82   |
| The Western Canada Mounted Cadet Company (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....   | 57   |
| Three Rivers Cadet Corps (No. 168) Brandon, Man.....                    | 67   |
| Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).....                                      | 4    |
| Toronto Cadet Bearer Company (No. 211).....                             | 86   |
| Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....                             | 25   |
| Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50).....                          | 26   |
| Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55).....                          | 28   |
| Trinity Church Cadet Corps (No. 203) Colborne.....                      | 83   |
| Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont.....                            | 45   |
| Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....                                | 23   |
| Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont.....                         | 10   |
| University School Cadet Corps (No. 170) Vancouver, B.C.....             | 68   |
| Uxbridge High School (No. 70).....                                      | 35   |
| Vancouver High School Cadet Corps (No. 101).....                        | 40   |
| Yankieek Hill High School (No. 57).....                                 | 31   |
| Victoria College (No. 112) Victoria, B.C.....                           | 50   |
| Victoria College (No. 108) Victoria, B.C.....                           | 48   |
| Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont.....                    | 32   |
| Victoriaville (College Commercial de) (No. 80).....                     | 36   |
| Virden High School Cadet Company (No. 163).....                         | 60   |
| Waterloo Public School Cadet Corps (No. 200).....                       | 82   |
| Western Canada Mounted Cadet Company (The) (No. 136) Calgary, Alta..... | 57   |
| West Kent St. School (No. 108) Brandon.....                             | 67   |
| West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....                 | 11   |
| Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....                            | 21   |
| Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110).....                                  | 49   |



# LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS

| Designation.                    | Headquarters.                            | President.                                          | Secretary.                                  | Treasurer.                                 |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn.  | 49 Metcalfe Street,<br>Ottawa, Ont.      | Colonel S. Hughes, <i>M.P.</i>                      | Capt. R. J. Birdwhistle...                  | Major E. D. Sutherland,<br><i>I. S. O.</i> |
| Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn.  | Confederation Building,<br>Toronto, Ont. | E. B. Osler, Esq., <i>M.P.</i>                      | Captain A. Miller.....                      |                                            |
| Province of Quebec Rifle Assn.  | P.O. Box 889, Montreal.                  | Lord Strathcona and<br>Mount Royal, <i>G.C.M.G.</i> | J. B. Johnson, Esq.....                     | Capt. W. L. Bond                           |
| Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn.   | Halifax, N.S.                            | Colonel J. D. Irving, <i>ret.</i>                   | Major H. Flowers,<br>1st Regt. C.A.         | Major H. Flowers,<br>1st Regt. C.A.        |
| New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn. | St. John, N.B.                           | Lt.-Col. H. H. McLean,<br>12th Inf. Brigade.        | Captain J. S. Frost.....                    | Captain J. S. Frost.                       |
| P.E.I. Prov. Rifle Assn.        | Charlottetown, P.E.I.                    | Lt.-Col. F. S. Moore, D.<br>O.C., M.D., No. 12.     | Major A. A. Bartlett,<br>4 Regt. C.A.       | Major A. A. Bartlett,<br>4 Regt. C.A.      |
| Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.      | Winnipeg, Man.                           | Major J. R. Wynne, R.O.                             | Major W. A. Munro,<br>90th Regt.            | Capt. C. N. Mitchell, R.O.                 |
| B.C. Prov. Rifle Assn.          | Vancouver, B.C.                          | Brev. Col. J. G. Holmes,<br>D.O.C., M.D., No. 11    | Capt. J. R. Tite,<br>6th Regt.              | Capt. J. D. Stuart,<br>6th Regt.           |
| Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.       | Calgary.                                 | Lt.-Col. J. Walker, 15<br>L.H.                      | Capt. W. C. Armstrong,<br>15th Light Horse. | Major W. B. Barwis,<br>15th Light Horse    |
| Yukon Territory Rifle Assn.     | Dawson City                              |                                                     | Major H. S. Tobin,<br>C. of G.              | Major H. S. Tobin,<br>C. of G.             |
| Canadian Rifle League.          | Ottawa.                                  | Lt.-Col. H. A. Bate, R.O.                           | F. Beard, Esq.                              | F. Beard, Esq.                             |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Authority G. O. 45, 1906.

## Military District No. 1.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations. | Headquarters.       | Captain.                 | Secretary.                  |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                    | 7th Regiment        | London, Ont.        | Major W. A. McCrimmon    | Capt. W. J. Taylor.         |
|                                    | "h" Co., 26th Regt. | Ailsa Craig, Ont.   | Major J. H. McKay        | Lieut. G. E. Reynolds       |
|                                    | "d" Co., 30th Regt. | Elora, Ont.         | Capt. J. L. Potter       | Hon. Capt. G. S. Parkinson. |
|                                    | "f" Co., 30th Regt. | Eramosa, Ont.       | Capt. W. M. Head         | Pte. W. N. Conboy.          |
|                                    | "g" Co., 30th Regt. | Erin, Ont.          | Capt. J. Justice         |                             |
| 1                                  | 32nd Regt.          | Walkerton, Ont.     | Capt. H. H. Sinclair     |                             |
| 2                                  | London Y.M.C.A.     | London, Ont.        | W. D. McPherson          |                             |
| 3                                  | Brussels            | Brussels, Ont.      | W. M. Sinclair           | J. H. Hewitt                |
| 4                                  | East Zorra          | Walmer, Ont.        | H. S. Dibble             | W. S. Hastings              |
| 5                                  | Palmyra             | Palmyra, Ont.       | John McAllister          | J. Atkinson                 |
| 6                                  | Clinton             | Clinton, Ont.       | J. W. Shaw               | C. E. Dowding               |
| 7                                  | Kingsville          | Kingsville, Ont.    | A. A. McDonald           | E. O. Scratch               |
| 8                                  | Goderich Township   | Goderich, Ont.      | J. Johnston              | H. Lamprey                  |
| 9                                  | Londesboro          | Londesboro, Ont.    | Wm. Lee                  | W. Carter                   |
| 10                                 | Auburn              | Auburn, Ont.        | Chas. A. Howson          | B. C. Weir                  |
| 11                                 | Lambton             | Pt. Edward, Ont.    | Major J. S. Thom, R.O.   | W. Smart                    |
| 12                                 | Harrison            | Hickson, Ont.       | R. E. Beam               | J. C. King                  |
| 13                                 | Harriston & Minto   | Harriston, Ont.     | J. A. Macauley           | Geo. Blackwood              |
| 14                                 | Hespeler            | Hespeler, Ont.      | J. Limpert               | James Moreland              |
| 15                                 | Thamesford          | Thamesford, Ont.    | John Bradshaw            | S. Hughes                   |
| 16                                 | Blythe              | Blythe, Ont.        | R. McCommins             | B. McArter                  |
| 17                                 | Watford             | Watford, Ont.       | F. Kenwood               | D. Roche                    |
| 18                                 | Gordonville         | Gordonville, Ont.   | E. Ford                  | E. Boyd, jr                 |
| 19                                 | Burgessville        | Burgessville, Ont.  | W. J. Fletcher           | P. H. Hendershot            |
| 20                                 | Woodstock           | Woodstock, Ont.     | John Gordon              | H. Holton                   |
| 21                                 | Delaware Valley     | Delaware, Ont.      | E. C. Garnett            | W. H. Wright                |
| 22                                 | Tilsonburg          | Tilsonburg, Ont.    | F. Biette                | J. B. Reid                  |
| 23                                 | St. Thomas          | St. Thomas, Ont.    | R. J. Miller             | E. W. Ramsey                |
| 24                                 | Harrington          | Harrington, W., Ont | T. A. McDougall          | A. Rounds                   |
| 25                                 | Clachan             | Clachan, Ont.       | R. A. Spence             | J. C. McLean                |
| 26                                 | Lanes               | Lanes, Ont.         | G. Lane                  | J. C. Stottfars             |
| 27                                 | Beachville          | Beachville, Ont.    | H. E. Arkell             | E. S. McClelland            |
| 28                                 | Point Edward        | Point Edward, Ont.  | D. J. McDougall          | W. J. McCormack             |
| 29                                 | Dungannon           | Dungannon, Ont.     | C. Elliot                | N. F. Whynard               |
| 30                                 | Falsley             | Paisley, Ont.       | E. G. Eckel              | S. F. Ballachey             |
| 31                                 | Kintore             | Kintore, Ont.       | James Robson             | Wm. Morrison                |
| 32                                 | Wallacetown         | Wallacetown, Ont.   | S. S. Turville           | H. J. Rapelle               |
| 33                                 | West Niasouri       | Thorndale, Ont.     | T. Suglen                | E. D. Grant                 |
| 34                                 | Swenborg            | Swenborg, Ont.      | J. Robley                | F. L. Clarkson              |
| 35                                 | Colborne            | Salford, Ont.       | C. A. Robertson          | C. C. McNeil                |
|                                    | 25th Regt.          | St. Thomas, Ont.    | Lt. Col. J. S. Robertson | J. A. Steele                |
|                                    | No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C. | Guelph, Ont.        | Lt. Col. W. W. White     | Sgt. Maj. D. Borland        |
|                                    | No. 1, R.D., R.C.R. | London, Ont.        |                          | W.O.                        |

## LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. I—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.     | Headquarters.           | Captain.                   | Secretary.               |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 36                                 | Guelph.....             | Guelph, Ont.....        | Geo. Sleeman.....          | J. A. Lillie.....        |
| 37                                 | Springford.....         | Springford, Ont.....    | J. E. Littlejohn.....      | M. L. Haley.....         |
| 38                                 | Sovereign.....          | Belmont, Ont.....       | J. N. Boyd.....            | A. H. McCallum.....      |
|                                    | "c" Co., 27th Regt..... | Thedford, Ont.....      | Capt. W. Bryant.....       | B. Coultis.....          |
| 39                                 | Maplewood.....          | Maplewood, Ont.....     | E. T. Dennis.....          | A. McKay.....            |
| 40                                 | Tilbury.....            | Tilbury, Ont.....       | W. A. Johnson.....         | C. H. Mallory.....       |
| 41                                 | Goderich.....           | Goderich, Ont.....      | E. R. Watson.....          | H. Kneeshaw.....         |
|                                    | "c" Co., 30th Regt..... | Fergus, Ont.....        | Capt. R. T. Pritchard..... | F. Harcourt.....         |
|                                    | "a" Co., 26th Regt..... | Muncey, Ont.....        | Capt. C. G. Garnet.....    | A. W. Bulley.....        |
| 42                                 | McClary.....            | London, Ont.....        | J. K. H. Pope.....         | J. A. McKellar.....      |
| 43                                 | Amabel.....             | Allenford, Ont.....     | H. Danard.....             | R. P. Haskett.....       |
| 44                                 | Holmesville.....        | Holmesville, Ont.....   | O. R. Foster.....          | H. Tebbutt.....          |
|                                    | "a" Co., 33rd Regt..... | Goderich, Ont.....      | Capt. H. C. Dunlop.....    |                          |
| 45                                 | Wingham.....            | Wingham, Ont.....       | C. G. Van Stone.....       | A. M. Crawford.....      |
| 46                                 | Brookslale.....         | Brookslale, Ont.....    | E. Symons.....             | George Baillie.....      |
| 47                                 | Sparta.....             | Sparta, Ont.....        | J. P. Martin, jr.....      | G. A. Shannon.....       |
| 48                                 | Nissouri.....           | Lakeside, Ont.....      | H. King.....               | C. E. McDonald.....      |
| 49                                 | St. Helens.....         | St. Helens, Ont.....    | John Webster.....          | W. J. Miller.....        |
| 50                                 | Ailsa Craig.....        | Ailsa Craig, Ont.....   | A. Stewart.....            | S. G. McKay.....         |
| 51                                 | Phelan Creek.....       | East Zorra, Ont.....    | Chas. Rowe.....            | G. Yeo.....              |
| 52                                 | Whitechurch.....        | Whitechurch, Ont.....   | R. Carrick.....            | Dr. Jamieson.....        |
|                                    | 1st Hussars.....        | London, Ont.....        | Major E. I. Lenoard.....   | Lieut. A. E. Reason..... |
| 419                                | Mount Elgin.....        | Mount Elgin, Ont.....   | J. McKay.....              | A. E. Haddock.....       |
| 423                                | Lochalsh.....           | Lochalsh, Ont.....      | T. F. Henderson.....       | F. D. McLennan.....      |
| 431                                | East Oxford.....        | Oxford Centre, Ont..... | W. H. Hampson.....         | Wm. O. Ede.....          |

## Military District No. II.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                | Headquarters.                 | Captain.                             | Secretary.                   |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                    | G.G.B. Guards.....                 | Toronto, Ont.....             | Lt.-Col. F. A. Fleming.....          |                              |
|                                    | 7th Field Battery.....             | St. Catharines, Ont.....      | Major W. H. Singer.....              |                              |
|                                    | 9th Field Battery.....             | Toronto, Ont.....             | Major J. H. Mitchell.....            |                              |
|                                    | 9th Mississauga Horse              | Toronto, Ont.....             | Lt.-Col. W. C. V. Chadwick.....      | Capt. S. L. Thorne..         |
|                                    | 2nd Queen's Own.....               | Toronto, Ont.....             | Capt. W. D. Allan.....               | Lieut. H. Eden<br>Smith..... |
|                                    | 10th Royal Grenadiers.             | Toronto, Ont.....             | Lt.-Col. A. E. Gooderham.....        | Capt. D. McGillivray         |
|                                    | 12th York Rangers.....             | Toronto, Ont.....             | Lt.-Col. J. Knox Leslie.....         | Capt. F. H. Dunham           |
|                                    | 13th Regiment.....                 | Hamilton, Ont.....            | Lt.-Col. E. E. W. Moore.....         |                              |
|                                    | 36th Peel Regt.....                | Brampton, Ont.....            | Lt.-Col. W. Wallace.....             |                              |
| 53                                 | 38th Dufferin Rifles               | Brantford, Ont.....           | Lt.-Col. E. C. Ashton..              | Lieut. G. V. Pearce.         |
|                                    | Charlton.....                      | Charlton, New Ontario.....    | E. R. Seabrook.....                  | R. J. Stallwood.....         |
| 54                                 | 39th Regt                          | Simcoe, Ont.....              | Lt.-Col. W. Renton..                 | R. Macnamara.....            |
|                                    | Saltfleet.....                     | Winona, Ont.....              | A. E. Kimmins.....                   | Capt. D. B. White..          |
|                                    | 44th Regt.....                     | Niagara Falls, Ont..          | Lt.-Col. J. E. Cohoe..               |                              |
|                                    | 48th Highlanders.....              | Toronto, Ont.....             | Lt.-Col. D. M. Robertson, M.V.O..... | Cpt. A. A. Miller..          |
|                                    | 77th Regt.....                     | Dundas, Ont.....              | Lt.-Col. W. H. Ptolemy.....          | Pte. W. A. Moore..           |
|                                    | "b" Co., 77th Regt.....            | Waterdown, Ont.....           | Capt. J. A. Clark.....               |                              |
|                                    | "d" Co., 77th Regt.....            | Ancaster, Ont.....            | Capt. L. Stevenson.....              | Pte. E. Kenwick..            |
|                                    | "h" Co., 77th Regt.....            | Freelton, Ont.....            | Capt. J. M. Alderson..               |                              |
|                                    | 91st Regt.....                     | Hamilton, Ont.....            | Lt.-Col. W. H. Bruce..               | Lieut. H. W. Linton.         |
| 55                                 | "d" Co., 97th Regt..               | Sturgeon Falls, Ont.          | Major H. E. McKee..                  |                              |
|                                    | Lundy's Lane.....                  | Niagara Falls, South Ont..... | G. T. Runcey.....                    | T. H. Aikins.....            |
| 56                                 | Simcoe.....                        | Simcoe, Ont.....              | Lt.-Col. M. D. Coombes               | A. L. Soverun.....           |
| 57                                 | Bruce Mines.....                   | Bruce Mines, Ont.....         | T. Grigg.....                        | F. J. Irving.....            |
| 58                                 | Hagersville.....                   | Hagersville, Ont.....         | C. B. Almas.....                     | W. C. Van Loon...            |
| 59                                 | Harbord Collegiate Institute.      | Toronto, Ont.....             | E. W. Hagerty.....                   | J. L. Cox.....               |
| 60                                 | Hamilton Collegiate Institute..... | Hamilton, Ont.....            | R. A. Thompson.....                  | T. E. Parkhill.....          |
| 61                                 | St. Albans.....                    | Toronto, Ont.....             | W. G. Amsden.....                    | A. G. Robertson...           |
| 62                                 | Toronto Teachers.....              | Toronto, Ont.....             | R. G. Elliott.....                   | W. G. Morrison...            |
| 63                                 | Gore Bay.....                      | Gore Bay, Ont.....            | A. G. Murray.....                    | J. H. Beehl.....             |
| 64                                 | Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute  | Toronto, Ont.....             | Watson.....                          | F. Phillips.....             |
| 65                                 | Menford.....                       | Menford, Ont.....             | J. Jordan.....                       | T. A. Clarke.....            |
| 67                                 | University of Toronto.             | Toronto, Ont.....             | G. H. Needler.....                   | S. A. Cudmore.....           |
|                                    | "a" and "g" Cos., 44th Regt.....   | Niagara Falls, Ont..          | Capt. B. J. Coulson..                | Capt. C. H. Vandersluys..    |
|                                    | "b" Co., 23rd Regt...              | Kearney, Ont.....             | Capt. Stanley Paulin..               | Lieut. R. R. Rankin.         |
|                                    | "g" Co., 23rd Regt...              | North Bay, Ont.....           | Capt. W. H. Milne..                  | Lieut. Herbert Wallace..     |
| 68                                 | Northwest Field Force, 1885.       | Toronto, Ont.....             | Lt.-Col. C. A. Denison.              | W. J. Urquhart.....          |
| 69                                 | "d" Co., 23rd Regt...              | Loring, Ont.....              | Capt. E. H. Kelcey..                 | Lt. E. Forayth, jr..         |
| 70                                 | Niagara.....                       | Niagara, Ont.....             | A. L. Woods.....                     | J. E. Masters.....           |
| 71                                 | Owen Sound.....                    | Owen Sound, Ont..             | G. Menzies.....                      | H. M. Little.....            |
| 72                                 | South Grey.....                    | Durham, Ont.....              | Robt. Torry.....                     | J. A. Darling.....           |
|                                    | Bognor.....                        | Bognor, Ont.....              | G. Toms.....                         | J. M. Thompson...            |
|                                    | No. XI, Field Ambulance.....       | Toronto, Ont.....             | Lt. C. J. Currie.....                | Lt. C. W. Scott.....         |
|                                    | No. 2 Co., C.A.S.C.                | Toronto, Ont.....             | Maj. W. Cowan.....                   | Q. M. S. Scott.....          |

## LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

*Military District No. II—Concluded.*

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.     | Headquarters.                   | Captain.                      | Secretary.                      |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 74                                 | Orangeville.....        | Orangeville, Ont.....           | R. J. Bennett.....            | S. H. Bray.....                 |
|                                    | 31st Regt.....          | Owen Sound, Ont.....            | Lt.-Col. H. R. Cleland.....   | Lt. N. L. Wilson.....           |
|                                    | No. 2 R.D.R.C.R.....    | Toronto, Ont.....               | Lieut. G. G. Chrysler.....    | Sgt.-Maj. F. W. Utton, W.O..... |
|                                    | 34th Regt.....          | Whitby, Ont.....                | Lt.-Col. A. G. Henderson..... | Maj. Robt. Dillon.....          |
| 76                                 | East Riding of York     | Markham, Ont.....               | G. B. Little.....             | H. E. Adam.....                 |
|                                    | "b" Sqdn., R.C.D.....   | Stanley Bar., Toronto, Ont..... | Maj. J. H. Elmsley.....       | S. S. M. Purdey.....            |
| 77                                 | Toronto Postal Service  | Toronto, Ont.....               | W. J. Rea.....                | W. F. Barrett.....              |
| 78                                 | Ravenna.....            | Ravenna, Ont.....               | M. Blair.....                 | W. I. Field.....                |
| 79                                 | Ayton.....              | Ayton, Ont.....                 | F. Smith.....                 | Dr. J. L. Easton.....           |
| 80                                 | Matabauack.....         | Haileybury, Ont.....            | E. J. Holland.....            | A. P. Dunbar.....               |
| 81                                 | Rutherglen.....         | Rutherglen, Ont.....            | H. L. Domouchel.....          | S. Craig.....                   |
|                                    | "h" Co., 23rd Regt..... | McKellar, Ont.....              | Capt. H. P. Knifton.....      | Lt. F. P. Leushner.....         |
| 417                                | Selkirk.....            | Selkirk, Ont.....               | M. G. Deal.....               | J. Beck.....                    |
|                                    | No. 9 Co., C.A.S.C..... | Hamilton, Ont.....              | Capt. L. Lawson.....          | Lieut. J. A. McLennan.....      |
| 429                                | McNab.....              | McNabb, Ont.....                | S. J. Wilson.....             | C. T. Gilliland.....            |
| 444                                | White River.....        | White River, Ont.....           | L. B. Copeland.....           | M. E. Collins.....              |
| 452                                | Orillia.....            | Orillia, Ont.....               | J. W. Preece.....             | T. C. Doig.....                 |
| 455                                | Nipissing.....          | Nipissing, Ont.....             | R. McDonagh.....              | F. E. Richardson.....           |

## Military District No. III.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.     | Headquarters.                  | Captain.                       | Secretary.                       |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                                    | 5th Field Battery C.A.  | Deseronto, Ont.....            | Capt. F. L. Cartwright.        | Sgt. P. B. Whitely..             |
|                                    | "a" Co., 49th Regt...   | Belleville, Ont.....           | Capt. F. G. Ketcheson.         | Lieut. J. M. Wilson.             |
|                                    | "b" Co., 49th Regt...   | Stirling, Ont.....             | Capt. D. Green.....            | Major H. H. Alger..              |
|                                    | "c" Co., 49th Regt...   | Sidney, Ont.....               | Capt. W. G. Ketcheson          | Sgt. T. McGerran...              |
|                                    | "d" Co., 49th Regt...   | Madoc, Ont.....                | Capt. C. M. Wallbridge         | Sgt. A. L. Conner...             |
|                                    | "e" Co., 49th Regt...   | Tyendenaga, Ont...             | Capt. W. H. Ketcheson          | Lieut. G. A. Keith..             |
|                                    | "f" Co., 49th Regt...   | Trenton, Ont.....              | Capt. A. E. Bywater..          | Lieut. E. James.....             |
|                                    | "g" Co., 49th Regt...   | Bancroft, Ont.....             | Lieut. J. L. McLean..          | S. F. Weaver.....                |
|                                    | "h" Co., 49th Regt...   | Marmora, Ont.....              | Capt. C. A. Bleecker..         | W. C. Inkster.....               |
|                                    |                         |                                | Lt.-Col. A. B. Cunningham..... |                                  |
|                                    | 14th Regt.....          | Kingston, Ont.....             | Capt. W. H. Cluxton..          |                                  |
| 82                                 | 57th Regt.....          | Peterboro', Ont.....           | W. J. Robertson.....           | G. H. Ralston.....               |
| 83                                 | East Durham.....        | Port Hope, Ont.....            | Hugh Kidd.....                 | H. G. E. Choate....              |
|                                    | Warsaw.....             | Warsaw, Ont.....               | Hugh Kidd.....                 | Gent. Cadet B.S.M.               |
|                                    | Royal Military College. | Kingston, Ont.....             | Col. E. J. Taylor.....         | A. E. Crasett.....               |
|                                    | "f" Co., 47th Regt...   | Tamworth, Ont.....             | Maj. A. M. Bell.....           | Capt. J. Hannah....              |
| 84                                 | Cobourg.....            | Cobourg, Ont.....              | A. B. Roberts.....             | O. G. Johns.....                 |
| 85                                 | Ameliasburg.....        | Ameliasburg, Ont...            | J. E. Glenn.....               | W. H. C. Roblin....              |
| 86                                 | Bowmanville.....        | Bowmanville, Ont...            | A. R. Cameron.....             | Geo. Jones.....                  |
| 87                                 | Havelock.....           | Havelock, Ont.....             | J. H. Holdcroft.....           | J. Lancaster.....                |
| 88                                 | Baillieboro.....        | Baillieboro, Ont...            | J. Seens.....                  | D. Fisher.....                   |
|                                    | "g" Co., 16th Regt...   | Northport, Ont.....            | Capt. C. F. Black....          |                                  |
| 89                                 | Warkworth.....          | Warkworth, Ont...              | — Walker.....                  | P. L. Ewing.....                 |
|                                    | "h" Co., 47th Regt...   | Arden, Ont.....                | Capt. W. G. Pringle..          |                                  |
| 90                                 | Elizabethville.....     | Elizabethville, Ont...         | Wm. Cross.....                 | J. E. Beatty.....                |
| 91                                 | Wellman's Corners....   | Wellman's Corners,<br>Ont..... | T. H. Wootton.....             | W. Anderson.....                 |
| 92                                 | Victoria County.....    | Lindsay, Ont.....              | Lt.-Col. R. H. Sylvester.....  | Maj. J. A. Williams-<br>son..... |
| 422                                | Newcastle.....          | Newcastle, Ont.....            |                                | J. W. Bradley.....               |
| 441                                | "e" Co., 47th Regt...   | Cole Lake, Ont.....            | Lieut. G. Campbell...          | R. J. Howes.....                 |
|                                    | School of Mining.....   | Kingston, Ont.....             | A. Masphail.....               | L. Malcolm.....                  |

Military District No. IV.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.     | Headquarters.           | Captain.                               | Secretary.             |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------|
| .....                              | 3rd Field Co., C.E..... | Ottawa, Ont.....        | Lieut. J. A. McKenna.                  | Sgt. J. E. Belliveau.  |
| .....                              | 5th P.L.D.G.....        | Ottawa, Ont.....        | Capt. J. W. Bush.....                  | Capt. F. H. Honeywell. |
| .....                              | G.G.F.G.....            | Ottawa, Ont.....        | Lt.-Col. D. R. Street.                 | Sgt. S. Dawson.....    |
| .....                              | 43rd D.C.O.R.....       | Ottawa, Ont.....        | Lt.-Col. S. M. Rogers..                | S. Sgt. W. N. Ostrum   |
| .....                              | 59th Regt.....          | Cornwall, Ont.....      | Capt. A. A. Smith.....                 | Capt. W. H. Magwood.   |
| 93                                 | Carleton Place.....     | Carleton Place, Ont.    | A. H. Edwards.....                     | Wm. Baird.....         |
| 94                                 | Radford.....            | Radford, Que.....       | John Stewart.....                      | D. B. Alexander.....   |
| 95                                 | Prescott.....           | Prescott, Ont.....      | W. A. Rankin.....                      | N. Rankin.....         |
| 96                                 | Westmeath.....          | Westmeath, Ont.....     | N. Reid.....                           | W. F. Grylls.....      |
| 97                                 | Lord Strathcona.....    | Richmond, Ont.....      | A. J. Muckleston.....                  | James Rielly.....      |
| 98                                 | Perth.....              | Perth, Ont.....         | T. W. Beeman.....                      | W. A. Meighen.....     |
| 99                                 | Avonmore.....           | Avonmore, Ont.....      | J. D. Wiggins.....                     | .....                  |
| 100                                | Jeck.....               | Dwver Hill, Ont.....    | E. W. Garland.....                     | J. W. Buchanan.....    |
| 101                                | Gananoque.....          | Gananoque, Ont.....     | Major J. B. Robinson.                  | J. E. Miles.....       |
| 102                                | Quyong.....             | Quyong, Que.....        | C. A. Delisle.....                     | J. E. Moyle.....       |
| 103                                | Morrisburg.....         | Morrisburg, Ont.....    | R. A. Croskery.....                    | W. S. Connolly.....    |
| 104                                | Rideau.....             | Smith's Falls, Ont..... | S. L. Forest.....                      | T. S. McCallum.....    |
| 105                                | Carleton.....           | Carp, Ont.....          | J. H. McCaughan.....                   | W. D. Monk.....        |
| 106                                | Renfrew.....            | Renfrew, Ont.....       | J. E. Pedlow.....                      | John F. French.....    |
| .....                              | 2nd Field Battery.....  | Ottawa, Ont.....        | Capt. C. H. L. Sharman                 | Sgt. Joyce.....        |
| 107                                | Almonte.....            | Almonte, Ont.....       | Harry Brown.....                       | N. Washburn.....       |
| 108                                | North Gower.....        | North Gower, Ont.....   | N. H. Good.....                        | Jas. Cochrane.....     |
| 109                                | King Edward.....        | Kars, Ont.....          | W. T. Dunbar.....                      | J. C. Graham.....      |
| 110                                | Chalk River.....        | Chalk River, Ont.....   | R. Tyner.....                          | H. L. Dumouchel.....   |
| 111                                | Ottawa Collegiate Inst  | Ottawa, Ont.....        | A. H. McDougall.....                   | N. Rettallack.....     |
| 112                                | Ottawa Public Schools.  | Ottawa, Ont.....        | Lt.-Col. W. White,<br>C.M.G., R.O..... | John Quinney.....      |
| 113                                | Kazabazua.....          | Kazabazua, Que.....     | C. A. Heeney.....                      | T. H. Mulligan.....    |
| 114                                | Aylmer.....             | Aylmer, Que.....        | W. R. Taylor.....                      | H. P. Hudson.....      |
| .....                              | No. 5 Co., C.A.S.C..... | Ottawa, Ont.....        | Capt. S. E. delaRonde.                 | Lt. A. Sutherland..... |
| 115                                | Lanark.....             | Lanark, Ont.....        | W. J. Scott.....                       | G. J. Hunt.....        |
| .....                              | Headquarters.....       | Ottawa.....             | Maj. S. S. Weatherbee.                 | Capt. L. H. Sitwell.   |
| 116                                | Osgoode.....            | Metcalfe, Ont.....      | W. J. Campbell.....                    | W. W. C. Cameron.....  |
| .....                              | 23rd Field Battery..... | Ottawa, Ont.....        | Maj. E. W. B. Morrison,<br>D.S.O.....  | Lieut. G. H. Cook..... |
| 117                                | Algonquin.....          | Algonquin, Ont.....     | C. J. John.....                        | L. F. Shepperd.....    |
| 118                                | St. Lawrence.....       | South Augusta, Ont.     | R. Bishop.....                         | O. Wright.....         |
| 416                                | Royal Mint.....         | Ottawa, Ont.....        | J. A. Armstrong.....                   | G. F. Armstrong.....   |
| 274                                | Brockville.....         | Brockville, Ont.....    | W. D. V. Earle.....                    | Alf. Sykes.....        |
| 451                                | Merrickville.....       | Merrickville, Ont.....  | C. J. Kyle.....                        | T. C. D. Bedell.....   |

## Military District No. V.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                                     | Headquarters.                          | Captain.                                | Secretary.                                    |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| .....                              | 17th D.Y.R.C. Hussars                                   | Montreal, Que.....                     | Lt.-Col. R. A. Brock..                  | Major W. E. Dat ...                           |
| .....                              | 3rd Field Battery.....                                  | Montreal, Que.....                     | Maj. F. C. St. B. Har-<br>rison.....    | .....                                         |
| .....                              | 2nd Regt. C.A.....                                      | Montreal, Que.....                     | Lt.-Col. E. M. Renouf.                  | P. M. Sgt. Finlayson.                         |
| .....                              | 1st P.W.F.....                                          | Montreal, Que.....                     | Lt.-Col. W. H. Evans..                  | P.M. Sgt. Davidson.                           |
| .....                              | No. 4, Fd. Coy. C.E.....                                | Montreal, Que.....                     | Maj. S. Howard.....                     | Capt. H. Harrison.                            |
| .....                              | 3rd Victoria Rifles....                                 | Montreal, Que.....                     | Lt.-Col. R. Starke....                  | Lt. C. A. Richardson                          |
| .....                              | 5th Royal H. of C.....                                  | Montreal, Que.....                     | Lt.-Col. J. Carson....                  | Maj. A. F. Gault....                          |
| .....                              | 65th Regt., C.M.R.....                                  | Montreal, Que.....                     | Lt.-Col. A. E. D. La-<br>belle.....     | Sgt.-M. Hurtubise..                           |
| .....                              | 85th Regiment.....                                      | Montreal, Que.....                     | Lt.-Col. A. T. Patter-<br>son.....      | .....                                         |
| .....                              | 11th Regiment.....                                      | Lachute, Que.....                      | Lt.-Col. H. Jekill....                  | .....                                         |
| .....                              | "c" Co., 11th Regt....                                  | Morin Flats, Que...                    | Maj. J. E. Seale.....                   | Lt. E. Watchorn....                           |
| .....                              | 86th Regiment.....                                      | Three Rivers, Que...                   | Lt.-Col. G. A. Tessier                  | Maj. F. I. Ritchie..                          |
| .....                              | Highland Cadets.....                                    | Montreal, Que.....                     | Maj. F. Ivdon.....                      | .....                                         |
| 119                                | Victoria Reserve.....                                   | Montreal, Que.....                     | Lt.-Col. G. A. Starke..                 | M. Pope.....                                  |
| 121                                | Laurie Engineers.....                                   | Pt. St. Charles, Que.                  | C. W. Carey.....                        | R. Nickle.....                                |
| 122                                | McGill University.....                                  | Montreal, Que.....                     | A. J. McGougan.....                     | F. O. S. Serimes....                          |
| 123                                | Aubrey.....                                             | Aubrey, Que.....                       | W. Allen.....                           | A. Allen.....                                 |
| 124                                | Lachute.....                                            | Lachute, Que.....                      | H. A. Blair.....                        | R. W. Pollock.....                            |
| 125                                | Mt. St. Louis College..                                 | Montreal, Que.....                     | L. H. Desjardins....                    | .....                                         |
| 126                                | Canadian Pacific Ry...                                  | Montreal, Que.....                     | Henry Osborne.....                      | F. Street.....                                |
| 129                                | Montreal A.A.A.....                                     | Montreal, Que.....                     | W. R. Dunlop.....                       | .....                                         |
| 130                                | West Shefford.....                                      | West Shefford, Que.                    | H. J. Allen.....                        | W. L. Lang.....                               |
| 131                                | Lake Megantic.....                                      | Lake Megantic, Que.                    | J. E. Marceau.....                      | W. J. Kelly.....                              |
| 132                                | Geraldine.....                                          | Geraldine, Que.....                    | E. Sutton.....                          | B. Greenway.....                              |
| 133                                | Drummond County...<br>"b" Sqdn., 17th Hus-<br>sars..... | Ulverton, Que.....<br>Rigaud, Que..... | Geo. Mooney.....<br>Major G. B. Boyer.. | Dr. C. A. H. Tanner.<br>Lt. J. A. H. Chevrier |



8 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

*Military District No. VI.*

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.   | Headquarters.                  | Captain.                | Secretary.           |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 134                                | Abbotsford.....       | Abbotsford, Que....            | Geo. Mitchell.....      | L. Miller.....       |
| .....                              | 53rd Regiment.....    | Sherbrooke, Que....            | Lt.-Col. R. J. Spearing | Major T. S. Somers.  |
| 135                                | Waterloo.....         | Waterloo, Que.....             | R. F. Shaw.....         | H. E. Hill.....      |
| 136                                | Frontier.....         | Coaticook, Que.....            | E. A. Akhurst.....      | A. C. Hanson.....    |
| 137                                | Dudswell.....         | Bishop's Crossing,<br>Que..... | M. S. Macdonald.....    | J. W. Bishop.....    |
| 138                                | Sutton.....           | Sutton, Que.....               | E. O. Dyer, M.D.....    | H. A. Parsons.....   |
| 139                                | Stanbridge.....       | Stanbridge East, Que           | Major D. H. Russell..   | G. G. Bullard.....   |
| 140                                | Wellington.....       | Cookshire, Que....             | Geo. Flaws.....         | A. J. Pennoyer.....  |
| 141                                | Mohawk.....           | Masonville, Que....            | C. M. Bowen.....        | F. H. Perkins.....   |
| 142                                | Granby.....           | Granby, Que.....               | S. Martin.....          | L. W. Martin.....    |
| 143                                | Dundonald.....        | Sweetsburg, Que....            | Lieut. J. M. Miltimore. | J. H. Allen.....     |
| 144                                | Acton.....            | Actonvale, Que....             | A. Lippe.....           | V. Lapointe.....     |
| 146                                | Wattopeka.....        | Windsor Mills, Que.            | Maj. M. H. Healey....   | J. W. Quinn.....     |
| 147                                | East Angus.....       | East Angus, Que....            | A. W. Muir.....         | R. E. Willard.....   |
| 148                                | Eastman.....          | Eastman, Que.....              | J. T. Seall.....        | A. H. Lytle.....     |
| 148                                | Richmond County...    | Richmond, Que.....             | E. T. Benard.....       | D. H. Parmlee.....   |
| .....                              | 13th S.L. Dragoons... | Waterloo, Que.....             | Major B. B. Morrill...  | S.Sgt R. F. Shaw.... |

## Military District No. VII.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                  | Headquarters.                | Captain.                       | Secretary.                      |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| .....                              | 10th Queen's Own Can. Hussars.....   | Quebec.....                  | Major H. C. Atkinson.          | Sgt. A. O. Anderson.            |
| .....                              | 6th Regt. Can. Art....               | Lévis, Que.....              | Lt.-Col. J. O. Martineau.....  | Capt. S. C. Fortier..           |
| .....                              | No. 5 R.D.R.C.R.....                 | Quebec.....                  | Lieut. E. K. Eaton....         | Sgt.-Maj. A. Young,<br>W.O..... |
| .....                              | 8th Regt. Royal Rifles.              | Quebec.....                  | Capt. S. H. Hill.....          | M. Slater.....                  |
| .....                              | 9th Regiment.....                    | Quebec.....                  | Lt.-Col. O. Evanturel..        | Capt. P. T. Trudel..            |
| .....                              | 17th Regiment.....                   | Lévis, Que.....              | Capt. L. Guenette....          | Lieut. E. Couillard..           |
| 150                                | Kinnear's Mills.....                 | Kinnear's Mills, Que.        | Capt. G. W. Thompson           | A. Addley.....                  |
| 151                                | Lévis.....                           | Lévis, Que.....              | I. N. Belleau.....             | M. Belleau.....                 |
| 152                                | Leeds Village.....                   | Leeds Village, Que..         | John Parker.....               | W. J. Jamieson....              |
| 153                                | Quebec City.....                     | Quebec.....                  | Lt.-Col. R. E. W. Turner.....  | W. J. B. Fraser....             |
| 154                                | Chasseurs de Salabery.               | Quebec.....                  | J. P. Robert.....              | A. Grenier.....                 |
| 155                                | Zouaves.....                         | Quebec.....                  | Dr. J. F. Dorion.....          | N. S. Benoit.....               |
| 156                                | Garde Inde, Champlain                | St. Rochs, Que.....          | J. T. St. Pierre.....          | J. O. Parent.....               |
| 157                                | Gaspé.....                           | Gaspé, Que.....              | E. P. Suddard.....             | G. H. Davis.....                |
| .....                              | 87th Regiment.....                   | Ancienne Lorette, Q.         | Capt. P. P. Fiset.....         | Lt. E. Verge.....               |
| .....                              | No. VII, F.A.....                    | Quebec.....                  | Major G. G. Turcot...          | Sgt.-Maj. Kuhring..             |
| 158                                | Club de Tir de Roberval.....         | Roberval, Lake St. John..... | A. B. Naud.....                | .....                           |
| 159                                | The Quebec Miniature Rifle Club..... | Quebec, Que.....             | Lt.-Col. W. M. Macpherson..... | Capt. S. H. Hill....            |
| .....                              | R.C.G.A.....                         | Quebec, Que.....             | Col. T. Benson.....            | Sgt. D. C. Horgan..             |
| 161                                | St. Raymond.....                     | St. Raymond, Que...          | A. T. Hill.....                | R. A. Bradley.....              |
| .....                              | "g" Co., 17th Regt...                | St. Raphael, Que...          | Capt. J. Paré.....             | Lt. G. E. Marquis..             |
| 162                                | Conroy.....                          | Inverness, Que.....          | C. H. George.....              | J. H. Mooney.....               |

10 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS

Military District No. VIII.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.               | Headquarters.                    | Captain.                       | Secretary.              |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| .....                              | 3rd Regt. Can. Art....            | St. John. N.B. ....              | Lt.-Col. J. B. M. Baxter.      | Major S. B. Smith.      |
| .....                              | 62nd Regiment.....                | St. John. N.B. ....              | Capt. J. S. Frost.....         | Sgt. E. S. Wetmore.     |
| 163                                | Peel.....                         | Peel, N.B. ....                  | J. W. Atwater.....             | C. E. Rideout.....      |
| 164                                | Moncton.....                      | Moncton, N.B. ....               | A. E. Barter.....              | E. B. Hagerty.....      |
| 165                                | West Isles.....                   | Leonardville, N.B. ....          | Arne Arneson.....              | J. F. Conley.....       |
| 166                                | Grand Falls.....                  | Grand Falls, N.B. ....           | C. A. Kirkpatrick.....         | H. R. Fraser.....       |
| 167                                | Stanley.....                      | Stanley, N.B. ....               | S. A. F. Wainwright.....       | Capt. A. Stirling.....  |
| 168                                | Restigouche.....                  | Campbellton, N.B. ....           | John White.....                | T. Carter.....          |
| 169                                | Chipman.....                      | Chipman, N.B. ....               | G. H. King.....                | H. King.....            |
| 170                                | Marysville.....                   | Marysville, N.B. ....            | F. M. Merritt.....             | W. H. Manzer.....       |
| 171                                | Fredericton.....                  | Fredericton, N.B. ....           | Lt.-Col. T. G. Loggie,<br>R.O. | H. H. Hagerman.....     |
| 172                                | Fort Cumberland.....              | Point de Bute, N.B. ....         | H. F. Goodwin.....             | J. F. McKay.....        |
| 173                                | Sackville.....                    | Middle Sackville,<br>N.B. ....   | J. F. Anderson.....            | C. C. Campbell.....     |
| 174                                | St. John City.....                | St. John. N.B. ....              | N. J. Morrison.....            | J. G. Sullivan.....     |
| 175                                | Woodstock.....                    | Woodstock, N.B. ....             | Wm. Balmain.....               | W. Dickinson.....       |
| 176                                | St. George.....                   | St. George, N.B. ....            | R. G. Wetmore.....             | F. Smith.....           |
| 177                                | Lakeville.....                    | Lakeville, N.B. ....             | Major H. P. Carvell.....       | H. N. Jones.....        |
| 178                                | Richibucto.....                   | Richibucto, N.B. ....            | W. E. Forbes.....              | A. E. Pearson.....      |
| 179                                | Coldstream.....                   | Mount Pleasant, N.B. ....        | B. E. Clark.....               | S. W. Smith.....        |
| 180                                | Hartland.....                     | Hartland, N.B. ....              | A. Plummer.....                | H. F. Perkins.....      |
| 181                                | Glassville.....                   | Glassville, N.B. ....            | W. H. Arnaud.....              | S. I. Perry.....        |
| 183                                | St. Andrews.....                  | St. Andrews, N.B. ....           | H. H. Bartlett.....            | D. G. Hansen.....       |
| 184                                | Little Presque Isle.....          | Avondale, N.B. ....              | S. G. Barter.....              | A. A. Barter.....       |
| 185                                | Centreville.....                  | Centreville, N.B. ....           | A. A. H. Margison.....         | A. M. Adams.....        |
| .....                              | "h" Co., 73rd Regt. ....          | Upper Blackville,<br>N.B. ....   | Capt. C. Donald.....           | Lt. W. McDonald.....    |
| 186                                | Sussex.....                       | Sussex, N.B. ....                | Major J. W. Kinnear.....       | D. D. Freeze.....       |
| 187                                | East Florenceville.....           | East Florenceville,<br>N.B. .... | P. Semple.....                 | R. B. Hagerman.....     |
| 188                                | Rockland.....                     | Coldstream, N.B. ....            | R. Colis Paget.....            | A. S. Fastbrook.....    |
| .....                              | 74th Regt. (d and h<br>Cos.)..... | Moncton, N.B. ....               | Capt. F. R. Sumner.....        | Lt. D. R. Chandler..... |
| 189                                | Harvey.....                       | Harvey, N.B. ....                | T. Downie.....                 | R. G. Warman.....       |
| 190                                | Redbank.....                      | Redbank, N.B. ....               | Major T. W. Lawlor.....        | C. E. Coleman.....      |
| 191                                | Bathurst.....                     | Bathurst, N.B. ....              | J. M. Aitken.....              | F. A. Dixon.....        |
| 458                                | Rock Maple.....                   | Black River Bridge,<br>N.B. .... | A. J. W. Myers.....            | A. McRae.....           |
| 466                                | Shemogue.....                     | Chapman, N.B. ....               | W. H. Anderson.....            | F. B. Taylor.....       |
| 464                                | Blackville.....                   | Blackville, N.B. ....            | C. F. McKendrick.....          | R. D. Grindlay.....     |
| 468                                | Riverview.....                    | Hillsboro, N.B. ....             | J. McDonald.....               | K. S. Duffy.....        |

## Military District No. IX.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                           | Headquarters.                       | Captain.                              | Secretary.                                |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| .....                              | 1st Regt., C.A.....                           | Halifax, N.S.....                   | Major J. A. Marshall..                | Lt. J. L. MacKinnon                       |
| .....                              | 63rd Halifax Rifles...                        | Halifax, N.S.....                   | Capt. H. F. Adams...                  | Lt. F. C. Kaizer....                      |
| .....                              | 69th Regt.....                                | Round Hill, N.S....                 | Lt.-Col. G. A. LeCain.                | Lt. E. C. Schaffner..                     |
| .....                              | 75th Regt.....                                | Lunenburg, N.S....                  | Lt.-Col. E. B. Fritze..               | Capt. J. H. Creigh-<br>ton.....           |
| .....                              | "d Co., 78 Highland-<br>landers.....          | Westville, N.S.....                 | Capt. S. G. Robertson.                | Lt. M. E. Sutherland                      |
| .....                              | "h" Co., 78th High-<br>landers.....           | New Glasgow, N.S..                  | Capt. R. H. Graham..                  | Lt. A. McArthur....                       |
| 192                                | Pictou County.....                            | Westville, N.S.....                 | W. Crockett.....                      | J. G. McKenzie....                        |
| .....                              | "e" Co., 78th High-<br>landers.....           | Millbrook, N.S....                  | Lt. H. Sutherland....                 | Sgt. J. M. Gordon...                      |
| 193                                | Yarmouth.....                                 | Yarmouth, N.S....                   | H. Raynard.....                       | C. L. Cann.....                           |
| 194                                | Truro.....                                    | Truro, N.S.....                     | P. W. Linton.....                     | C. S. McArthur....                        |
| 195                                | Amherst.....                                  | Amherst, N.S....                    | G. W. Bliss.....                      | C. de L. Black.....                       |
| 196                                | Port Greville.....                            | Port Greville, N.S..                | W. Stephens.....                      | J. Kerr.....                              |
| 197                                | Kentville.....                                | Kentville, N.S....                  | H. L. Cole.....                       | E. H. Dodge.....                          |
| 198                                | Chedabucto.....                               | Guysboro, N.S....                   | W. B. Walsh.....                      | C. A. Jost.....                           |
| 199                                | Round Hill.....                               | Round Hill, N.S....                 | A. H. Milner.....                     | P. F. Bancroft....                        |
| 200                                | Bridgetown.....                               | Bridgetown, N.S..                   | H. L. Bustin.....                     | O. S. Miller.....                         |
| .....                              | "h" Co., 75th Regt....                        | Chester, N.S.....                   | Capt. C. W. L. Stan-<br>ford.....     | Lt. C. D. La C. Des<br>Brisay.....        |
| 201                                | New Caledonia.....                            | Granville, N.S....                  | D. Wade.....                          | A. L. Troop.....                          |
| 202                                | Sydney.....                                   | Sydney, C.B.....                    | J. H. Bertram.....                    | H. G. McLeod.....                         |
| .....                              | Halifax Garrison, Staff<br>and Departments... | Halifax, N.S.....                   | Brig. Gen. C. W. Drury,<br>A.D.C..... | S. M. Holland, W.O.<br>H. C. Campbell.... |
| 203                                | Stewiacke.....                                | Stewiacke, N.S....                  | J. R. Smith.....                      | S. M. Hartley, W.O.<br>H. E. Wilson.....  |
| .....                              | Royal Canadian Engi-<br>neers.....            | Halifax, N.S.....                   | Lt.-Col. P. Weatherbee                | W. J. Donahy.....                         |
| 204                                | Sam Slick.....                                | Windsor, N.S....                    | R. Fleming.....                       |                                           |
| 205                                | Inverness.....                                | Inverness, C.B....                  | G. W. Curry.....                      |                                           |
| 206                                | Charles Wood.....                             | Middle Musquodod-<br>boit, N.S..... | F. H. Taylor.....                     | M. L. Armand.....                         |
| 207                                | Springfield.....                              | Springfield, N.S..                  | V. LeRoy Roop.....                    | E. S. Freeman.....                        |
| 208                                | Earltown.....                                 | Earltown, N.S....                   | J. M. Munro.....                      | R. Murray.....                            |
| 209                                | Glance Bay.....                               | Glance Bay, C.B..                   | J. H. Morris.....                     | S. McCawley.....                          |
| 210                                | Parrsboro'.....                               | Parrsboro', N.S..                   | W. J. Gibson.....                     | C. V. McCready....                        |
| 211                                | Mountain.....                                 | Blue Mountain.....                  | Rev. F. L. Jobb.....                  | W. H. Meikle.....                         |
| 212                                | Bear River.....                               | Bear River, N.S..                   | LeRoy Harris.....                     | C. L. Benson.....                         |
| 213                                | Durham.....                                   | Durham, N.S.....                    | J. W. Smith.....                      | Homer McKenzie..                          |
| .....                              | 66th Regiment.....                            | Halifax, N.S.....                   | Maj. H. B. Stairs, DSO                | Capt. F. L. Stephen.                      |
| .....                              | "a" Co., 78th Regt....                        | Truro, N.S.....                     | Capt. C. R. Coleman..                 | Lt. J. C. Creelman..                      |
| 214                                | Shubinacadie.....                             | Shubinacadie, N.S.                  | Robt. Gass.....                       | P. P. McGuire.....                        |
| .....                              | 14th King's Can. Hrs.                         | Canning, N.S....                    | Lt.-Col. J. A. Northup.               | Capt. W. E. Outhit.                       |
| 215                                | Springside.....                               | Upper Stewiacke,<br>N.S.....        | A. G. Creelman.....                   | J. R. Cox.....                            |
| .....                              | North Sydney.....                             | North Sydney, N.S.                  | M. D. F. McKeegan..                   | W. L. Chergwin....                        |
| 216                                | R.C.R.....                                    | Halifax, N.S....                    | Lt.-Col. Wadmore....                  | Capt. A. C. B. Gray.                      |
| 217                                | Dalhousie College.....                        | Dalhousie College<br>Halifax.....   | J. G. McDonald.....                   | G. Farquhar.....                          |
| 218                                | Fraser.....                                   | Sydney Mines, N.S.                  | J. A. McDonald.....                   | A. Fraser.....                            |
| 219                                | Clements Vale.....                            | Clements Vale, N.S.                 | Z. A. Sanford.....                    | A. C. Chutz.....                          |
| 220                                | Central Colchester....                        | Upper North River,<br>N.S.....      | L. McNutt.....                        | J. Kavanagh.....                          |
| 221                                | West Branch.....                              | West Branch River<br>John, N.S..... | K. J. McK. Baillie...                 | Dr. D. Campbell....                       |
| 222                                | Northport.....                                | Northport, N.S....                  | A. F. Fisher.....                     | L. B. Chipman.....                        |

*Military District No. IX—Concluded.*

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.   | Headquarters.                   | Captain.              | Secretary.           |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 223                                | Middle Stewiacke..... | Middle Stewiacke,<br>N.S.....   | H. Fisher.....        | T. D. Bates.....     |
| 424                                | Lyon's Brook.....     | Lyon's Brook, N.S..             | R. S. Thomson.....    | W. S. McDonald....   |
| 426                                | West River Station..  | West River Station,<br>N.S..... | S. R. McKenzie.....   | J. W. McLean.....    |
| 434                                | Thorburn.....         | McPherson's Mills,<br>N.S.....  | J. D. Cameron.....    | H. A. Cameron.....   |
| 442                                | Reserve.....          | Reserve Mines, N.S.             | W. J. Egan.....       | W. F. Jamse.....     |
| .....                              | No. 1 Co. R.C. G.A..  | Halifax, N.S.....               | Major A. T. Ogilvie.. | Lieut. S. G. Bacon.. |

## Military District No. X.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                                       | Headquarters.                  | Captain.                     | Secretary.           |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                    | R.C.M.R.                                                  | Winnipeg, Man.                 | Maj. A. C. Macdonell, D.S.O. | Capt. T. F. H. Dixon |
|                                    | "a" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.                           | Virден, Man.                   | Lt.-Col. E. A. C. Hosmer.    | Lt C. K. Newcomba.   |
|                                    | 90th Winnipeg Rifles.. "d" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.    | Winnipeg, Man.                 | Lt.-Col. T. H. Billman.      |                      |
|                                    | 13th Field Battery.                                       | Minnedosa, Man.                | Major H. M. Dyer.            | F. R. Eliot.         |
| 224                                | Imperial Service Medal                                    | Winnipeg, Man.                 | Maj. L. J. O. Ducharme       |                      |
| 225                                | Carnduff.                                                 | Winnipeg, Man.                 | C. A. Millican.              | S. J. Carter.        |
| 226                                | Roberts.                                                  | Carnduff, Sask.                | W. J. Richardson.            | C. C. Smith.         |
| 227                                | Gilbert Plains.                                           | Pilot Mound, Man.              | J. M. Stuart.                | J. A. Blackburn.     |
| 229                                | Kinistino.                                                | Gilbert Plains, Man.           | A. G. Stewart.               | F. Davis.            |
| 230                                | Moosejaw.                                                 | Kinistino, Sask.               | W. J. Mahoney.               | R. Bowyer.           |
| 231                                | Douglas.                                                  | Moosejaw, Sask.                | S. Green.                    | H. Banford.          |
| 232                                | XVI, Field Ambulance Western Division of the Springfield. | Douglas, Man.                  | J. Shunanan.                 | W. Skinner.          |
|                                    | "b" Co., 98th Regt.                                       | Winnipeg, Man.                 | Lt. F. A. Young.             | Capt. H. A. Wise.    |
| 233                                | Hague.                                                    | Springfield, Man.              | W. H. Hemming.               | Lt. C. N. Schnarr.   |
| 234                                | La Riviere.                                               | Kenora, Ont.                   | Capt. D. T. Ferguson.        |                      |
| 236                                | Winnipeg.                                                 | Hague, Sask.                   | H. W. Fisher.                | J. Todd.             |
| 237                                | Rock Lake.                                                | La Riviere, Man.               | N. T. Windsor.               | E. W. Browne.        |
| 238                                | Oak Lake.                                                 | Winnipeg, Man.                 | G. W. Andrews.               | P. A. Sinclair.      |
| 239                                | Beulah.                                                   | Greenway, Man.                 | B. Gerolamy.                 | T. J. Parsons.       |
| 240                                | Fairview.                                                 | Oak Lake, Man.                 | W. Hickins Hodlin.           | J. Sheppard.         |
|                                    |                                                           | Beulah, Man.                   | W. R. Doyle.                 |                      |
| 241                                | Silver Creek                                              | Fairview (Carberry P.O.), Man. | T. Collins.                  | J. Muirhead.         |
| 242                                | Boyne.                                                    | Silver Creek, Man.             | J. Crrerr.                   | J. McKay.            |
| 243                                | Saskatchewan                                              | Stephenfield, Man.             | J. M. Owen.                  | T. Daly.             |
| 244                                | Minnedosa.                                                | Prince Albert, Sask.           | H. S. Welber.                | Chas. V. Truscott.   |
| 245                                | Bradwardine.                                              | Minnedosa, Man.                | H. W. Hilliard.              | Geo. A. Grierson.    |
| 246                                | Carlyle.                                                  | Bradwardine, Man.              | A. Hunter.                   | Cooper Hunter        |
| 247                                | Broadview.                                                | Carlyle, Sask.                 | E. H. Hayward.               | W. J. Long.          |
| 248                                | Wolseley.                                                 | Broadview, Sask.               | H. C. Hinckey.               | G. Robinson.         |
| 249                                | Boulton & Shell River.                                    | Wolseley, Sask.                | J. H. Bigney.                | D. H. Cole.          |
| 250                                | Maymont.                                                  | Aecssippi, Man.                | Thos. McLennon.              | F. G. Robinson.      |
| 251                                | Minionas.                                                 | Maymont, Sask.                 | Robt. Williams.              | F. T. McCorkle.      |
| 252                                | Brandon.                                                  | Minionas, Man.                 | A. G. Walker.                | J. G. A. Campbell.   |
| 253                                | Loon Creek.                                               | Brandon, Man.                  | E. B. Noble.                 | C. Harrison.         |
| 254                                | Kenton.                                                   | Dalrymple, Sask.               | J. P. Leslie.                | F. E. Adams.         |
| 255                                | Saskatoon.                                                | Kenton, Man.                   | A. W. Kent.                  | J. A. Kent.          |
| 256                                | Inglishfield.                                             | Saskatoon, Sask.               | F. A. Blain.                 | F. McManus.          |
| 257                                | Grenfell.                                                 | Fleming, Sask.                 | D. McCormick.                | G. Kidd.             |
| 258                                | Springfield.                                              | Grenfell, Sask.                | T. W. Ball.                  | W. H. Belson.        |
| 259                                | Britannia.                                                | Springfield, Man.              | Dr. Davis.                   | W. H. Hemming.       |
| 260                                | Melita.                                                   | Lloydminster, Sask.            | A. C. Forster.               | E. J. Ashton.        |
| 261                                | Estevan.                                                  | Melita, Man.                   | A. B. Eckin.                 | F. E. Atkins.        |
| 262                                | Regina.                                                   | Estevan, Sask.                 | D. R. Davies.                | H. W. Lea.           |
| 263                                | Neepawa.                                                  | Regina, Sask.                  | W. M. Williamson.            | C. Gordon.           |
|                                    |                                                           | Neepawa, Man.                  | The Hon. J. H. Howden.       | W. H. Gessells.      |
| 264                                | Fort Qu'Appelle.                                          | Qu'Appelle, Sask.              | J. Leader.                   | W. Greator.          |
| 265                                | Port Arthur.                                              | Port Arthur, Ont.              | C. N. Laurie.                | J. A. Little.        |
| 266                                | Willow Creek.                                             | Star City, Sask.               | W. J. Craig.                 | Wm. Todd.            |
| 268                                | Rossburn.                                                 | Rossburn, Man.                 | J. H. Harlow.                | A. Johnston.         |
| 269                                | Saxby.                                                    | Bruno, Sask.                   | R. Koob.                     | W. S. Savage.        |
| 270                                | Russell.                                                  | Russell, Man.                  | W. J. Whitford.              | R. J. Young.         |
| 271                                | Sintaluta.                                                | Sintaluta, Sask.               | J. G. Wilson.                | G. R. Bell.          |
| 272                                | Waseca.                                                   | Waseca, Sask.                  | M. E. Donovan.               | W. B. Rowd.          |

14 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. X—Continued

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                         | Headquarters                               | Captain.                                    | Secretary.                            |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 273                                | Northwood.....                              | Makaroff, Man.....                         | M. D. McGillivray.....                      | F. Fincham.....                       |
| 274                                | Harrow.....                                 | Harrow, Man.....                           | A. G. Walker.....                           | W. Evans.....                         |
| 275                                | Franklin.....                               | Franklin, Man.....                         | D. Duddridge.....                           | F. Farquhar.....                      |
| 276                                | Fort William...                             | Fort William, Ont...                       | W. J. Huston.....                           | John Whitehurst..                     |
| 277                                | Eastern Division of the<br>Springfield..... | Dugald, Man.....                           | W. H. Hemming... ..                         | R. Galloway.....                      |
| 278                                | Birds Hill...                               | Birds Hill, Man....                        | J. Smith.....                               | H. Agar.....                          |
| 279                                | Wheatland...                                | Wheatland, Man....                         | J. Killbank.....                            | H. Forman.....                        |
| 280                                | Sidney.....                                 | Sidney, Man.....                           | A. E. Hildoo.....                           | D. J. McFarlane..                     |
| 281                                | Swift Current...<br>No. 11, C.A.S.C....     | Swift Current, Sask.<br>Winnipeg, Man....  | J. K. Hyslop.....<br>Maj. H. Swinford..     | H. Jamieson.....<br>Lt. C. M. Scott.. |
| 282                                | Summerberry...                              | Summerberry, Sask.                         | W. Osler.....                               | O. A. English...                      |
| 283                                | Tantallon...                                | Tantallon, Sask....                        | J. A. Hamilton...                           | R. P. Paynter...                      |
| 284                                | Fletwode.....                               | Fletwode, Sask....                         | F. J. Armstrong...                          | J. W. Warner.....                     |
| 285                                | Miniota.....                                | Miniota, Man.....                          | S. D. Evans.....                            | W. E. Warren.....                     |
| 287                                | Manitoba Club...                            | Winnipeg, Man....                          | T. W. R. Bell.....                          | F. Peel.....                          |
| 288                                | Snowflake.....                              | Snowflake, Man....                         | R. W. Handford...                           | G. S. Carman...                       |
| 289                                | Battleford.....                             | Battleford, Sask...                        | J. H. Stone.....                            | G. H. Munro....                       |
| 290                                | Duck Lake.....                              | Duck Lake, Sask....                        | J. A. McIntyre...                           | P. M. Ray.....                        |
| 291                                | Strathclair.....                            | Strathclair, Man...                        | H. King.....                                | A. Guffin.....                        |
| 292                                | St. Jean.....                               | St. Jean Baptiste,<br>Man.....             | S. Sarassin.....                            | E. R. Belanger...                     |
| 293                                | Heward.....                                 | Heward, Sask.....                          | G. H. Jackson.....                          | J. M. Adams.....                      |
| 294                                | Tenby.....                                  | Tenby, Man.....                            | J. Lorimer.....                             | R. Robbins.....                       |
| 295                                | Fleming.....                                | Fleming, Sask.....                         | W. Vance.....                               | C. W. Kirby.....                      |
| 296                                | Kirkella.....                               | Kirkella, Man....                          | G. B. Owens.....                            | H. S. Cooper...                       |
| 297                                | Lenore.....                                 | Lenore, Man.....                           | J. Wall.....                                | S. J. Wilson.....                     |
| 298                                | Yorkton.....                                | Yorkton, Sask....                          | F. Paulett.....                             | R. H. Lock.....                       |
| 299                                | Rosedale.....                               | Neepawa, Man....                           | G. H. Kilbourne...                          | J. C. Waite.....                      |
| 300                                | Tisdale.....                                | Tisdale, Sask.....                         | C. J. Iules.....                            | A. M. Fritchaw...                     |
| 301                                | Buffalo Lake...                             | Butalo Lake, Sask.                         | C. E. Rigden.....                           | J. L. O. De La Hey.                   |
| 302                                | Dryden.....                                 | Dryden, Ont.....                           | Wm. Reed.....                               | E. E. Gibson.....                     |
| 303                                | Wauchope.....                               | Wauchope, Sask...                          | A. P. MacNaughton.                          | W. W. Cunningham                      |
| 304                                | Shellmouth.....                             | Shellmouth, Man...                         | Alex. Stewart.....                          | F. Yeates.....                        |
| 305                                | Coalfields.....                             | Coalfields, Sask...                        | R. Hussard.....                             | T. Nelson.....                        |
| 306                                | Redberry.....                               | Redberry District,<br>Sask.....            | W. C. Cummings...                           | T. L. Eyres.....                      |
| 307                                | Baldur.....                                 | Baldur, Man.....                           | Wm. Bingham.....                            | T. E. Tisdale...                      |
| 308                                | Oakville.....                               | Oakville, Man....                          | J. D. Whitmore...                           | T. H. Anderson...                     |
| 309                                | Beausejour.....                             | Beausejour, Man...                         | A. Russell.....                             | E. G. Fisher.....                     |
| 310                                | Valley.....                                 | Solsgirth, Man....                         | R. Mountain.....                            | D. Simpson.....                       |
| 311                                | Lippentott.....<br>"a" Co., 98th Regt.      | Lippentott, Sask...<br>Fort Frances, Ont.. | T. F. Adair.....<br>Capt. H. J. F. Sissons. | W. H. Elliot.....<br>A. W. Defoe..... |
| 312                                | Vonda.....                                  | Vonda, Sask.....                           | J. H. Helger.....                           | A. W. Bartlett...                     |
| 313                                | Treherne.....                               | Treherne, Man....                          | J. C. Nichol.....                           | G. W. Stacey...                       |
| 314                                | Belmont.....                                | Belmont, Man....                           | F. Brown.....                               | J. Vosburgh.....                      |
| 315                                | Maple Leaf.....                             | Bleakmore, Sask...                         | L. Fraser.....                              | J. Moss.....                          |
| 316                                | Adair.....                                  | Adair, Sask.....                           | W. Guthrie.....                             | J. R. Reid.....                       |
| 317                                | Kisby.....                                  | Kisby, Sask.....                           | T. E. Thonger...                            | A. Knox.....                          |
| 318                                | Colleston.....                              | Colleston, Sask...                         | W. Kerr.....                                | W. J. Finch.....                      |
| 319                                | Moore Park.....                             | Moore Park, Man...                         | F. J. Sims.....                             | R. Dunbar.....                        |
| 320                                | Pinto.....                                  | Britannia School<br>District, Sask....     | J. E. Brinkworth...                         | D. J. McGowan...                      |
| 321                                | Rathwell.....                               | Rathwell, Man....                          | S. Cowell.....                              | W. A. Ramage...                       |
| 322                                | Wawota.....                                 | Wawota, Sask....                           | T. M. Weatherald..                          | A. D. Somerville..                    |
| 323                                | Indian Head...                              | Indian Head, Sask...                       | A. W. Hawkey...                             | J. Gardner.....                       |
| 324                                | Kennedy.....                                | Kennedy, Sask....                          | J. Page.....                                | H. G. Pearce...                       |
| 325                                | Halcyonia.....                              | Halcyonia, Sask...                         | G. J. Grant.....                            | C. B. Perry.....                      |
| 326                                | Thunder Hill...                             | Benito, Man.....                           | A. E. Corbitt.....                          |                                       |

## LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

15

## Military District No. X—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.              | Headquarters.        | Captain.              | Secretary.          |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 327                                | Prairie Rose.....                | Prairie Rose, Sask.. | D. Elliott Hill.....  | R. H. Dawson.....   |
| .....                              | "a" Sqdn., 16th Light Horse..... | Moosomin, Sask. .... | Major W. H. Hewgill.. | W. D. Connochey..   |
| 328                                | Antler.....                      | Antler, Sask.....    | H. A. Hunter.....     | J. W. Nelson.....   |
| 329                                | Manitoba Free Press..            | Winnipeg, Man.....   | E. H. Macklin.....    | H. C. Stevens.....  |
| 330                                | Manor.....                       | Manor, Sask.....     | W. Appleton, jr.....  | H. T. Halliwell.... |
| 331                                | Woody River.....                 | Woody River, Man..   | W. H. Boucher.....    | A. E. Royce.....    |
| 332                                | Weir Hill.....                   | Weir Hill, Sask..... | W. Fitzpatrick.....   | J. N. H. Macartney. |
| .....                              | "b" Sqd., 22nd S. L. Horse.....  | Lloydminster, Sask.. | Major G. C. Hodson..  | Lt. R. B. Thompson. |
| 333                                | Glenora.....                     | Glenora, Man.....    | R. Fraser.....        | E. D. Saunders..... |
| 334                                | Kamsack.....                     | Kamsack, Sask.....   | C. Ingram.....        | A. J. Fries.....    |
| 335                                | Perdue.....                      | Perdue, Sask.....    | R. M. Dare.....       | E. S. G. Hodson.... |
| 336                                | Rosthern.....                    | Rosthern, Sask.....  | W. B. Bashford.....   | R. Haddow.....      |
| 337                                | Rock Hill.....                   | Willocks, Sask.....  | A. McKay.....         | J. S. McBain.....   |
| 338                                | Zorra.....                       | Zorra, Sask.....     | D. McIntyre.....      | M. P. MacLeod.....  |
| 418                                | Eatonia.....                     | Winnipeg, Man.....   | H. A. Gilroy.....     | G. S. Parsons.....  |
| 421                                | Pheasant Hills.....              | Dubuc, Sask.....     | A. T. Nord.....       | J. M. Credale.....  |
| 432                                | Great West Life.....             | Winnipeg, Man.....   | R. B. Hughes.....     | G. Irwin.....       |
| 433                                | Rosewood.....                    | Rosewood, Man.....   | G. N. Claydon.....    | A. J. Silcox.....   |
| 436                                | First Redvers.....               | Redvers, Sask.....   | J. R. Sproule.....    | E. F. Chesney.....  |
| 437                                | Qu'Appelle.....                  | South Qu'Appelle..   | E. McNeill.....       | J. O. Nix.....      |
| 439                                | Telegram.....                    | Winnipeg, Man.....   | E. J. Freeman.....    | B. Heward.....      |
| 440                                | Deleau.....                      | Deleau, Man.....     | J. Duncan.....        | B. T. Ruddock.....  |
| 445                                | Winnipeg Frontiersmen.....       | St. Boniface, Man..  | W. S. Saw.....        | G. Bell.....        |
| 446                                | North Star.....                  | Nokomis, Sask.....   | A. H. Laphthien.....  | A. H. Ridley.....   |
| 447                                | Redberry Rangers.....            | Fielding, Sask.....  | C. R. Farres.....     | W. J. McCrindle.... |
| 450                                | Fox Warren.....                  | Fox Warren, Man..    | W. Lett.....          | A. A. Herriott..... |
| 454                                | Holland.....                     | Holland, Man.....    | R. W. Handford.....   | H. O. Halverson.... |
| 456                                | Birch Hills.....                 | Birch Hills, Sask..  | G. N. Giles.....      | W. H. Johnson.....  |
| 457                                | Ochre River.....                 | Ochre River, Man..   | G. Durrand.....       | F. C. Fowler.....   |
| 459                                | Earl Grey.....                   | Earl Grey, Sask....  | J. W. Farr.....       | H. A. Adams.....    |
| 460                                | Marquette.....                   | Russell, Man.....    | F. K. Pollard.....    | W. S. Laron.....    |
| 462                                | Island Lake.....                 | Island Lake, Sask..  | J. Smith.....         | J. W. Quinn.....    |
| 463                                | Baring.....                      | Baring, Sask.....    | A. Beckett.....       |                     |



16 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. XI.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                | Headquarters.                     | Captain.                 | Secretary.             |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| .....                              | 5th Regt. C.A.....                 | Victoria, B.C.....                | Lt.-Col. J. A. Hall..... | Co. Sgt. Maj. J. Cavan |
| .....                              | 6th D.C.O.R.....                   | Vancouver, B.C.....               | Lt.-Col. F. W. Boulton   | Lt. J. S. Matthews..   |
| .....                              | "a" Co., 102nd Regt.               | Rossland, B.C.....                | Capt. A. R. Mackenzie.   | F. H. Lloyd.....       |
| .....                              | "c" Co., 102nd Regt.               | Nelson, B.C.....                  | Capt. C. T. Partington.  | Lt. G. Anderson.....   |
| .....                              | "b" Co., 102nd Regt.               | Kamloops, B.C.....                | Capt. J. R. Vicars.....  | E. S. Wood.....        |
| .....                              | "e" Co., 102nd Regt.               | Revelstoke, B.C.....              | Capt. R. Smith.....      | Lt. C. A. Harte.....   |
| 339                                | Armstrong.....                     | Armstrong, B.C.....               | G. Moberly.....          | F. C. Wolfenden.....   |
| .....                              | Kootenay Rifles.....               | Fernie, B.C.....                  | Capt. J. H. McMullen.    | .....                  |
| .....                              | Dawson Rifle Co.....               | Dawson, Yukon.....                | Lt. J. V. W. Howard..    | .....                  |
| 340                                | Trail.....                         | Trail, B.C.....                   | F. G. Morin.....         | M. H. Sullivan.....    |
| 341                                | Slocan.....                        | Slocan, B.C.....                  | G. B. Garrett.....       | D. St. Dennis.....     |
| 342                                | Vancouver.....                     | Vancouver, B.C.....               | J. D. Quine.....         | W. Blizard.....        |
| 343                                | Kettle River Valley..              | Grand Forks, B.C.....             | E. Spraggett.....        | S. T. Hall.....        |
| 344                                | Rossland.....                      | Rossland, B.C.....                | H. P. McCraney.....      | L. Bruce.....          |
| 345                                | Golden.....                        | Golden, B.C.....                  | J. Bullman.....          | H. M. Spelding.....    |
| 346                                | New Denver.....                    | New Denver, B.C.....              | A. Thompson.....         | C. Fisher.....         |
| 347                                | Kamloops District.....             | Kamloops, B.C.....                | J. W. Clark.....         | J. F. Smith.....       |
| 348                                | Windermere.....                    | Windermere, B.C.....              | J. C. Pitts.....         | C. Cameron.....        |
| 349                                | Cariboo District.....              | Quesnel, B.C.....                 | John Holt.....           | D. H. Anderson.....    |
| 350                                | Greenwood.....                     | Greenwood, B.C.....               | W. G. McMynn.....        | K. C. B. Frith.....    |
| 351                                | Yukon.....                         | Dawson, Y.T.....                  | Maj. H. S. Tobin.....    | G. A. Jeckell.....     |
| 352                                | Nanaimo.....                       | Nanaimo, B.C.....                 | T. H. Hogle.....         | E. W. Harding.....     |
| 353                                | Wilmer.....                        | Wilmer, B.C.....                  | R. Elliott.....          | J. M. McLeod.....      |
| 354                                | Enderby.....                       | Enderby, B.C.....                 | R. E. Wheeler.....       | A. E. Evans.....       |
| 355                                | Lower Cariboo.....                 | 150 mile house, Cariboo, B.C..... | S. G. Warwick.....       | L. F. Champion.....    |
| .....                              | Esquimalt Garrison..               | Esquimalt, B.C.....               | Capt. P. Ellistam.....   | Sgt. H. M. Robertson   |
| 356                                | New Westminster.....               | New Westminster, B.C.....         | T. S. Arrondale.....     | Wm. Nelson.....        |
| 357                                | Summerland.....                    | Summerland, B.C.....              | G. N. Gartell.....       | F. J. Nixon.....       |
| 358                                | Kelowna.....                       | Kelowna, B.C.....                 | J. I. Cameron.....       | J. W. Willes.....      |
| 359                                | Sooke.....                         | Sooke, B.C.....                   | J. N. French.....        | D. R. W. Muir.....     |
| 360                                | Penticton.....                     | Penticton, B.C.....               | G. F. Guernsey.....      | J. W. Edmonds.....     |
| .....                              | "b" Sqd., C.M.R.....               | Vernon, B.C.....                  | Major H. A. Perry.....   | G. D. Pitcairn.....    |
| 361                                | Erickson.....                      | Erickson, B.C.....                | G. Cartwright.....       | J. H. Hyde.....        |
| 362                                | Fernie.....                        | Fernie, B.C.....                  | H. R. Grant.....         | F. C. Lawe.....        |
| 363                                | Port Haney.....                    | Port Haney, B.C.....              | O. Freer.....            | H. Ferguson.....       |
| .....                              | "a" Sqd., C.M.R.....               | Kamloops, B.C.....                | Lt. A. T. Johnson.....   | Lieut. H. T. Wilson    |
| 364                                | Lillooet.....                      | Lillooet, B.C.....                | S. Gibbs.....            | A. W. A. Phair.....    |
| .....                              | Ind. Coy. of Infantry.             | Armstrong, B.C.....               | Capt. R. R. Burns.....   | Lt. F. C. Wolfenden.   |
| 425                                | Capital.....                       | Victoria, B.C.....                | H. A. Munn.....          | A. R. Langley.....     |
| 435                                | Vernon.....                        | Vernon, B.C.....                  | A. Rogers.....           | J. A. Meldrum.....     |
| 448                                | Nelson Legion of Frontiersmen..... | Nelson, B.C.....                  | C. G. Broadwood.....     | D. O. Thomas.....      |
| 449                                | Delta.....                         | Ladner, B.C.....                  | J. W. Wordley.....       | N. A. McDiarmid.....   |
| .....                              | XVIII Field Ambulance.....         | Vancouver, B.C.....               | Capt. F. C. McFavish.    | Cpl. W. M. Dobson.     |
| 461                                | Prince Rupert.....                 | Prince Rupert, B.C.               | L. F. Grant.....         | W. J. Raymond.....     |
| 464                                | Phoenix.....                       | Phoenix, B.C.....                 | A. McRae.....            | T. A. Lone.....        |

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 17

Military District No. XII.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                | Headquarters.                   | Captain.                    | Secretary.           |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| .....                              | 4th Regt., C.A.....                | Charlottetown, P.E.I.           | Lt.-Col. H. M. Davison..... | .....                |
| .....                              | "h" Co., 82nd Regt..               | Tryon, P.E.I.....               | Major F. Boulter.....       | A. Dawson.....       |
| 365                                | Glenview.....                      | Nine Mile Creek, P.<br>E.I..... | Daniel Taylor.....          | James Taylor.....    |
| 366                                | Montague.....                      | Montague, P.E.I.....            | D. M. McKinnon.....         | Isaac Ives.....      |
| 367                                | Cornwall.....                      | Cornwall, P.E.I.....            | D. W. White.....            | F. White.....        |
| 368                                | Alberton.....                      | Alberton, P.E.I.....            | J. E. C. Hunter.....        | L. B. Leard.....     |
| 369                                | Bellview.....                      | Southport, P.E.I.....           | A. Kennedy.....             | J. Kennedy.....      |
| 370                                | Summerside.....                    | Summerside, P.E.I.....          | R. H. Crockett.....         | J. H. Pritchard..... |
| 371                                | Victoria.....                      | St. Peter's, P.E.I.....         | S. M. Lewis.....            | F. J. Fraser.....    |
| 372                                | Bedeque.....                       | Bedeque, P.E.I.....             | J. A. Wright.....           | A. K. Whidden.....   |
| 374                                | Milton.....                        | Milton, P.E.I.....              | T. A. Rodd.....             | H. P. Hooper.....    |
| 375                                | New London.....                    | Stanley Bridge, P.<br>E.I.....  | A. E. Fyfe.....             | C. W. Kielly.....    |
| 376                                | Souris.....                        | Souris, P.E.I.....              | M. A. Paquet.....           | J. F. Sterns.....    |
| 377                                | Belfast.....                       | Roseberry, P.E.I.....           | J. R. McRae.....            | J. F. McDonald.....  |
| 378                                | Cherry Valley.....                 | Cherry Valley, P.E.I.           | W. Jenkins.....             | Wm. A. Jenkins.....  |
| 379                                | Orwell.....                        | Orwell Cove, P.E.I.....         | Levi R. Ings.....           | J. McDonald.....     |
| 380                                | Pownal.....                        | Pownal, P.E.I.....              | Maj. J. M. Jones.....       | Capt. W. E. Smith..  |
| 381                                | Miscouche.....                     | Miscouche, P.E.I.....           | Winchester.....             | B. Gaudet.....       |
| 382                                | Iona.....                          | Iona, P.E.I.....                | B. J. Walsh.....            | J. M. Farrell.....   |
| .....                              | "f" Co., 82nd Regt..               | Cove Head, P.E.I.....           | Capt. M. A. Shaw.....       | H. A. Lawson.....    |
| .....                              | "d" Co., 82nd Regt..               | Little York, P.E.I.....         | Capt. W. E. F. Hardy,       | .....                |
| 383                                | Granville.....                     | Granville, P.E.I.....           | W. R. Taylor.....           | A. C. Taylor.....    |
| 384                                | Prince of Wales' Col-<br>lege..... | Charlottetown, P.E.I.           | E. C. Jordan.....           | S. M. Robertson....  |
| 385                                | Grandview.....                     | Grandview, P.E.I.....           | B. McLeod.....              | J. D. McLeod.....    |
| 386                                | Charlottetown.....                 | Charlottetown, P.E.I.           | S. Grey.....                | W. H. Watts.....     |
| 387                                | Princetown.....                    | Malpeque, P.E.I.....            | G. W. Ramsay.....           | C. E. MacNutt.....   |
| 388                                | Brookfield.....                    | Brookfield, P.E.I.....          | I. A. Beaton.....           | D. W. Beaton.....    |
| 468                                | Hillsboro.....                     | Mermaid, P.E.I.....             | W. Higgins.....             | G. A. McKenna.....   |

## Military District No. XIII.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                   | Headquarters.                   | Captain.                | Secretary.                   |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| 235                                | Red Deer.....                         | Strathcona, Alta....            | J. Burch.....           | F. E. Wilkins.....           |
| 389                                | Fort Saskatchewan...                  | Fort Saskatchewan,<br>Alta..... | F. A. Walker.....       | C. H. Russell.....           |
| 390                                | Calgary.....                          | Calgary, Alta.....              | W. C. Armstrong.....    | W. Branckley.....            |
| 391                                | Innisfail.....                        | Innisfail, Alta.....            | W. T. Lundy.....        | E. J. Frean.....             |
| 392                                | Little Red Deer.....                  | Carstairs, Alta.....            | H. Braun.....           | E. J. Reid.....              |
| 393                                | Elbow River.....                      | Elbow River, Alta....           | E. G. May.....          | W. J. Young.....             |
| 394                                | Whitford Lake.....                    | Whitford Lake, Alta             | R. H. Mennie.....       | T. S. Smith.....             |
| 395                                | Didsbury.....                         | Didsbury, Alta.....             | R. Chamberlain.....     | H. B. Atkens.....            |
| 396                                | Edmonton.....                         | Edmonton, Alta.....             | F. Osborne.....         | R. Gregory.....              |
| 397                                | Strathcona.....                       | Strathcona, Alta....            | J. J. McKenzie.....     | J. Carmichael.....           |
| 398                                | Penhold.....                          | Penhold, Alta.....              | W. Whiteside.....       | A. Speakman.....             |
| 399                                | Sturgeon.....                         | Bon Accord, Alta....            | J. McCue.....           | A. F. Coburn.....            |
| 400                                | Lacombe.....                          | Lacombe, Alta.....              | L. B. Brown.....        | L. G. Browne.....            |
| 401                                | Medicine Hat.....                     | Medicine Hat, Alta..            | J. L. Peard.....        | M. Fulton.....               |
| 404                                | Stettler.....                         | Stettler, Alta.....             | W. E. Wild.....         | J. A. Leaf.....              |
| 405                                | Bankhead.....                         | Bankhead, Alta.....             | C. C. Richard.....      | G. E. Marsh.....             |
| 406                                | Stoughton.....                        | Stoughton, Alta....             | F. T. Carr.....         | W. E. Robinson.....          |
| 407                                | Exshaw.....                           | Exshaw, Alta.....               | W. Hutchison.....       | A. H. Bryant.....            |
| .....                              | "c" Sqd., 15th L.H.                   | High River, Alta....            | Lieut. D. O. Brown..    | R.S.M. J. A. Page..          |
| 408                                | Irvine.....                           | Irvine, Alta.....               | C. Berry.....           | H. S. Sutton.....            |
| 409                                | High River.....                       | High River, Alta....            | J. E. Bailey.....       | J. K. Hyslop.....            |
| .....                              | "b" Sqd. 19th A.M.R.                  | Strathcona, Alta....            | Maj. F. C. Jamieson..   | .....                        |
| .....                              | "a" Sqd. 21st Alberta<br>Hussars..... | Medicine Hat, Alta..            | Lt.-Col. F. O. Sissons. | .....                        |
| 410                                | Okotoks.....                          | Okotoks, Alta.....              | W. Wentworth.....       | J. W. Taylor.....            |
| 411                                | Hardisty.....                         | Hardisty, Alta.....             | H. B. Wood.....         | L. L. Baker.....             |
| 412                                | Imperial and Colonial<br>Service..... | Calgary, Alta.....              | J. R. Freeze.....       | H. C. Ford.....              |
| 413                                | Coleridge.....                        | Coleridge, Alta.....            | G. Jenkins.....         | J. Sallows.....              |
| 414                                | Lineham.....                          | Lineham, Alta.....              | A. Dutton.....          | P. M. Stanley.....           |
| 415                                | Ponoka.....                           | Ponoka, Alta.....               | J. A. Jackson.....      | H. E. Manning.....           |
| 420                                | Knee Hill Creek.....                  | Rawdonville, Alta..             | J. Barker.....          | A. Wyndham.....              |
| 428                                | Banff.....                            | Banff, Alta.....                | J. Brewster.....        | L. F. Barnes.....            |
| 430                                | Westcott.....                         | Westcott, Alta.....             | J. H. Braun.....        | W. A. McLaughlin..           |
| 438                                | Ridgeway.....                         | Oroway, Alta.....               | H. Green.....           | H. Abbott.....               |
| .....                              | 101st Regt.....                       | Edmonton, Alta....              | Lt.-Col. E. B Edwards.  | Capt. W. H Ket-<br>chum..... |
| 443                                | Lethbridge.....                       | Lethbridge, Alta....            | N. T. Macleod.....      | H. A. Marnty.....            |
| 465                                | Rising Sun.....                       | Rising Sun, Alta....            | W. Wallace.....         | J. G. Barclay.....           |

Number of R. A. Military, 147; civilian, 452; total number, 599. Membership, R. A. Military 15,374; civilian, 26,512; total membership, 41,886.

NOTE.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify District Officers Commanding of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.